DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 401 808 HE 029 655

TITLE	Statistical Report. Fiscal Year 1994: September 1, 1993 - August 31, 1994.
INSTITUTION	Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board, Austin.
PUB DATE	94
NOTE	703p.
AVAILABLE FROM	Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board, P.O. Box 12788, Austin, TX 78711.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110)
EDRS PRICE	MF04/PC29 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	College Credits; College Faculty; Community Colleges; Degrees (Academic); Educational Facilities; Enrollment; Enrollment Trends; Governing Boards; Higher Education; *Institutional Characteristics; Medical Schools; Out of State Students; Private Colleges; Public Colleges; Racial Differences; Sex Differences; State Aid; State Schools; State Universities; Student Financial Aid; Tables (Data); Teacher Salaries; Teacher Student Ratio; Vocational Schools
IDENTIFIERS	*Texas

ABSTRACT

This report provides statistical data on Texas public and independent higher education institutions for fiscal year 1994. An introductory section provides basic information on Texas higher education institutions, while nine major sections cover: (1) student enrollment, including 1989-93 headcount data; headcount by classification, ethnic origin, and gender; retention; transfer students; and residency status; (2) semester hours at public universities, community colleges, and technical colleges by level and program; (3) degrees awarded by level, ethnicity, gender, and program at public universities, community colleges, technical colleges, and health-related institutions; (4) faculty headcount, student-faculty ratios, tenure status, and salaries by ethnicity and gender; (5) governing board members and non-faculty staff by ethnicity and gender; (6) physical facilities, including investment in physical plant and net assignable facilities space; (7) higher education appropriations, including all funds and general revenue per full-time student equivalent; (8) student financial aid programs, including data on recipients by ethnicity and gender, the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program, loan forgiveness, grants, and scholarship and employment programs; and (9) statistical profiles of the state's 35 public universities. (MDM)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED 401 808

1994 Statistical Report

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☐ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Texas Higher Education
Coordinating Board

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

HE029655

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Statistical Report

Fiscal Year 1994
September 1, 1993 - August 31, 1994

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education

The Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age or disability in employment or the provision of services.

Table of Contents

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

Student Enrollment

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1989-1993
- Summary of Fall Headcount Enrollment 7
- Public Universities 8
- Public Health-Related Institutions 9
- Public Community and Technical Colleges 10
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 12
- Independent Health-Related Institutions 13
- Independent Junior Colleges 14

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
- Public Universities 15
- Public Community and Technical Colleges 24
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities by Ethnic Origin 32
- Independent Junior Colleges by Ethnic Origin 33
- Professional Health-Related Institutions 34
- Academic Health-Related Institutions 39

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
- Public Universities 47
- Public Community and Technical Colleges 48
- Public Health-Related Institutions 50

First-Year Entering Class by Ethnic Origin, Gender
- Health-Related Institutions 51

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
- Public Universities 52
- Public Community and Technical Colleges 56

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Allied Health Students by Ethnic Origin, Gender 65

Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges to Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender 66

Resident and Nonresident Students
- Public Universities 67
- Public Community and Technical Colleges 68

Resident Students by County and State
- County of Origin 70
- Out-of-State Enrollments 73

Semester Credit Hours

Public Universities
- Semester Credit Hours by Level 77
- Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program 78
- Master's Level Semester Credit Hours by Program 81
- Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours by Program 84
- Special-Professional Semester Credit Hours by Program 87
- Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1993 88
- Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1994 89
- Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1994 90

Public Community and Technical Colleges
- Semester Credit Hours by Type 91
- Contact Hours by Type 93

Degrees Awarded

Public Universities
- Degrees Awarded by Level 97
- Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender 98
- Degrees Awarded by Level, by Program 104

Degrees Awarded continued

- Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program ... 105

- Public Community and Technical Colleges
  - Degrees Awarded by Level ... 111
  - Degrees and Certificates Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender ... 113
  - Academic Degrees and Certificates Awarded by Program ... 122
  - Academic Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program ... 123
  - Technical Degrees and Certificates Awarded by Program ... 125
  - Technical Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program ... 126

- Public Health-Related Institutions
  - Degrees Awarded by Level ... 128
  - Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender ... 130
  - Degrees Awarded by Level, Program ... 137
  - Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program ... 138

- First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years from Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender ... 142

- Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Transfer Students from Community Colleges by Ethnic Origin, Gender ... 147

Faculty Data

- Public Universities
  - Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender ... 151
  - Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender ... 158
  - Tenure-Track Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender ... 163
  - Non-Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender ... 164

- Public Community and Technical Colleges
  - Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender ... 165

- Public Universities
  - Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender ... 167

- Public Community and Technical Colleges
  - Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender ... 168

- Public Universities
  - Average Faculty Salaries by Rank ... 170
  - Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender ... 172
  - Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender ... 177
  - Student-Faculty Ratios ... 183

- Public Community College, Lamar University System and Technical Colleges
  - Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries ... 184

Governing Board Members and Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel

- Governing Board Members by Ethnic Origin, Gender
  - Public Universities ... 189
  - Public Community and Technical Colleges ... 190

- Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
  - Public Universities ... 192
  - Public Community and Technical Colleges ... 197

Physical Facilities

- Investment in Physical Plant
  - Public Institutions of Higher Education ... 209
  - Public Universities ... 210
  - Other Agencies of Higher Education ... 211
  - Public Community Colleges ... 212

- Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet
  - Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1994 ... 214
  - Public Health-Related Institutions, As of Aug. 31, 1994 ... 215
  - Public Community and Technical Colleges, As of Aug. 31, 1994 ... 216

8 9

Higher Education Appropriations

Legislative Appropriations
- All Funds 219
- General Revenue 224

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue Public Universities 229
Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds Public Universities 230

Student Financial Aid Programs

Public Universities
- Financial Aid Recipients by Ethnic Origin, Gender 233

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
- Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios 236
- Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios-All Institutions 237
- Status of Loans - All Portfolios - All Institutions 238

Loan Forgiveness Programs 240
Loan Repayment Programs 241

Grants for Students at Independent Institutions of Higher Education 242

Tuition Equalization Grant Recipients, by Ethnic Origin
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 243
- Independent Health-Related Institutions 246
- Independent Junior Colleges 247

Grants for Students at Public Institutions of Higher Education 248
Grants for Students at Public or Independent Institutions of Higher Education 250

Scholarship Programs 251

Student Employment Programs 252

Profiles - Public Universities

Angelo State University 255
East Texas State University 258
East Texas State University at Texarkana 261
Lamar University-Beaumont 264
Midwestern State University 267
Prairie View A&M University 270
Sam Houston State University 273
Southwest Texas State University 276
Stephen F. Austin State University 279
Sul Ross State University 282
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center 285
Tarleton State University 288
Texas A&M International University 291
Texas A&M University 294
Texas A&M University at Galveston 297
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi 300
Texas A&M University-Kingsville 303
Texas Southern University 306
Texas Tech University 309
Texas Woman's University 312
The University of Texas at Arlington 315
The University of Texas at Austin 318
The University of Texas at Brownsville 321
The University of Texas at Dallas 324
The University of Texas at El Paso 327
The University of Texas-Pan American 330
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin 333
The University of Texas at San Antonio 336
The University of Texas at Tyler 339
University of Houston 342
University of Houston-Clear Lake 345
University of Houston-Downtown 348
University of Houston-Victoria 351
University of North Texas 354
West Texas A&M University 357

Texas Institutions of Higher Education

Public Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University at Texarkana[2]	1971
Lamar University System	
Lamar University-Beaumont	1923
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&M International University, Laredo[2]	1969
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston[3]	1962
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi[2]	1971
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	1925
West Texas A&M University, Canyon	1910
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center[2]	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Brownsville[2]	1973
The University of Texas at Dallas	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas-Pan American, Edinburg	1927
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler[2]	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston, Houston	1927
University of Houston-Clear Lake[2]	1971
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1948
University of Houston-Victoria[2]	1972
University of North Texas, Denton	1890

Institution	Date of Founding[1]

Public Health-Related Institutions

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas A&M University, College Station	
College of Veterinary Medicine	1876
Health Science Center	1977
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Allied Health	1981
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	1981
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Allied Health Sciences	1974
School of Nursing	1972
School of Public Health	1947
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1993
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	1970

Public Community Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Alamo Community College District	
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1985
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1898
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948
Central Texas College District, Killeen	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1985
Dallas County Community College District	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970
North Lake College, Irving	1977
Richland College, Dallas	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935
El Paso County Community College District, El Paso	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Hill College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College System, Houston	1971
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring	
Howard College at Big Spring	1945
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935
Lamar University System	
Lamar University-Orange[4]	1971
Lamar University-Port Arthur[4]	1975
Lamar University Institute of Technology, Beaumont	1990
Laredo Community College, Laredo	1947
Lee College, Baytown	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Midland College, Midland	1969
Navarro College, Corsicana	1946
North Central Texas Community College District, Gainesville	1924
North Harris Montgomery Community College District, Houston	1972
Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1984
Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Panola College, Carthage	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Ranger College, Ranger	1926
San Jacinto College District	
Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
North Campus, Houston	1974
South Campus, Houston	1979
South Plains College, Levelland	1957
South Texas Community College, McAllen	1993
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Texarkana College, Texarkana	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Trinity Valley Community College, Athens	1946
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Victoria College, The, Victoria	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946

Public Technical College System

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical College	
Waco	1965
Amarillo	1969
Harlingen	1969
Sweetwater	1970

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau University, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian University, Lubbock	1957
McMurry University, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Dallas	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern Assemblies of God College, Waxahachie	1946
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Central Texas, Killeen	1973
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Independent Health-Related Institutions

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	
Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	
School of Graduate Sciences	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873

---

[1] Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.
[2] An upper-level center, college or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.
[3] Offers undergraduate programs in marine resources.
[4] A lower-division institution offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Source: CBM001, Student Report unless otherwise indicated.

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1989 - 1993

Institution	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Public Universities	399,948	405,682	407,219	410,706	407,314
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	83,113	84,869	86,170	89,114	90,570
Public Community Colleges[1]	355,478	371,299	383,485	399,578	400,148
Public Technical Colleges[1]	8,408	8,215	7,815	7,958	7,234
Independent Junior Colleges	861	808	640	689	678
Subtotals	847,808	870,873	885,329	908,045	905,944
Health-Related Institutions					
Public Institutions	11,337	11,873	12,494	13,196	13,969
Independent Institutions	1,436	1,426	1,501	1,536	1,590
Subtotals	12,773	13,299	13,995	14,732	15,559
Totals	860,581	884,172	899,324	922,777	921,503

---

[1] Headcount enrollments in public community and technical colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Public Universities, 1989 - 1993

Institution	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
East Texas State University	7,808	7,972	8,003	8,338	8,096
East Texas State University at Texarkana[1]	1,336	1,257	1,363	1,399	1,290
Lamar University System					
Lamar University-Beaumont	12,041	10,150	9,587	9,604	9,097
Midwestern State University	5,506	5,502	5,450	5,754	5,791
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,786	12,815	12,687	12,718	12,497
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	5,812	4,990	5,590	5,660	5,848
Tarleton State University	5,901	6,250	6,420	6,425	6,455
Texas A&M International University[1]	1,142	1,275	1,386	1,570	1,712
Texas A&M University	38,785	39,346	39,030	39,485	40,029
Texas A&M University at Galveston	936	1,075	1,213	1,278	1,335
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi[1]	3,723	3,814	3,831	4,425	4,489
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	5,872	6,014	5,937	6,414	6,570
West Texas A&M University	5,718	6,193	6,026	6,402	6,640
Texas Southern University	9,196	9,334	10,155	10,672	10,800
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	6,406	6,293	6,124	6,100	6,099
Sam Houston State University	12,359	12,753	12,707	12,412	12,800
Southwest Texas State University	20,770	20,940	21,575	21,302	20,879
Sul Ross State University	1,815	1,788	2,004	2,100	2,181
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center[1]	475	477	547	606	702
Texas Tech University	25,027	25,363	24,707	24,215	24,007
Texas Woman's University	9,390	9,841	9,399	9,591	9,658
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	23,871	24,783	25,135	24,727	23,749
The University of Texas at Austin	50,245	49,617	49,961	49,253	48,555
The University of Texas at Brownsville[1]	1,476	1,432	1,457	1,672	1,911
The University of Texas at Dallas	8,101	8,685	8,980	8,993	8,640
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,707	16,524	16,795	17,213	16,999
The University of Texas-Pan American	12,090	12,248	12,466	13,299	13,702
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,111	2,041	2,107	2,282	2,219
The University of Texas at San Antonio	14,031	15,489	15,759	16,767	17,097
The University of Texas at Tyler[1]	4,091	3,725	3,789	3,979	3,935
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	32,274	33,108	33,599	33,022	32,116
University of Houston-Clear Lake[1]	7,450	7,562	7,210	7,281	7,194
University of Houston-Downtown	8,003	8,702	8,092	8,092	7,377
University of Houston-Victoria[1]	1,175	1,164	1,108	1,223	1,086
University of North Texas	26,519	27,160	27,020	26,433	25,759
Subtotals: Public Universities	399,948	405,682	407,219	410,706	407,314

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Universities, 1989 - 1993

Institution	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Public Health-Related Institutions					
Texas A&M University					
Health Science Center	191	187	186	192	192
Health Science Center/Academics	22	21	29	32	33
College of Veterinary Medicine	478	460	465	474	467
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	1,016	1,157	1,287	1,527	1,803
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center					
School of Allied Health	123	145	151	177	306
School of Medicine	391	387	387	396	402
School of Medicine/Academics	36	36	33	43	35
School of Nursing	289	308	351	416	467
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch/Academics	99	124	110	109	115
Dental Branch	371	361	364	351	338
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	262	292	319	387	433
Medical School	779	768	780	794	788
School of Allied Health Sciences	180	205	218	204	164
School of Nursing	586	617	671	663	711
School of Public Health	617	649	663	696	730
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	372	364	353	344	355
Dental School/Academics	38	35	30	32	38
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	174	187	223	233	250
Medical School	800	818	815	829	832
School of Allied Health Sciences	291	323	346	372	373
School of Nursing	687	729	779	763	767
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	186	196	231	245	264
Medical School	756	768	778	808	821
School of Allied Health Sciences	375	391	410	442	510
School of Nursing	361	444	541	617	656
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	358	380	415	459	474
School of Allied Health Sciences	332	356	389	379	409
Southwestern Medical School	789	793	791	796	797
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth					
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	378	372	379	416	424
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences[1]	---	---	---	---	15
Subtotals: Public Health-Related Institutions	11,337	11,873	12,494	13,196	13,969
Totals: Public Universities	411,285	417,555	419,713	423,902	421,283

---

[1] Began reporting data in fall 1993.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, 1989 - 1993
(Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	3,960	4,755	5,464	6,279	6,555
San Antonio College	20,707	20,937	19,962	21,022	19,974
St. Philip's College	5,632	5,543	5,844	6,643	7,277
Alvin Community College	3,906	3,892	3,912	4,065	4,034
Amarillo College	5,617	5,905	6,494	6,507	6,640
Angelina College	2,989	3,137	3,084	3,397	3,650
Austin Community College	23,067	24,009	23,048	25,275	24,236
Bee County College	2,375	2,250	2,267	2,378	2,527
Blinn College	6,471	6,930	7,290	8,066	8,637
Brazosport College	3,611	3,460	3,575	3,344	3,199
Central Texas College District	5,250	4,336	5,166	5,489	5,821
Cisco Junior College	1,884	2,087	2,362	2,559	2,627
Clarendon College	773	887	671	773	740
College of the Mainland	3,569	3,518	3,685	3,848	3,886
Collin County Community College District	8,546	8,978	9,636	9,484	9,988
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	7,973	8,402	8,620	8,648	8,300
Cedar Valley College	3,081	2,986	3,358	3,192	3,112
Eastfield College	9,535	9,524	9,807	9,990	9,490
El Centro College	6,034	6,178	6,501	7,151	6,242
Mountain View College	6,063	6,110	6,576	6,554	6,301
North Lake College	5,850	6,180	6,330	6,357	5,996
Richland College	12,802	12,446	13,018	12,863	12,437
Del Mar College	10,258	10,521	10,987	11,513	11,825
El Paso County Community College District	16,541	17,149	16,864	18,118	18,476
Frank Phillips College	977	981	967	1,030	1,140
Galveston College	2,060	2,112	2,118	2,326	2,354
Grayson County College	3,447	3,172	3,190	3,299	3,286
Hill College	1,533	1,634	1,755	2,088	2,242
Houston Community College System	26,191	28,908	31,040	30,906	32,791
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College	1,596	2,215	2,283	2,284	2,409
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	119	125	101	94	99
Kilgore College	4,599	4,443	4,422	4,540	4,564
Lamar University System					
Lamar University-Orange	1,214	1,283	1,300	1,526	1,590
Lamar University-Port Arthur	2,005	2,053	2,039	2,034	2,363
Lamar University Institute of Technology[1]	---	1,779	1,603	1,594	1,567

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, 1989 - 1993

Institution	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Laredo Community College	4,982	5,122	5,336	5,932	6,716
Lee College	5,000	5,361	5,665	5,481	5,507
McLennan Community College	5,469	5,598	5,699	6,005	5,703
Midland College	3,863	3,992	4,151	4,095	3,815
Navarro College	2,631	2,827	2,930	3,202	3,152
North Central Texas Community College District	3,055	3,070	3,372	4,060	4,071
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	14,040	15,817	17,192	18,858	18,886
Northeast Texas Community College	1,678	1,769	1,825	2,024	2,103
Odessa College	4,593	5,000	4,847	4,865	4,775
Panola College	1,369	1,381	1,379	1,374	1,459
Paris Junior College	2,242	2,322	2,463	2,406	2,522
Ranger College	631	726	739	673	813
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	9,130	9,768	10,141	10,258	10,068
North Campus	3,250	3,673	3,990	4,291	3,939
South Campus	4,476	5,177	5,619	5,635	5,382
South Plains College	4,667	5,009	5,416	5,861	5,763
South Texas Community College[2]	---	---	---	---	1,055
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,397	2,633	2,637	2,825	3,026
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	12,118	12,406	12,702	12,827	12,364
Northwest Campus	5,025	5,331	5,222	5,197	4,857
South Campus	10,388	10,780	11,030	11,154	10,738
Temple Junior College	2,400	2,269	2,249	2,317	2,544
Texarkana College	3,814	3,894	3,999	4,182	3,989
Texas Southmost College	5,750	5,629	5,911	6,417	6,039
Texas State Technical College System					
Amarillo	720	660	565	560	522
Harlingen	2,786	2,904	2,978	3,225	2,431
Sweetwater	888	828	728	795	860
Waco	4,014	3,823	3,544	3,378	3,421
Trinity Valley Community College	3,820	3,931	4,224	4,269	4,386
Tyler Junior College	7,957	7,870	8,311	8,259	7,919
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,711	1,820	1,713	1,776	1,869
Victoria College, The	3,074	3,255	3,228	3,346	3,443
Weatherford College	2,048	2,089	2,037	2,277	2,492
Western Texas College	1,094	1,011	1,070	1,095	1,086
Wharton County Junior College	2,571	2,964	3,049	3,361	3,292
Totals: Public Community and Technical Colleges	363,886	379,514	391,300	407,536	407,382

---

[1] Began reporting data in fall 1990.

[2] Began reporting data in fall 1993.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1989 - 1993

Institution	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Abilene Christian University	4,186	4,053	3,910	4,055	4,065
Amber University	1,355	1,501	1,610	1,512	1,520
Austin College	1,227	1,219	1,168	1,174	1,193
Baylor University	11,774	12,019	11,810	12,185	12,194
Concordia Lutheran College	603	678	688	696	706
Dallas Baptist University	2,269	2,333	2,635	2,712	2,803
East Texas Baptist University	809	924	1,015	1,204	1,258
Hardin Simmons University	1,861	1,930	1,801	1,947	1,974
Houston Baptist University	2,395	2,252	2,281	2,192	2,203
Howard Payne University	1,286	1,355	1,395	1,305	1,415
Huston-Tillotson College	695	714	653	536	539
Incarnate Word College	2,428	2,578	2,616	2,801	2,807
Jarvis Christian College	543	599	548	589	494
LeTourneau University	765	1,015	1,562	1,578	1,737
Lubbock Christian University	1,015	1,035	1,055	1,149	1,117
McMurry University	1,706	1,631	1,499	1,522	1,357
Our Lady of the Lake University	2,381	2,693	2,811	2,947	3,103
Paul Quinn College	435	1,020	919	789	732
St. Edward's University	2,964	3,086	3,050	3,047	3,112
St. Mary's University	3,913	4,045	4,055	4,007	4,129
Schreiner College	617	592	633	606	613
Southern Methodist University	8,924	8,798	8,746	8,978	8,931
Southwestern Adventist College	758	797	866	890	913
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	701	686	597	761	894
Southwestern Christian College[1]	---	---	244	217	180
Southwestern University	1,206	1,235	1,227	1,202	1,218
Texas Christian University	6,725	6,458	6,538	6,728	6,822
Texas College	441	478	351	542	456
Texas Lutheran College	1,293	1,265	1,357	1,411	1,324
Texas Wesleyan University[2]	1,561	1,429	1,416	2,322	2,437
Trinity University	2,553	2,538	2,518	2,518	2,465
University of Central Texas	602	539	757	840	862
University of Dallas	2,796	3,008	2,995	2,869	2,901
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,760	1,808	1,827	1,904	2,117
University of St. Thomas	1,892	1,953	2,078	2,079	2,280
Wayland Baptist University	2,052	2,082	2,382	2,678	3,048
Wiley College	406	461	429	534	541
William Marsh Rice University	4,216	4,062	4,128	4,088	4,110
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	83,113	84,869	86,170	89,114	90,570

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

[1] Began reporting as a senior institution in fall 1991.

[2] Includes Law School effective fall 1992.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1989 - 1993

Institution	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Independent Health-Related Institutions					
Baylor College of Dentistry					
Dental School	363	339	349	353	353
Advanced Education	59	58	76	66	71
School of Dental Hygiene	33	30	34	41	50
Baylor College of Medicine					
Medical School	652	651	665	656	676
School of Graduate Sciences	266	307	333	311	320
Academics	63	41	44	109	120
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units	1,436	1,426	1,501	1,536	1,590
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions	84,549	86,295	87,671	90,650	92,160

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1989 - 1993

Institution	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Jacksonville College	252	261	317	332	365
Lon Morris College	369	322	323	357	313
Southwestern Christian College[1]	240	225	---	---	---
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges	861	808	640	689	678

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

[1] Began reporting as a senior institution in fall 1991.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

TOTAL

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2,797	3,752	398	594	89	151	61	26	32	58	102	36	3,479	4,617
East Texas State University at Texarkana	360	800	26	85	4	3	2	2	7	1	---	---	399	891
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	2,893	3,861	493	891	156	185	123	106	14	16	303	56	3,982	5,115
Midwestern State University	2,239	2,677	170	164	155	103	48	50	17	17	45	46	2,674	3,117
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,146	5,938	306	438	186	228	87	85	25	15	26	17	5,776	6,721
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	187	286	2,416	2,667	49	42	42	26	2	---	94	37	2,790	3,058
Tarleton State University	2,816	3,100	114	91	172	97	9	18	7	12	11	8	3,129	3,326
Texas A&M International University	75	95	2	2	485	932	3	3	1	---	59	55	625	1,087
Texas A&M University	17,824	13,378	560	615	1,969	1,409	927	455	57	56	2,134	645	23,471	16,558
Texas A&M University at Galveston	633	565	14	9	41	45	8	5	3	3	9	---	708	627
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	1,001	1,763	38	60	593	943	21	24	13	14	16	3	1,682	2,807
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	947	947	119	72	1,941	2,162	35	9	8	4	256	70	3,306	3,264
West Texas A&M University	2,504	3,053	98	82	309	318	37	36	16	24	101	62	3,065	3,575
Texas Southern University	138	117	3,241	5,777	162	173	125	75	5	2	595	390	4,266	6,534
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,165	2,690	137	109	365	464	30	36	12	10	59	22	2,768	3,331
Sam Houston State University	4,744	5,490	566	793	400	425	77	72	25	24	112	72	5,924	6,876
Southwest Texas State University	7,428	8,428	481	652	1,551	1,749	150	130	49	46	113	102	9,772	11,107
Sul Ross State University	647	604	47	19	388	416	4	3	10	2	29	12	1,125	1,056
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	99	164	5	1	153	278	---	---	---	1	1	---	258	444
Texas Tech University	10,602	9,232	345	324	1,181	1,012	212	138	51	35	652	223	13,043	10,964
Texas Woman's University	609	6,901	65	1,005	59	580	27	187	5	46	25	149	790	8,868
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	8,640	8,141	707	1,104	826	749	1,160	875	59	76	1,092	320	12,484	11,265
The University of Texas at Austin	17,149	15,477	782	1,059	3,064	2,888	2,163	1,793	83	78	2,827	1,192	26,068	22,487
The University of Texas at Brownsville	136	228	2	1	567	936	5	8	6	5	6	11	722	1,189
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,360	3,169	228	213	205	190	427	301	25	12	356	154	4,601	4,039
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,992	2,260	257	208	4,783	5,778	133	91	24	30	895	548	8,084	8,915
The University of Texas-Pan American	679	886	46	47	4,975	6,912	41	52	12	11	31	10	5,784	7,918
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	640	1,139	22	45	120	229	10	6	3	1	2	2	797	1,422
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,616	5,329	240	307	2,629	3,034	249	290	37	28	220	118	7,991	9,106
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,184	2,242	76	224	33	42	10	12	9	14	61	28	1,373	2,562
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	9,674	9,677	995	1,697	1,849	1,954	2,048	1,813	93	85	1,508	723	16,167	15,949
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2,255	3,527	147	168	197	286	169	152	6	11	164	112	2,938	4,256
University of Houston-Downtown	1,382	1,085	595	1,069	1,010	1,156	478	346	12	7	160	77	3,637	3,740
University of Houston-Victoria	253	649	9	20	42	95	6	4	3	---	3	2	316	770
University of North Texas	9,933	11,007	682	913	676	660	311	265	67	67	727	451	12,396	13,363
Totals	127,747	138,657	14,429	21,525	31,384	36,684	9,238	7,494	798	811	12,794	5,753	196,390	210,924

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

FRESHMAN

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	564	605	94	152	24	29	5	4	5	11	---	---	692	801
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	965	1,272	192	331	47	70	45	39	8	5	14	5	1,271	1,722
Midwestern State University	654	718	56	58	54	68	17	16	8	4	10	13	799	877
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,333	1,610	121	141	58	79	28	23	10	3	4	4	1,554	1,860
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	45	50	1,045	1,091	18	12	17	10	1	---	30	13	1,156	1,176
Tarleton State University	805	793	31	25	70	42	4	4	5	5	---	1	915	870
Texas A&M University	3,280	2,805	144	190	548	443	172	104	16	12	92	31	4,252	3,585
Texas A&M University at Galveston	185	195	6	3	12	15	3	2	---	2	1	---	207	217
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	267	235	43	24	713	749	4	1	2	---	24	7	1,053	1,016
West Texas A&M University	745	654	36	23	119	121	7	9	5	8	18	12	930	827
Texas Southern University	15	19	1,492	2,110	31	37	45	30	---	---	153	79	1,736	2,275
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	653	780	39	38	125	168	16	10	3	4	13	3	849	1,003
Sam Houston State University	1,266	1,319	182	325	119	124	24	20	10	7	12	9	1,613	1,804
Southwest Texas State University	1,342	1,666	97	155	368	445	32	30	13	7	10	12	1,862	2,315
Sul Ross State University	160	131	20	3	159	130	---	---	3	---	1	1	343	265
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	2,618	2,404	110	113	371	349	71	43	14	11	30	18	3,214	2,938
Texas Woman's University	25	637	5	196	3	102	2	27	---	5	1	20	36	987
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,409	1,218	173	261	170	144	225	207	12	14	57	30	2,046	1,874
The University of Texas at Austin	2,445	2,172	216	215	619	528	473	379	19	10	105	36	3,877	3,340
The University of Texas at Brownsville	3	4	---	---	8	12	---	---	---	---	---	1	11	17
The University of Texas at Dallas	242	135	11	13	19	17	39	33	6	1	8	7	325	206
The University of Texas at El Paso	405	406	56	55	1,516	1,697	38	26	5	5	239	190	2,259	2,379
The University of Texas-Pan American	187	182	13	14	2,142	2,822	11	9	4	2	12	2	2,369	3,031
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	34	67	---	4	16	33	2	---	1	---	---	---	53	104
The University of Texas at San Antonio	902	1,054	59	76	589	717	56	65	8	9	26	8	1,640	1,929
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,005	926	212	335	382	404	421	366	15	10	114	63	2,149	2,104
University of Houston-Downtown	828	665	379	662	669	792	260	195	8	7	96	42	2,240	2,363
University of North Texas	1,222	1,364	102	167	106	122	61	54	12	8	63	38	1,566	1,753
Totals	23,604	24,086	4,934	6,780	9,075	10,272	2,078	1,706	193	150	1,133	645	41,017	43,639

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	372	507	78	79	16	17	4	2	4	6	3	1	477	612
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	513	686	74	156	36	31	18	10	2	3	4	5	647	891
Midwestern State University	434	488	33	19	25	33	9	13	5	5	5	5	511	563
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,305	1,418	65	102	50	57	15	21	7	4	3	1	1,445	1,603
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	26	30	449	447	5	8	2	3	---	---	20	6	502	494
Tarleton State University	508	546	17	17	33	19	1	3	---	2	1	---	560	587
Texas A&M University	2,717	2,316	92	92	269	241	147	70	9	9	115	40	3,349	2,768
Texas A&M University at Galveston	139	106	1	4	12	8	---	1	1	1	1	---	154	120
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	134	140	23	6	366	392	2	1	1	1	16	7	542	547
West Texas A&M University	405	441	15	11	55	61	3	4	3	3	6	2	487	522
Texas Southern University	9	7	572	1,135	19	38	15	9	---	---	83	56	698	1,245
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	404	549	17	24	84	95	6	8	4	2	8	4	523	682
Sam Houston State University	875	991	122	169	78	73	9	10	3	4	10	7	1,097	1,254
Southwest Texas State University	1,328	1,474	96	139	284	300	21	24	5	9	18	8	1,752	1,954
Sul Ross State University	89	91	9	4	64	62	1	---	---	---	---	2	163	159
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	3	11	---	---	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	19
Texas Tech University	1,774	1,576	69	65	216	190	41	21	9	6	31	11	2,140	1,869
Texas Woman's University	19	605	5	162	11	69	2	18	---	5	---	5	37	864
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,118	1,015	99	190	135	122	193	141	16	11	64	21	1,625	1,500
The University of Texas at Austin	2,376	2,189	127	156	529	474	375	338	6	14	129	54	3,542	3,225
The University of Texas at Brownsville	9	12	---	---	39	53	---	1	2	---	---	---	50	66
The University of Texas at Dallas	90	68	2	5	4	7	11	10	1	---	2	1	110	91
The University of Texas at El Paso	314	306	54	26	810	943	20	16	3	4	134	101	1,335	1,396
The University of Texas-Pan American	113	123	8	9	936	1,418	5	4	3	1	1	1	1,066	1,556
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	83	164	7	10	20	40	3	2	---	---	---	---	113	216
The University of Texas at San Antonio	711	881	29	44	399	548	26	48	6	3	21	19	1,192	1,543
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,232	1,161	162	297	332	341	353	334	19	19	149	79	2,247	2,231
University of Houston-Downtown	289	227	116	220	191	217	112	76	2	---	30	21	740	761
University of North Texas	1,488	1,495	106	139	115	113	51	55	16	12	68	54	1,844	1,868
Totals	18,877	19,623	2,447	3,727	5,140	5,978	1,445	1,243	127	124	922	511	28,958	31,206

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

JUNIOR

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	429	569	71	87	7	18	6	2	2	3	3	---	518	679
East Texas State University at Texarkana	121	251	6	29	2	1	1	1	5	1	---	---	135	283
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	491	536	79	143	24	23	15	17	1	2	11	7	621	728
Midwestern State University	381	497	32	36	26	21	7	5	2	4	13	5	461	568
Stephen F. Austin State University	951	1,101	50	84	36	37	21	18	3	1	2	3	1,063	1,244
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	17	23	266	339	8	4	5	---	---	---	16	5	310	371
Tarleton State University	484	538	25	16	28	10	1	4	---	2	1	---	539	570
Texas A&M International University	11	14	1	---	164	318	---	2	---	---	4	4	180	338
Texas A&M University	3,695	2,845	104	108	409	265	205	92	13	16	124	53	4,550	3,379
Texas A&M University at Galveston	123	119	2	---	8	12	1	---	---	---	2	---	136	131
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	335	562	13	25	266	361	9	7	5	3	4	1	632	959
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	135	118	27	15	288	263	6	---	1	1	15	4	472	401
West Texas A&M University	408	582	11	13	57	50	9	4	4	3	5	5	494	657
Texas Southern University	10	7	314	769	11	33	18	15	---	---	51	62	404	886
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	391	499	28	15	66	81	1	7	1	1	7	---	494	603
Sam Houston State University	958	948	133	134	90	73	12	8	3	6	9	7	1,205	1,176
Southwest Texas State University	1,446	1,491	95	133	294	347	27	29	9	7	18	11	1,889	2,018
Sul Ross State University	81	83	5	2	48	62	---	---	1	1	2	---	137	148
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	13	39	2	1	30	68	---	---	---	---	1	---	46	108
Texas Tech University	1,761	1,556	51	59	187	173	26	20	9	7	26	12	2,060	1,827
Texas Woman's University	40	955	1	167	7	101	5	26	1	9	1	14	55	1,272
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,513	1,549	134	209	168	181	167	175	9	22	77	29	2,068	2,165
The University of Texas at Austin	2,684	2,541	114	161	542	522	413	356	13	17	252	95	4,018	3,692
The University of Texas at Brownsville	46	74	1	---	281	468	1	2	2	2	1	2	332	548
The University of Texas at Dallas	935	1,063	86	91	79	77	123	73	9	7	19	16	1,251	1,327
The University of Texas at El Paso	271	349	48	36	812	1,052	16	14	5	6	87	79	1,239	1,536
The University of Texas-Pan American	95	142	7	8	658	917	2	3	1	1	3	2	766	1,073
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	145	269	3	10	33	66	1	2	---	---	1	---	183	347
The University of Texas at San Antonio	923	1,106	58	90	646	656	60	66	7	7	28	10	1,722	1,935
The University of Texas at Tyler	486	925	28	109	19	11	3	6	4	6	9	7	549	1,064
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,694	1,734	196	318	417	429	384	345	17	12	178	101	2,886	2,939
University of Houston-Clear Lake	482	853	40	29	61	88	25	29	2	3	15	6	625	1,008
University of Houston-Downtown	146	115	62	117	92	85	49	36	1	---	21	7	371	360
University of Houston-Victoria	74	164	2	3	14	38	1	---	---	---	---	---	91	205
University of North Texas	1,894	1,895	136	165	127	120	36	48	5	12	90	48	2,288	2,288
Totals	23,669	26,112	2,231	3,521	6,003	7,031	1,656	1,412	135	162	1,096	595	34,790	38,833

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	644	802	60	115	20	23	7	4	7	7	6	4	744	955
East Texas State University at Texarkana	116	250	13	30	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	132	280
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	578	823	112	185	40	37	21	19	3	5	18	7	772	1,076
Midwestern State University	512	659	37	36	37	33	11	11	1	4	6	11	604	754
Stephen F. Austin State University	984	1,151	53	72	33	40	12	18	1	6	4	1	1,087	1,288
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	14	13	456	466	6	4	6	3	---	---	23	12	505	498
Tarleton State University	698	750	26	15	26	15	2	4	1	1	1	---	754	785
Texas A&M International University	7	15	---	---	123	246	---	1	---	---	1	2	131	264
Texas A&M University	5,138	3,656	141	133	546	331	255	118	13	17	159	55	6,252	4,310
Texas A&M University at Galveston	180	137	5	2	9	10	4	2	2	---	5	---	205	151
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	176	323	11	13	127	214	4	2	1	4	4	1	323	557
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	200	188	18	10	414	479	8	4	2	2	32	7	674	690
West Texas A&M University	541	765	22	20	58	54	7	7	3	6	9	3	640	855
Texas Southern University	4	7	414	941	8	21	13	8	---	1	86	71	525	1,049
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	525	593	46	26	72	102	5	9	4	3	23	12	675	745
Sam Houston State University	1,183	1,326	114	138	84	78	13	15	8	6	15	12	1,417	1,575
Southwest Texas State University	2,307	2,547	145	168	479	498	44	33	19	15	24	14	3,018	3,275
Sul Ross State University	138	84	8	4	56	61	1	---	4	---	1	---	208	149
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	12	40	---	---	38	86	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	126
Texas Tech University	2,631	2,081	88	59	286	210	48	34	9	8	47	16	3,109	2,408
Texas Woman's University	62	1,496	1	204	8	138	4	34	1	13	2	13	78	1,898
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,377	2,149	198	279	246	198	343	233	14	15	87	44	3,265	2,918
The University of Texas at Austin	4,800	4,466	178	282	943	901	676	548	21	26	454	217	7,072	6,440
The University of Texas at Brownsville	19	42	---	1	120	214	1	---	---	---	---	---	140	257
The University of Texas at Dallas	497	633	48	38	32	38	50	50	2	1	10	17	639	777
The University of Texas at El Paso	513	590	56	58	1,187	1,512	30	17	5	10	134	103	1,925	2,290
The University of Texas-Pan American	124	163	12	6	825	1,157	6	3	3	2	10	2	980	1,333
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	162	277	5	9	25	49	1	---	1	---	---	1	194	336
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,355	1,505	74	70	806	861	68	75	12	6	29	10	2,344	2,527
The University of Texas at Tyler	295	573	18	39	7	16	3	6	2	6	6	2	331	642
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	2,457	2,292	212	375	438	453	504	455	19	23	231	105	3,861	3,703
University of Houston-Clear Lake	459	838	27	31	50	77	31	33	1	4	17	9	585	992
University of Houston-Downtown	78	54	34	68	55	60	55	33	---	---	12	7	234	222
University of Houston-Victoria	71	202	4	9	16	34	1	2	3	---	---	---	95	247
University of North Texas	3,099	3,164	225	286	234	198	82	60	20	17	103	86	3,763	3,811
Totals	32,956	34,654	2,861	4,188	7,456	8,448	2,316	1,841	183	208	1,559	844	47,331	50,183

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	172	307	29	63	5	15	10	14	---	1	2	3	218	403
Midwestern State University	84	137	3	9	6	4	1	1	---	---	1	---	95	151
Stephen F. Austin State University	138	188	4	11	5	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	150	201
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	13	28	12	29	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	28	61
Texas A&M International University	5	12	---	1	38	66	---	---	---	---	1	1	44	80
Texas A&M University	241	250	8	10	21	25	12	12	1	---	18	18	301	315
Texas A&M University at Galveston	6	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	180	342	4	4	84	143	1	6	4	2	1	---	274	497
West Texas A&M University	52	65	2	2	1	4	3	1	---	1	1	3	59	76
Texas Southern University	6	2	57	85	3	1	4	---	---	---	18	7	88	95
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	52	60	3	2	3	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	58	69
Sam Houston State University	110	292	4	9	7	12	4	4	---	---	10	2	135	319
Southwest Texas State University	235	351	14	19	33	58	5	2	---	1	4	5	291	436
Sul Ross State University	65	67	1	4	14	26	1	---	1	---	1	2	83	99
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	35	28	---	---	48	65	---	---	---	1	---	---	83	94
Texas Tech University	338	471	11	18	31	24	5	6	2	---	7	9	394	528
Texas Woman's University	42	357	8	44	3	32	4	14	---	3	2	16	59	466
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	764	770	59	73	52	47	80	49	3	5	20	13	978	957
The University of Texas at Brownsville	20	31	---	---	31	39	2	5	---	---	---	---	53	75
The University of Texas at Dallas	605	559	40	39	35	24	79	57	1	---	6	7	766	686
The University of Texas at El Paso	22	34	2	2	32	34	3	2	---	---	6	1	65	73
The University of Texas-Pan American	61	94	3	2	196	210	6	20	---	2	---	---	266	328
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	94	199	---	8	19	27	3	2	1	1	1	1	118	238
The University of Texas at San Antonio	97	104	4	6	28	39	5	5	1	1	4	---	139	155
The University of Texas at Tyler	110	230	7	30	3	9	---	---	1	1	2	2	123	272
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	798	1,016	108	164	72	93	146	112	7	8	19	21	1,150	1,414
University of Houston-Clear Lake	154	128	5	5	15	10	12	13	---	---	9	4	195	160
University of Houston-Downtown	41	24	4	2	3	2	2	6	1	---	1	---	52	34
University of Houston-Victoria	56	144	2	6	7	16	2	1	---	---	---	1	67	168
University of North Texas	488	824	50	63	30	39	14	15	4	5	39	26	623	972
Totals	5,082	7,122	444	710	827	1,073	406	350	28	32	174	143	6,961	9,430

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	627	1,074	89	155	20	62	35	13	14	28	85	29	870	1,361
East Texas State University at Texarkana	123	299	7	26	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	132	328
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	173	237	7	13	4	9	14	7	---	---	235	28	433	294
Midwestern State University	174	178	9	6	7	4	3	4	1	---	10	12	204	204
Stephen F. Austin State University	428	467	13	28	4	14	10	5	3	1	9	7	467	522
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	72	142	188	295	12	12	11	8	1	---	5	1	289	458
Tarleton State University	321	473	15	18	15	11	1	3	1	2	8	7	361	514
Texas A&M International University	52	54	1	1	160	302	3	---	1	---	53	48	270	405
Texas A&M University	1,734	935	29	54	108	54	93	35	3	2	742	272	2,709	1,352
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	303	522	10	18	113	221	7	9	3	5	7	1	443	776
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	207	260	8	17	150	259	13	3	2	---	168	44	548	583
West Texas A&M University	353	546	12	13	19	28	8	11	1	3	62	37	455	638
Texas Southern University	23	35	243	517	12	9	9	8	1	---	169	94	457	663
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	140	209	4	4	15	12	2	1	---	---	8	3	169	229
Sam Houston State University	330	602	9	18	22	64	15	15	1	1	51	34	428	734
Southwest Texas State University	770	899	34	38	93	101	21	12	3	7	39	52	960	1,109
Sul Ross State University	114	148	4	2	47	75	1	3	1	1	24	7	191	236
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	36	46	3	---	30	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	96
Texas Tech University	727	603	4	5	28	24	6	6	1	2	276	93	1,042	733
Texas Woman's University	344	2,436	37	203	25	119	9	57	3	8	7	65	425	2,888
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,191	1,295	32	81	49	54	96	63	4	9	603	157	1,975	1,659
The University of Texas at Austin	2,490	2,317	77	117	205	249	113	104	14	6	787	416	3,686	3,209
The University of Texas at Brownsville	39	65	1	---	88	150	1	---	2	3	5	8	136	226
The University of Texas at Dallas	807	571	31	25	29	23	104	66	5	3	152	70	1,128	758
The University of Texas at El Paso	451	567	40	31	422	538	26	15	6	5	269	73	1,214	1,229
The University of Texas-Pan American	99	182	3	8	218	388	11	13	1	3	5	3	337	597
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	122	163	7	4	7	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	136	181
The University of Texas at San Antonio	625	676	16	21	157	213	34	31	3	2	112	70	947	1,013
The University of Texas at Tyler	293	514	23	46	4	6	4	---	2	1	44	17	370	584
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,487	1,556	56	129	99	118	164	104	9	5	464	245	2,279	2,157
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,160	1,708	75	103	71	111	101	77	3	4	123	93	1,533	2,096
University of Houston-Victoria	52	139	1	2	5	7	2	1	---	---	3	1	63	150
University of North Texas	1,204	1,729	35	74	40	50	44	21	6	9	217	146	1,546	2,029
Totals	17,071	21,647	1,123	2,072	2,278	3,353	962	696	96	110	4,742	2,133	26,272	30,011

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	161	195	6	6	2	2	4	1	---	3	5	2	178	209
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	1	20	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	10	3
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	1,019	571	42	28	68	50	43	24	2	---	884	176	2,058	849
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	7	14	---	---	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	18
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	4	6	---	---	10	20	2	---	---	---	1	1	17	27
Texas Southern University	6	8	28	66	2	5	3	---	---	---	11	13	50	92
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	22	12	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	1	29	14
Texas Tech University	428	345	4	---	16	13	8	2	2	1	235	64	693	425
Texas Woman's University	77	415	8	29	2	19	1	11	---	3	12	16	100	493
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	268	145	12	11	6	3	56	7	1	---	184	26	527	192
The University of Texas at Austin	1,626	1,308	37	57	123	146	81	38	6	5	1,083	364	2,956	1,918
The University of Texas at Dallas	184	140	10	2	7	4	21	12	1	---	159	36	382	194
The University of Texas at El Paso	16	8	1	---	4	2	---	1	---	---	26	1	47	12
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3	3	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	361	461	22	46	24	41	31	26	3	2	330	94	771	670
University of North Texas	540	536	28	19	24	18	23	12	4	4	147	53	766	642
Totals	4,730	4,170	200	264	295	328	273	134	19	18	3,104	849	8,621	5,763

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

PROFESSIONAL
Law

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	65	32	121	154	76	29	18	5	4	1	24	8	308	229
Texas Tech University	325	196	8	5	46	29	7	6	5	—	—	—	391	236
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	728	484	33	71	103	68	32	30	4	—	17	10	917	663
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	514	407	22	28	72	39	29	22	3	5	20	9	660	510
Totals	1,632	1,119	184	258	297	165	86	63	16	6	61	27	2,276	1,638

Optometry

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	126	124	5	5	13	36	16	49	1	1	3	6	164	221
Totals	126	124	5	5	13	36	16	49	1	1	3	6	164	221

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

TOTAL

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	909	1,290	142	164	1,498	2,435	43	47	7	10	4	6	2,603	3,952
San Antonio College	3,840	4,881	421	545	4,074	5,432	225	247	35	41	111	122	8,706	11,268
St. Philip's College	1,388	1,191	612	811	1,567	1,510	59	65	18	18	16	22	3,660	3,617
Alvin Community College	1,285	1,874	194	73	263	253	33	35	10	9	4	1	1,789	2,245
Amarillo College	2,099	3,272	126	170	286	453	70	82	26	38	10	8	2,617	4,023
Angelina College	1,193	1,845	108	285	73	83	12	11	12	28	---	---	1,398	2,252
Austin Community College	7,641	9,409	607	958	1,892	2,164	479	561	64	71	207	183	10,890	13,346
Bee County College	389	566	44	35	547	897	5	10	5	4	19	6	1,009	1,518
Blinn College	3,480	3,512	285	319	385	324	49	55	10	19	137	62	4,346	4,291
Brazosport College	1,211	1,205	78	122	286	222	18	30	4	7	5	11	1,602	1,597
Central Texas College District	1,480	2,039	499	682	292	383	110	178	22	10	73	53	2,476	3,345
Cisco Junior College	958	1,154	152	75	124	127	9	8	2	4	3	11	1,248	1,379
Clarendon College	315	356	17	10	9	25	2	2	2	---	1	1	346	394
College of the Mainland	1,072	1,572	161	437	212	259	21	32	14	18	46	42	1,526	2,360
Collin County Community College District	3,776	4,854	148	255	200	300	146	214	37	51	4	3	4,311	5,677
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,349	3,556	268	479	414	497	305	309	19	15	39	50	3,394	4,906
Cedar Valley College	724	920	439	780	112	89	14	19	4	6	4	1	1,297	1,815
Eastfield College	2,817	3,664	429	883	498	599	267	237	31	24	29	12	4,071	5,419
El Centro College	920	1,718	660	1,762	344	542	70	102	14	34	36	40	2,044	4,198
Mountain View College	1,569	1,652	526	849	594	806	144	96	18	22	17	8	2,868	3,433
North Lake College	2,050	2,365	236	321	301	304	181	163	21	15	18	21	2,807	3,189
Richland College	3,883	4,666	493	700	539	802	633	591	21	40	130	139	5,699	6,738
Del Mar College	2,098	3,247	103	220	2,409	3,476	76	81	21	15	44	35	4,751	7,074
El Paso County Community College District	1,160	1,622	206	348	5,685	9,220	57	94	36	42	3	3	7,147	11,329
Frank Phillips College	388	589	20	12	40	56	6	5	5	12	6	1	465	675
Galveston College	509	864	123	338	148	264	29	45	3	5	9	17	821	1,533
Grayson County College	1,261	1,688	62	114	27	40	10	17	24	43	---	---	1,384	1,902
Hill College	851	1,071	68	54	86	65	13	6	5	6	9	8	1,032	1,210
Houston Community College System	6,176	8,839	1,997	5,257	2,337	3,331	1,765	1,825	29	65	612	558	12,916	19,875
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	731	1,090	54	62	150	292	3	12	7	7	---	1	945	1,464
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	27	34	4	6	8	16	1	1	---	1	---	1	40	59
Kilgore College	1,584	2,263	167	357	42	65	16	27	8	15	13	7	1,830	2,734
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	446	971	28	110	11	10	3	5	2	3	---	1	490	1,100
Lamar University-Port Arthur	574	951	155	483	68	74	18	33	---	6	1	---	816	1,547
Lamar University Institute of Technology	707	455	117	189	26	28	34	5	2	3	1	---	887	680

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	122	157	12	6	2,692	3,501	19	21	1	2	95	88	2,941	3,775
Lee College	2,046	1,654	597	325	468	332	20	18	20	7	11	9	3,162	2,345
McLennan Community College	1,609	2,732	217	526	183	313	28	42	8	11	19	15	2,064	3,639
Midland College	1,225	1,719	44	93	271	384	15	30	2	10	17	5	1,574	2,241
Navarro College	808	1,436	248	265	114	103	71	44	1	4	39	19	1,281	1,871
North Central Texas Community College District	1,370	2,201	60	111	72	85	16	26	20	21	39	50	1,577	2,494
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	5,825	8,921	367	807	842	1,050	419	446	32	47	64	66	7,549	11,337
Northeast Texas Community College	709	1,173	37	111	31	24	2	4	3	6	2	1	784	1,319
Odessa College	1,323	1,887	85	140	578	692	20	26	14	10	---	---	2,020	2,755
Panola College	402	817	52	156	7	11	3	4	2	4	---	1	466	993
Paris Junior College	822	1,280	115	190	19	22	8	5	15	22	13	11	992	1,530
Ranger College	235	315	123	30	55	31	2	---	4	2	7	9	426	387
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	3,404	3,916	160	265	731	807	190	194	29	24	264	84	4,778	5,290
North Campus	1,104	1,315	210	424	323	416	52	42	10	8	23	12	1,722	2,217
South Campus	1,712	2,104	116	229	330	428	193	171	11	6	53	29	2,415	2,967
South Plains College	1,854	2,098	161	201	612	747	14	23	9	5	21	18	2,671	3,092
South Texas Community College	43	34	1	2	454	515	4	---	---	2	---	---	502	553
Southwest Texas Junior College	362	512	10	7	848	1,272	---	---	8	1	3	3	1,231	1,795
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	4,425	6,073	224	396	309	462	176	170	31	46	28	24	5,193	7,171
Northwest Campus	1,812	2,094	76	102	264	382	41	52	11	15	7	1	2,211	2,646
South Campus	3,427	4,143	591	1,073	432	512	220	179	17	35	53	56	4,740	5,998
Temple Junior College	780	1,183	87	183	109	150	17	15	6	14	---	---	999	1,545
Texarkana College	1,307	2,103	145	374	4	9	8	14	2	2	12	9	1,478	2,511
Texas Southmost College	242	333	4	---	2,199	3,055	13	15	4	3	67	104	2,529	3,510
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	334	89	9	---	63	13	10	3	1	---	---	---	417	105
Harlingen	194	146	4	11	1,159	901	9	6	---	1	---	---	1,366	1,065
Sweetwater	365	288	24	32	89	50	3	4	4	1	---	---	485	375
Waco	2,244	456	244	87	288	57	31	6	8	---	---	---	2,815	606
Trinity Valley Community College	1,387	2,197	333	208	91	71	17	12	18	15	18	19	1,864	2,522
Tyler Junior College	2,726	3,600	473	794	91	103	34	32	13	24	20	9	3,357	4,562
Vernon Regional Junior College	594	937	54	104	57	79	15	12	5	10	1	1	726	1,143
Victoria College, The	874	1,613	33	97	243	531	12	23	4	6	2	5	1,168	2,275
Weatherford College	910	1,348	52	40	46	47	5	7	9	5	15	8	1,037	1,455
Western Texas College	425	366	77	16	119	64	---	---	4	2	7	6	632	454
Wharton County Junior College	912	1,412	69	205	236	354	45	47	2	3	3	4	1,267	2,025
Totals	109,793	143,897	14,863	25,875	39,976	52,816	6,658	6,943	866	1,081	2,514	2,100	174,670	232,712

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	659	894	116	116	1,056	1,636	27	32	3	8	2	3	1,863	2,689
San Antonio College	1,985	2,345	220	237	2,274	2,840	116	124	18	17	65	72	4,678	5,635
St. Philip's College	855	773	387	490	1,052	1,044	34	44	14	9	10	12	2,352	2,372
Alvin Community College	820	1,037	119	48	174	136	18	28	7	6	3	1	1,141	1,256
Amarillo College	1,536	2,224	107	107	224	315	53	68	23	29	9	6	1,952	2,749
Angelina College	973	1,414	86	209	63	65	10	8	10	22	---	---	1,142	1,718
Austin Community College	5,978	7,207	482	733	1,449	1,681	346	412	46	51	150	139	8,451	10,223
Bee County College	285	404	42	26	416	640	3	7	4	2	19	5	769	1,084
Blinn College	2,608	2,647	252	278	297	257	30	32	6	15	104	53	3,297	3,282
Brazosport College	753	644	57	80	207	147	10	13	4	4	3	8	1,034	896
Central Texas College District	903	1,229	329	396	208	264	64	104	19	4	38	27	1,561	2,024
Cisco Junior College	816	973	128	57	99	94	9	8	2	4	3	10	1,057	1,146
Clarendon College	243	230	15	8	9	18	2	2	2	---	1	---	272	258
College of the Mainland	665	905	115	276	148	153	12	22	11	11	27	25	978	1,392
Collin County Community College District	3,089	3,868	138	215	177	241	131	176	33	45	3	3	3,571	4,548
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,719	2,608	194	346	309	366	198	207	10	9	29	29	2,459	3,565
Cedar Valley College	554	675	345	532	88	63	9	14	4	5	2	---	1,002	1,289
Eastfield College	1,929	2,497	303	605	382	429	168	159	22	17	14	3	2,818	3,710
El Centro College	561	901	480	1,175	260	366	37	49	10	22	16	27	1,364	2,540
Mountain View College	1,110	1,167	397	606	469	615	100	76	13	15	9	4	2,098	2,483
North Lake College	1,575	1,790	175	238	241	237	137	128	15	12	17	17	2,160	2,422
Richland College	2,749	3,296	376	504	414	467	444	393	17	32	98	112	4,098	4,804
Del Mar College	1,231	1,717	51	104	1,528	2,058	48	47	9	9	28	27	2,895	3,962
El Paso County Community College District	655	872	114	187	3,410	5,130	33	54	22	21	---	2	4,234	6,266
Frank Phillips College	348	496	20	10	38	51	5	5	4	11	5	1	420	574
Galveston College	339	542	96	255	126	215	22	33	2	4	8	11	593	1,060
Grayson County College	657	755	40	59	19	19	6	12	12	17	---	---	734	862
Hill College	750	874	64	48	73	58	8	4	5	5	7	8	907	997
Houston Community College System	3,483	4,899	1,272	3,097	1,626	2,296	1,071	1,028	16	34	354	313	7,822	11,667
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	503	735	39	46	114	208	1	10	6	5	---	---	663	1,004
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	20	26	4	4	7	14	1	---	---	1	---	1	32	46
Kilgore College	916	1,237	114	214	34	40	10	11	5	7	8	5	1,087	1,514
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	306	703	22	79	4	7	2	2	1	2	---	---	335	793
Lamar University-Port Arthur	391	618	111	325	48	53	7	24	---	4	1	---	558	1,024
Lamar University Institute of Technology	418	318	82	138	16	23	13	2	---	3	1	---	530	484

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	66	90	12	5	1,845	2,206	12	15	---	1	86	72	2,021	2,389
Lee College	1,360	1,097	404	221	344	253	13	12	17	4	9	6	2,147	1,593
McLennan Community College	1,194	1,843	163	359	149	221	22	31	5	6	16	14	1,549	2,474
Midland College	958	1,351	34	78	246	347	12	23	2	8	16	4	1,268	1,811
Navarro College	558	971	185	174	78	68	62	33	---	3	30	15	913	1,264
North Central Texas														
Community College District	1,016	1,550	41	81	55	67	9	18	18	12	33	34	1,172	1,762
North Harris Montgomery Community														
College District	4,028	5,850	257	546	598	719	272	278	27	36	42	47	5,224	7,476
Northeast Texas Community College	501	751	31	72	25	17	2	2	3	5	2	---	564	847
Odessa College	910	1,189	65	96	425	465	14	13	11	8	---	---	1,425	1,771
Panola College	312	617	46	121	6	10	2	3	2	4	---	1	368	756
Paris Junior College	563	841	83	138	14	16	7	4	9	17	6	4	682	1,020
Ranger College	185	230	109	24	43	21	2	---	3	---	6	7	348	282
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	1,603	1,704	82	122	427	429	78	83	13	12	111	51	2,314	2,401
North Campus	615	715	131	233	203	254	34	20	4	5	6	9	993	1,236
South Campus	747	915	47	112	174	224	86	64	8	2	9	14	1,071	1,331
South Plains College	1,477	1,614	139	168	526	619	10	19	8	3	19	17	2,179	2,440
South Texas Community College	42	32	1	2	433	493	4	---	---	2	---	---	480	529
Southwest Texas Junior College	260	343	7	4	613	860	---	---	6	1	3	2	889	1,210
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,437	3,181	118	209	188	277	105	94	14	26	22	19	2,884	3,806
Northwest Campus	917	1,203	38	47	174	276	21	31	2	9	6	1	1,158	1,567
South Campus	1,775	2,136	371	687	281	346	132	112	8	23	43	45	2,610	3,349
Temple Junior College	469	654	63	113	67	97	10	9	5	10	---	---	614	883
Texarkana College	380	586	57	102	---	3	4	4	1	1	3	---	445	696
Texas Southmost College	86	140	1	---	1,277	1,686	7	7	2	2	50	84	1,423	1,919
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	307	85	9	---	60	13	9	3	1	---	---	---	386	101
Harlingen	170	137	4	10	990	815	8	6	---	1	---	---	1,172	969
Sweetwater	335	277	22	30	83	49	3	3	3	1	---	---	446	360
Waco	2,075	424	237	83	265	53	31	5	8	---	---	---	2,616	565
Trinity Valley Community College	990	1,467	251	161	66	52	16	6	13	14	13	8	1,349	1,708
Tyler Junior College	2,108	2,666	404	609	79	76	27	25	9	20	18	7	2,645	3,403
Vernon Regional Junior College	418	628	39	69	37	57	10	8	3	5	1	---	508	767
Victoria College, The	502	912	26	65	161	345	6	14	2	2	2	3	699	1,341
Weatherford College	686	986	41	32	37	41	3	4	6	5	12	8	785	1,076
Western Texas College	325	280	67	11	106	49	---	---	3	2	4	1	505	343
Wharton County Junior College	692	950	50	138	179	267	26	32	2	2	2	3	951	1,392
Totals	73,449	91,935	10,527	16,770	27,313	34,037	4,244	4,319	593	714	1,604	1,400	117,730	149,175

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	180	293	17	31	295	555	13	8	3	2	---	2	508	891
San Antonio College	787	1,126	80	120	839	1,268	40	60	6	16	25	18	1,777	2,608
St. Philip's College	291	246	108	176	278	272	16	9	2	2	4	6	699	711
Alvin Community College	286	465	49	9	55	74	13	5	2	2	---	---	405	555
Amarillo College	362	708	11	43	44	96	11	9	2	6	1	2	431	864
Angelina College	154	301	17	49	8	12	1	3	1	5	---	---	181	370
Austin Community College	1,278	1,723	94	173	335	383	91	114	16	16	44	38	1,858	2,447
Bee County College	75	119	2	6	86	165	2	2	1	1	---	1	166	294
Blinn College	447	469	20	23	44	35	5	11	2	1	18	2	536	541
Brazosport College	248	315	9	26	51	42	3	7	---	3	1	---	312	393
Central Texas College District	323	472	100	170	50	74	34	41	2	4	23	14	532	775
Cisco Junior College	107	142	22	16	17	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	146	185
Clarendon College	60	110	2	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	117
College of the Mainland	247	457	29	104	44	74	6	4	1	4	13	9	340	652
Collin County Community College District	687	986	10	40	23	59	15	38	4	6	1	---	740	1,129
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	482	693	49	94	71	94	73	73	9	4	7	15	691	973
Cedar Valley College	121	175	52	172	15	17	4	3	---	1	2	1	194	369
Eastfield College	583	806	79	182	85	113	55	48	3	3	8	6	813	1,158
El Centro College	237	531	126	370	59	118	21	44	2	8	11	6	456	1,077
Mountain View College	319	331	84	161	88	127	27	13	4	5	5	3	527	640
North Lake College	343	406	41	58	49	48	23	25	5	2	1	3	462	542
Richland College	795	982	80	137	87	93	131	126	3	6	24	18	1,120	1,362
Del Mar College	466	854	30	60	521	846	16	22	7	4	8	6	1,048	1,792
El Paso County Community College District	255	408	52	93	1,352	2,320	14	18	7	11	1	---	1,681	2,850
Frank Phillips College	21	63	---	1	2	4	1	---	1	---	1	---	26	68
Galveston College	67	111	10	52	7	24	1	3	---	1	---	1	85	192
Grayson County College	323	493	12	28	8	13	3	1	9	11	---	---	355	546
Hill College	68	134	3	5	8	4	5	2	---	1	1	---	85	146
Houston Community College System	1,254	2,025	395	1,245	429	631	362	427	7	15	142	112	2,589	4,455
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	147	227	9	11	21	60	1	1	1	2	---	1	179	302
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	6	4	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	8
Kilgore College	375	575	31	90	5	14	3	7	2	4	4	---	420	690
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	70	179	3	19	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	198
Lamar University-Port Arthur	56	88	12	46	4	7	2	2	---	1	---	---	74	144
Lamar University Institute of Technology	188	93	28	28	6	3	14	1	---	---	---	--	236	125

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	20	32	---	---	484	718	4	2	1	1	6	8	515	761
Lee College	488	415	142	80	99	64	5	4	3	3	1	3	738	569
McLennan Community College	288	595	40	93	23	55	3	7	---	3	3	1	357	754
Midland College	83	158	4	10	18	24	---	---	---	1	---	---	105	193
Navarro College	175	332	45	60	25	27	7	9	---	1	9	3	261	432
North Central Texas Community College District	222	409	10	19	12	10	3	6	1	6	4	9	252	459
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	1,086	1,919	66	152	161	221	85	99	1	7	13	11	1,412	2,409
Northeast Texas Community College	123	249	4	22	6	5	---	2	---	---	---	1	133	279
Odessa College	244	422	15	31	111	163	2	8	3	1	---	---	375	625
Panola College	83	161	6	27	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	91	189
Paris Junior College	183	264	23	39	5	5	1	1	2	3	5	5	219	317
Ranger College	36	66	14	6	12	8	---	---	---	2	1	2	63	84
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	790	985	31	51	128	173	45	41	2	8	82	12	1,078	1,270
North Campus	226	315	40	91	65	90	2	9	4	1	9	1	346	507
South Campus	371	512	24	46	62	98	46	31	2	1	22	3	527	691
South Plains College	223	282	15	22	52	82	3	4	1	2	2	---	296	392
South Texas Community College	1	2	---	---	21	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	24
Southwest Texas Junior College	68	102	1	3	152	266	---	---	1	---	---	1	222	372
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	1,003	1,509	41	90	60	115	26	36	5	9	3	4	1,138	1,763
Northwest Campus	468	513	13	28	60	72	12	13	3	3	1	---	557	629
South Campus	715	1,053	94	218	72	104	37	35	4	7	6	7	928	1,424
Temple Junior College	171	309	16	33	27	35	4	3	1	2	---	---	219	382
Texarkana College	124	241	9	38	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	134	283
Texas Southmost College	47	90	1	---	392	624	2	3	---	---	7	11	449	728
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	27	4	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	31	4
Harlingen	24	9	---	1	169	86	1	---	---	---	---	---	194	96
Sweetwater	30	11	2	2	6	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	39	15
Waco	169	32	7	4	23	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	199	41
Trinity Valley Community College	252	481	62	30	14	15	1	4	3	---	5	9	337	539
Tyler Junior College	380	558	38	93	10	18	3	---	3	2	1	1	435	672
Vernon Regional Junior College	113	204	10	26	15	19	4	1	2	2	---	1	144	253
Victoria College, The	198	384	5	18	47	117	2	2	2	3	---	1	254	525
Weatherford College	154	245	11	4	6	3	1	2	1	---	2	---	175	254
Western Texas College	90	62	9	5	12	13	---	---	---	---	3	5	114	85
Wharton County Junior College	175	352	8	47	52	62	9	6	---	1	1	---	245	466
Totals	20,558	30,387	2,472	5,231	7,394	10,997	1,316	1,460	148	216	532	366	32,420	48,857

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	70	103	9	17	147	244	3	7	1	---	2	1	232	372
San Antonio College	1,068	1,410	121	188	961	1,324	69	63	11	8	21	32	2,251	3,025
St. Philip's College	242	172	117	145	237	194	9	12	2	7	2	4	609	534
Alvin Community College	179	372	28	16	34	43	2	2	1	1	1	---	243	434
Amarillo College	201	340	8	20	18	42	6	5	1	3	---	---	234	410
Angelina College	66	130	5	27	2	6	1	---	1	1	---	---	75	164
Austin Community College	385	479	31	52	108	100	42	35	2	4	13	6	581	676
Bee County College	29	43	---	3	45	92	---	1	---	1	---	---	74	140
Blinn College	425	396	13	18	44	32	14	12	2	3	15	7	513	468
Brazosport College	210	246	12	16	28	33	5	10	---	---	1	3	256	308
Central Texas College District	254	338	70	116	34	45	12	33	1	2	12	12	383	546
Cisco Junior College	35	39	2	2	8	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	45	48
Clarendon College	12	16	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	12	19
College of the Mainland	160	210	17	57	20	32	3	6	2	3	6	8	208	316
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	148	255	25	39	34	37	34	29	---	2	3	6	244	368
Cedar Valley College	49	70	42	76	9	9	1	2	---	---	---	---	101	157
Eastfield College	305	361	47	96	31	57	44	30	6	4	7	3	440	551
El Centro College	122	286	54	217	25	58	12	9	2	4	9	7	224	581
Mountain View College	140	154	45	82	37	64	17	7	1	2	3	1	243	310
North Lake College	132	169	20	25	11	19	21	10	1	1	---	1	185	225
Richland College	339	388	37	59	38	42	58	72	1	2	8	9	481	572
Del Mar College	401	676	22	56	360	572	12	12	5	2	8	2	808	1,320
El Paso County Community College District	250	342	40	68	923	1,770	10	22	7	10	2	1	1,232	2,213
Frank Phillips College	19	30	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	19	33
Galveston College	103	211	17	31	15	25	6	9	1	---	1	5	143	281
Grayson County College	281	440	10	27	---	8	1	4	3	15	---	---	295	494
Hill College	33	63	1	1	5	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	40	67
Houston Community College System	1,439	1,915	330	915	282	404	332	370	6	16	116	133	2,505	3,753
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	81	128	6	5	15	24	1	1	---	---	---	---	103	158
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	1	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
Kilgore College	293	451	22	53	3	11	3	9	1	4	1	2	323	530
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	70	89	3	12	5	3	1	3	1	1	---	1	80	109
Lamar University-Port Arthur	127	245	32	112	16	14	9	7	---	1	---	---	184	379
Lamar University Institute of Technology	101	44	7	23	4	2	7	2	2	---	---	---	121	71

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

UNCLASSIFIED

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	36	35	---	1	363	577	3	4	---	---	3	8	405	625
Lee College	198	142	51	24	25	15	2	2	---	---	1	---	277	183
McLennan Community College	127	294	14	74	11	37	3	4	3	2	---	---	158	411
Midland College	184	210	6	5	7	13	3	7	---	1	1	1	201	237
Navarro College	75	133	18	31	11	8	2	2	1	---	---	1	107	175
North Central Texas Community College District	132	242	9	11	5	8	4	2	1	3	2	7	153	273
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	711	1,152	44	109	83	110	62	69	4	4	9	8	913	1,452
Northeast Texas Community College	85	173	2	17	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	87	193
Odessa College	169	276	5	13	42	64	4	5	---	1	---	---	220	359
Panola College	7	39	---	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	48
Paris Junior College	76	175	9	13	---	1	---	---	4	2	2	2	91	193
Ranger College	14	19	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	15	21
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	1,011	1,227	47	92	176	205	67	70	14	4	71	21	1,386	1,619
North Campus	263	285	39	100	55	72	16	13	2	2	8	2	383	474
South Campus	594	677	45	71	94	106	61	76	1	3	22	12	817	945
South Plains College	154	202	7	11	34	46	1	---	---	---	---	1	196	260
Southwest Texas Junior College	34	67	2	---	83	146	---	---	1	---	---	---	120	213
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	985	1,383	65	97	61	70	45	40	12	11	3	1	1,171	1,602
Northwest Campus	427	378	25	27	30	34	8	8	6	3	---	---	496	450
South Campus	937	954	126	168	79	62	51	32	5	5	4	4	1,202	1,225
Temple Junior College	140	220	8	37	15	18	3	3	---	2	---	---	166	280
Texarkana College	803	1,276	79	234	4	6	4	9	1	1	8	6	899	1,532
Texas Southmost College	109	103	2	---	530	745	4	5	2	1	10	9	657	863
Trinity Valley Community College	145	249	20	17	11	4	---	2	2	1	---	2	178	275
Tyler Junior College	238	376	31	92	2	9	4	7	1	2	1	1	277	487
Vernon Regional Junior College	63	105	5	9	5	3	1	3	---	3	---	---	74	123
Victoria College, The	174	317	2	14	35	69	4	7	---	1	---	1	215	409
Weatherford College	70	117	---	4	3	3	1	1	2	---	1	---	77	125
Western Texas College	10	24	1	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	13	26
Wharton County Junior College	45	110	11	20	5	25	10	9	---	---	---	1	71	165
Totals	15,786	21,575	1,864	3,874	5,269	7,782	1,098	1,164	125	151	378	334	24,520	34,880

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN[1]
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1993

Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Unknown	Total
Abilene Christian University	3,089	134	144	27	16	419	303	4,132
Amber University	1,034	317	106	19	17	---	27	1,520
Austin College	920	56	106	60	4	25	---	1,171
Baylor University	9,958	480	741	561	55	302	97	12,194
Concordia Lutheran College	569	61	64	9	2	---	1	706
Dallas Baptist University	1,877	437	144	139	9	41	156	2,803
East Texas Baptist University	1,016	139	27	12	6	53	---	1,253
Hardin Simmons University	1,660	101	149	13	6	10	35	1,974
Houston Baptist University	1,369	236	206	331	1	31	---	2,174
Howard Payne University	1,181	82	123	6	14	9	---	1,415
Huston-Tillotson College	7	422	37	31	---	42	---	539
Incarnate Word College	1,149	191	1,311	47	6	76	27	2,807
Jarvis Christian College	5	494	2	---	---	---	---	501
LeTourneau University	1,507	75	71	18	9	57	---	1,737
Lubbock Christian University	947	54	77	11	4	24	---	1,117
McMurry University	1,072	135	107	9	8	---	26	1,357
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,240	198	1,518	24	12	20	91	3,103
Paul Quinn College	1	645	7	2	---	10	---	665
St. Edward's University	1,932	137	787	60	13	151	27	3,107
St. Mary's University	1,802	148	1,853	145	9	55	117	4,129
Schreiner College	449	22	95	7	1	46	---	620
Southern Methodist University	7,004	416	523	426	38	524	---	8,931
Southwestern Adventist College	599	90	126	29	10	59	---	913
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	762	19	90	5	10	8	---	894
Southwestern Christian College	10	147	1	1	---	21	2	182
Southwestern University	953	37	155	45	2	14	---	1,206
Texas Christian University	5,800	252	327	122	29	292	---	6,822
Texas College	---	424	11	1	---	15	---	451
Texas Lutheran College	861	58	165	16	4	56	164	1,324
Texas Wesleyan University	1,349	216	209	25	20	58	---	1,877
Trinity University	1,943	43	200	181	9	39	47	2,462
University of Central Texas	471	234	78	33	1	19	10	846
University of Dallas	1,940	97	217	166	21	413	47	2,901
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,623	154	195	36	9	100	---	2,117
University of St. Thomas	1,445	130	392	130	16	167	4	2,284
Wayland Baptist University	1,861	384	358	38	9	3	395	3,048
Wiley College	12	514	---	---	---	15	---	541
William Marsh Rice University	2,953	181	269	389	12	461	---	4,265
Totals	62,370	7,960	10,991	3,174	382	3,635	1,576	90,088

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

[1] Numbers are reported by the institutions and may not agree with 12th class day totals.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN[1]
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Unknown	Total
Jacksonville College	270	65	15	1	1	13	---	365
Lon Morris College	200	40	31	1	4	35	3	314
Totals	470	105	46	2	5	48	3	679

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

[1] Numbers are reported by the institutions and may not agree with 12th class day totals.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	183	257	---	3	6	13	1	2	---	2	---	---	190	277
Health Science Center	88	45	1	3	9	15	9	8	1	---	8	5	116	76
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	234	90	1	1	31	14	23	7	1	---	---	---	290	112
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	119	72	7	10	17	25	43	41	---	---	---	4	186	152
Medical School	300	236	7	13	40	33	85	71	2	---	1	---	435	353
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	153	79	7	4	45	24	23	14	1	1	2	2	231	124
Medical School	362	195	17	12	81	49	71	33	5	2	4	1	540	292
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	336	191	17	29	61	49	89	42	5	2	---	---	508	313
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	367	209	22	10	43	27	79	38	---	2	---	---	511	286
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	223	105	4	3	22	5	37	19	4	2	---	---	290	134
Totals	2,365	1,479	83	88	355	254	460	275	19	11	15	12	3,297	2,119
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Dental School	151	92	5	9	11	9	35	40	---	1	---	---	202	151
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	271	153	8	8	26	20	105	78	---	1	4	2	414	262
Totals	422	245	13	17	37	29	140	118	---	2	4	2	616	413

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993

FIRST YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	39	71	---	2	2	4	1	1	---	1	---	---	42	79
Health Science Center	17	11	---	---	1	5	3	---	---	---	8	5	29	21
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	67	22	---	---	9	5	8	1	---	---	---	---	84	28
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	23	13	2	---	2	3	8	11	---	---	---	1	35	28
Medical School	83	63	1	4	13	17	24	21	---	---	---	---	121	105
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	43	17	3	---	9	6	6	7	---	---	---	2	61	32
Medical School	84	54	4	6	22	14	21	8	1	---	---	---	132	82
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	71	57	9	10	18	21	11	15	1	1	---	---	110	104
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	87	55	8	---	20	4	20	10	---	2	---	---	135	71
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	60	28	2	---	2	2	5	4	4	---	---	---	73	34
Totals	574	391	29	22	98	81	107	78	6	4	8	8	822	584
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Dental School	43	24	1	3	3	1	9	12	---	---	---	---	56	40
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	67	40	2	2	3	8	30	14	---	---	---	1	102	65
Totals	110	64	3	5	6	9	39	26	---	---	---	1	158	105

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993

SECOND YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	45	68	---	---	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	45	75
Health Science Center	26	12	---	1	2	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	29	20
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	56	26	1	---	8	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	67	31
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	28	15	1	3	6	6	12	11	---	---	---	2	47	37
Medical School	64	60	4	3	5	8	24	17	1	---	---	---	98	88
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	44	14	2	---	12	7	8	1	---	---	---	---	66	22
Medical School	96	47	8	3	19	12	14	10	1	1	1	---	139	73
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	77	54	2	15	17	13	25	9	1	---	---	---	122	91
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	86	62	4	4	13	10	20	5	---	---	---	---	123	81
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	51	28	1	2	11	2	9	7	---	1	---	---	72	40
Totals	573	386	23	31	93	74	115	63	3	2	1	2	808	558
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Dental School	35	19	1	2	4	2	11	11	---	---	---	---	51	34
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	71	37	3	2	8	4	27	22	---	1	2	1	111	67
Totals	106	56	4	4	12	6	38	33	---	1	2	1	162	101

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993

THIRD YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	51	58	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	53	61
Health Science Center	22	10	1	1	3	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	30	15
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	56	25	---	---	6	2	7	3	---	---	---	---	69	30
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	34	17	1	3	3	7	11	10	---	---	---	---	49	37
Medical School	75	61	---	4	8	3	16	16	1	---	1	---	101	84
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	33	21	---	3	10	8	3	3	1	---	---	---	47	35
Medical School	102	41	1	1	18	12	22	2	1	---	1	---	145	56
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	87	37	3	2	15	10	31	12	---	---	---	---	136	61
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	94	43	4	2	8	6	29	11	---	---	---	---	135	62
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	54	29	1	---	6	1	13	5	---	1	---	---	74	36
Totals	608	342	11	17	79	52	135	64	4	2	2	---	839	477
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Dental School	42	22	3	2	---	3	7	11	---	---	---	---	52	38
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	67	33	1	2	9	3	25	21	---	---	---	---	102	59
Totals	109	55	4	4	9	6	32	32	---	---	---	---	154	97

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993

FOURTH YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	48	60	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	62
Health Science Center	23	12	---	1	3	3	2	4	---	---	---	---	28	20
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	55	17	---	1	8	2	6	3	1	---	---	---	70	23
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	34	27	3	4	6	9	12	9	---	---	---	1	55	50
Medical School	78	52	2	2	14	5	21	17	---	---	---	---	115	76
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	33	27	2	1	14	3	6	3	---	1	2	---	57	35
Medical School	80	53	4	2	22	11	14	13	2	1	2	1	124	81
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	101	43	3	2	11	5	22	6	3	1	---	---	140	57
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	100	49	6	4	2	7	10	12	---	---	---	---	118	72
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	58	20	---	1	3	---	10	3	---	---	---	---	71	24
Totals	610	360	20	18	85	47	103	70	6	3	4	2	828	500
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Dental School	31	27	---	2	4	3	8	6	---	1	---	---	43	39
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	66	43	2	2	6	5	23	21	---	---	2	---	99	71
Totals	97	70	2	4	10	8	31	27	---	1	2	---	142	110

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993
TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	602	865	12	26	77	95	37	50	2	3	20	14	750	1,053
Health Science Center/Academics	10	7	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	7	5	20	13
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	59	211	---	4	3	20	2	4	---	1	1	1	65	241
School of Medicine/Academics	10	7	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	8	7	19	16
School of Nursing	46	328	3	20	10	30	3	15	---	2	1	9	63	404
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	26	61	---	2	2	5	3	4	---	1	9	2	40	75
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	113	92	3	8	17	12	12	22	---	---	99	55	244	189
School of Allied Health Sciences	24	75	5	14	6	9	9	16	---	3	---	3	44	120
School of Nursing	66	440	2	53	9	55	5	59	1	4	2	15	85	626
School of Public Health	181	308	18	49	26	38	15	17	1	3	41	33	282	448
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	24	3	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	4	2	30	8
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	88	59	2	3	11	4	7	5	1	1	38	31	147	103
School of Allied Health Sciences	65	177	3	10	28	64	6	14	---	1	4	1	106	267
School of Nursing	94	494	5	34	25	101	2	7	2	2	---	1	128	639
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	67	57	6	8	7	7	10	8	---	---	58	36	148	116
School of Allied Health Sciences	105	259	14	15	23	48	12	28	1	1	3	1	158	352
School of Nursing	51	428	9	83	6	40	3	26	3	4	---	3	72	584
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	157	142	1	3	11	5	23	9	2	2	89	30	283	191
School of Allied Health Sciences	96	253	7	20	7	11	1	7	---	1	---	6	111	298
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	7	6	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	8
Totals	1,891	4,272	90	355	271	548	153	292	13	29	384	255	2,802	5,751
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Advanced Education	37	16	---	1	6	1	5	5	---	---	---	---	48	23
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	1	40	---	---	---	6	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	49
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	21	87	---	2	2	1	1	3	---	3	---	---	24	96
School of Graduate Sciences	103	82	---	1	5	2	9	5	---	1	74	38	191	129
Totals	162	225	---	4	13	10	15	16	---	4	74	38	264	297

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	131	234	2	7	23	26	5	9	---	---	---	---	161	276
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	12	63	1	7	5	10	---	3	---	---	---	3	18	86
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	2	30	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	32
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	23	---	1	7	15	1	2	---	---	2	---	13	41
Totals	148	350	3	16	35	52	7	15	---	---	2	3	195	436

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	103	183	1	1	13	19	8	7	---	2	---	1	125	213
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	8	76	2	3	---	5	---	4	---	---	---	1	10	89
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	23	---	2	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	30
School of Allied Health Sciences	2	10	1	4	1	3	1	4	---	1	---	---	5	22
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	9	36	1	2	4	12	1	5	---	---	---	---	15	55
Totals	122	328	5	12	18	42	10	21	---	4	---	2	155	409

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	152	181	6	13	19	27	11	15	1	1	---	---	189	237
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	21	90	---	---	---	7	---	1	---	1	1	1	22	100
School of Nursing	8	65	---	6	1	8	1	3	---	2	---	---	10	84
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	23	1	3	3	3	3	4	---	1	---	2	14	36
School of Nursing	16	112	1	13	4	18	1	15	1	---	1	4	24	162
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	26	49	1	3	10	11	1	5	---	---	---	1	38	69
School of Nursing	30	150	2	15	8	53	1	3	1	1	---	1	42	223
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	63	133	7	10	20	28	7	22	1	1	1	1	99	195
School of Nursing	20	173	5	47	3	22	1	12	1	1	---	1	30	256
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	15	51	1	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	18	58
Totals	358	1,027	24	114	69	178	27	80	5	8	3	13	486	1,420
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	1	22	---	---	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	28
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	19
Totals	1	40	---	---	---	4	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	47

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	153	199	2	5	20	19	11	15	---	---	---	1	186	239
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	35	89	---	4	3	11	2	3	---	---	---	---	40	107
School of Nursing	15	80	---	2	3	7	1	4	---	---	---	3	19	96
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	12	18	1	2	1	1	3	7	---	1	---	---	17	29
School of Nursing	11	66	---	12	---	11	2	10	---	1	---	4	13	104
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	27	69	1	4	7	26	3	2	---	1	2	---	40	102
School of Nursing	31	140	3	13	16	35	1	2	---	1	---	---	51	191
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	32	100	6	5	2	17	5	4	---	---	2	---	47	126
School of Nursing	22	125	3	26	3	14	1	10	2	2	---	---	31	177
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	81	193	6	16	6	10	---	7	---	1	---	4	93	231
Totals	419	1,079	22	89	61	151	29	64	2	7	4	12	537	1,402
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	18	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	21
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	5	6	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	7	7
Totals	5	24	---	---	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	7	28

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	9	10	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	11	12
Health Science Center/Academics	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	1	18	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	18
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	24	2	4	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	1	8	32
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	12	9	2	---	3	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	20	11
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	6	6	2	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	9	10
School of Nursing	3	31	---	6	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	4	40
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	11	9	---	1	1	---	2	1	1	---	7	1	22	12
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
Totals	49	120	6	13	6	3	9	8	2	---	8	5	80	149

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	20	36	1	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	10	6	31	46
Health Science Center/Academics	2	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	2	3	7	4
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	3	32	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	34
School of Medicine/Academics	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	1
School of Nursing	2	26	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	4	31
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	7	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	35	31	2	1	6	6	5	7	---	---	5	9	53	54
School of Nursing	39	262	1	28	5	26	2	34	---	3	1	7	48	360
School of Public Health	94	181	13	32	15	25	7	9	1	2	14	19	144	268
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	20	5	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	27	7
School of Nursing	33	186	---	6	1	10	---	2	---	---	---	---	34	204
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	10	17	1	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	3	3	14	27
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	26	1	---	1	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	12	31
School of Nursing	6	99	1	4	---	3	---	3	---	1	---	1	7	111
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	24	28	1	---	2	1	2	---	---	1	6	1	35	31
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Totals	305	933	21	79	35	80	20	60	1	7	50	53	432	1,212
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Advanced Education	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	16	63	---	2	1	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	17	70
Totals	17	66	---	2	2	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	19	73

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	34	22	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	10	6	47	30
Health Science Center/Academics	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	5	2	11	8
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine/Academics	9	7	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	7	16	15
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	75	59	1	6	10	6	5	14	---	---	77	43	168	128
School of Public Health	40	96	5	12	6	11	5	6	---	1	15	11	71	137
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	56	45	---	3	5	4	4	4	1	1	34	28	100	85
School of Nursing	---	18	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	21
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	51	34	3	2	7	5	9	6	---	---	55	32	125	79
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	122	105	---	2	8	4	19	8	1	1	76	28	226	148
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Totals	395	391	9	25	38	37	44	39	3	3	278	157	767	652
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
School of Graduate Sciences	103	80	---	1	5	2	9	5	---	1	74	38	191	127
Totals	103	80	---	1	5	2	9	5	---	1	74	38	191	127

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993

PROFESSIONAL[1]

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	21	8	---	---	2	1	1	2	---	---	6	2	30	13
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	2	---	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	17	3	23	7
School of Public Health	47	31	---	5	5	2	3	2	---	---	12	3	67	43
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	24	3	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	4	2	30	8
Totals	95	44	---	7	9	5	7	5	---	---	39	10	150	71
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Advanced Education	36	13	---	1	5	1	5	5	---	---	---	---	46	20
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
School of Graduate Sciences	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Totals	36	15	---	1	5	1	5	5	---	---	---	---	46	22

---

[1] A student holding a Doctor of Dental Science, Doctor of Medicine, Doctor of Osteopathy, Doctor of Veterinary Medicine, or Juris Doctor degree who is enrolled in an academic program.

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME[1] FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities[2], Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	181	172	29	50	12	10	2	2	---	3	---	---	224	237
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	236	231	40	61	11	18	17	16	2	2	5	---	311	328
Midwestern State University	250	266	34	26	21	24	5	5	2	2	5	5	317	328
Stephen F. Austin State University	825	1,065	72	91	37	51	19	17	7	2	1	2	961	1,228
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	12	7	493	544	8	4	---	3	---	---	4	5	517	563
Tarleton State University	427	365	7	15	31	16	1	2	2	2	---	1	468	401
Texas A&M University	2,272	2,126	75	118	362	319	129	69	10	7	---	---	2,848	2,639
Texas A&M University at Galveston	86	112	3	2	7	7	1	1	---	1	---	---	97	123
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	139	114	21	8	317	291	1	---	---	---	11	3	489	416
West Texas A&M University	399	356	21	15	71	73	4	7	3	5	3	---	501	456
Texas Southern University	2	1	473	616	11	7	13	12	---	---	37	28	536	664
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	349	414	15	17	60	84	8	3	1	2	9	3	442	523
Sam Houston State University	572	600	86	171	53	60	10	12	4	3	4	2	729	848
Southwest Texas State University	642	952	52	79	161	273	18	13	9	2	5	3	887	1,322
Sul Ross State University	88	50	14	2	99	51	---	---	2	---	---	---	203	103
Texas Tech University	1,189	1,165	43	45	141	159	32	18	4	2	14	3	1,423	1,392
Texas Woman's University	8	251	1	93	1	57	---	15	---	1	---	8	10	425
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	446	356	41	96	63	54	73	86	5	4	15	8	643	604
The University of Texas at Austin	1,702	1,595	114	120	432	371	356	306	12	7	45	18	2,661	2,417
The University of Texas at Dallas	190	98	6	10	18	13	22	23	5	---	4	4	245	148
The University of Texas at El Paso	150	138	26	25	613	755	15	13	---	3	118	86	922	1,020
The University of Texas-Pan American	57	49	5	5	647	870	4	3	2	---	5	1	720	928
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	21	28	---	2	13	11	2	---	1	---	---	---	37	41
The University of Texas at San Antonio	381	393	27	32	244	335	30	31	4	2	8	4	694	797
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	417	387	70	139	150	154	179	168	4	5	29	12	849	865
University of Houston-Downtown	59	44	58	86	124	170	47	55	---	---	16	7	304	362
University of North Texas	698	868	53	101	60	80	42	39	7	3	20	12	880	1,103
Totals	11,798	12,203	1,879	2,569	3,767	4,317	1,030	919	86	58	358	215	18,918	20,281

[1] A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

[2] Upper-level institutions that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME[1] FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	65	92	7	6	163	273	3	2	---	---	---	---	238	373
San Antonio College	310	284	29	23	385	473	18	22	1	2	22	14	765	818
St. Philip's College	87	73	37	70	137	137	1	7	4	---	2	1	268	288
Alvin Community College	151	182	2	4	31	20	2	1	2	---	2	1	190	208
Amarillo College	163	240	6	7	21	22	8	8	2	3	---	---	200	280
Angelina College	166	186	23	46	13	19	2	---	2	1	---	---	206	252
Austin Community College	390	355	22	19	70	78	29	39	5	2	36	18	552	511
Bee County College	63	80	3	9	126	195	1	1	---	1	---	---	193	286
Blinn College	705	634	78	54	73	43	4	1	3	7	23	10	886	749
Brazosport College	95	96	4	17	22	30	1	1	---	---	1	1	123	145
Central Texas College District	113	154	35	45	25	47	14	17	2	---	13	10	202	273
Cisco Junior College	159	163	71	12	23	28	2	---	1	2	---	1	256	206
Clarendon College	99	60	5	3	6	8	---	---	2	---	---	---	112	71
College of the Mainland	102	118	18	23	19	16	2	4	---	---	---	2	141	163
Collin County Community College District	390	335	21	22	25	35	11	12	4	6	---	---	451	410
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	176	134	29	12	28	29	20	18	2	---	4	---	259	193
Cedar Valley College	80	50	32	41	11	10	---	---	1	1	---	---	124	102
Eastfield College	219	214	21	27	38	31	9	13	1	2	1	1	289	288
El Centro College	21	23	33	77	18	38	3	3	---	2	1	---	76	143
Mountain View College	96	100	52	55	46	50	13	7	4	4	1	---	212	216
North Lake College	137	105	7	6	20	24	14	9	3	---	2	---	183	144
Richland College	307	309	29	30	56	41	37	35	2	2	10	8	441	425
Del Mar College	218	224	10	13	233	270	7	9	1	---	9	15	478	531
El Paso County Community College District	63	87	11	14	712	1,105	6	13	5	3	---	---	797	1,222
Frank Phillips College	88	116	7	4	11	12	---	1	3	1	---	1	109	135
Galveston College	33	39	14	26	11	18	3	1	1	2	1	---	63	86
Grayson County College	174	209	17	22	3	4	2	2	2	2	---	---	198	239
Hill College	177	151	31	25	25	12	---	1	2	1	1	2	236	192
Houston Community College System	311	279	85	132	126	199	110	89	1	4	70	51	703	754
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	103	108	12	12	17	31	---	1	3	1	---	---	135	153
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	8	6	4	1	4	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	17	13
Kilgore College	286	298	56	54	15	11	7	3	1	2	2	---	367	368
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	67	87	6	17	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	74	105
Lamar University-Port Arthur	75	105	20	72	8	9	2	7	---	3	---	---	105	196
Lamar University Institute of Technology	72	13	20	22	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	99	35

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	6	8	5	---	254	252	1	2	---	---	5	1	271	263
Lee College	119	107	14	24	19	24	---	---	1	---	3	1	156	156
McLennan Community College	237	232	28	52	30	36	3	3	1	1	4	2	303	326
Midland College	138	136	8	12	52	64	2	1	1	2	2	1	203	216
Navarro College	149	180	87	44	28	15	14	2	---	1	12	1	290	243
North Central Texas Community College District	104	103	2	5	4	4	---	1	3	---	8	2	121	115
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	725	806	22	54	87	91	51	39	2	2	8	6	895	998
Northeast Texas Community College	159	136	10	15	5	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	175	155
Odessa College	158	165	28	24	79	66	2	3	---	1	---	---	267	259
Panola College	99	130	24	32	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	125	165
Paris Junior College	154	155	32	45	3	3	2	1	5	4	3	1	199	209
Ranger College	73	74	74	10	27	7	1	---	2	---	3	4	180	95
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	318	329	25	18	114	95	15	15	---	5	29	8	501	470
North Campus	118	110	30	47	37	49	7	3	1	---	---	3	193	212
South Campus	106	109	7	11	31	35	13	7	1	---	2	4	160	166
South Plains College	329	257	43	40	172	155	2	3	---	---	9	5	555	460
South Texas Community College	12	5	1	---	119	131	1	---	---	---	---	---	133	136
Southwest Texas Junior College	80	48	2	2	189	178	---	---	1	---	1	1	273	229
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	409	434	10	15	27	32	10	11	1	3	4	3	461	498
Northwest Campus	156	163	5	4	28	37	5	6	2	2	---	1	196	213
South Campus	226	257	39	81	30	43	19	16	---	1	4	6	318	404
Temple Junior College	105	116	17	19	16	19	2	1	---	1	---	---	140	156
Texarkana College	195	165	28	35	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	224	202
Texas Southmost College	14	10	---	---	330	407	---	---	---	---	14	21	358	438
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	77	18	2	---	20	6	1	1	1	---	---	---	101	25
Harlingen	35	24	---	2	318	230	1	1	---	---	---	---	354	257
Sweetwater	101	64	9	11	32	19	---	---	1	---	---	---	143	94
Waco	497	71	62	23	77	15	6	1	4	---	---	---	646	110
Trinity Valley Community College	210	216	60	32	9	11	1	---	3	---	4	4	287	263
Tyler Junior College	562	603	123	156	23	23	7	7	3	3	2	2	720	794
Vernon Regional Junior College	73	92	1	10	10	8	---	2	---	2	---	---	84	114
Victoria College, The	132	192	4	14	29	67	---	5	---	---	1	1	166	279
Weatherford College	193	227	14	18	6	10	1	---	2	2	8	6	224	263
Western Texas College	86	90	5	3	24	16	---	---	1	2	4	---	120	111
Wharton County Junior College	252	253	13	39	60	78	4	6	---	---	1	1	330	377
Totals	12,176	11,794	1,691	1,919	4,816	5,553	507	467	98	89	332	222	19,620	20,044

[1] A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME[1] FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Health-Related Institutions[2], Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	95	185	1	6	17	24	3	7	---	---	---	---	116	222
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Totals	95	186	1	7	18	24	3	7	---	---	---	---	117	224

[1] A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

[2] Upper-level allied health and nursing schools that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

FIRST-YEAR ENTERING CLASS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	39	70	---	2	2	4	1	1	---	1	---	---	42	78
Health Science Center	17	11	---	---	1	5	3	---	---	---	8	5	29	21
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	64	20	---	---	9	5	6	1	---	---	---	---	79	26
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	22	10	2	---	2	3	8	11	---	---	---	1	34	25
Medical School	81	55	1	4	7	11	21	19	---	---	---	---	110	89
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	43	17	3	---	9	6	6	7	---	---	---	1	61	31
Medical School	82	50	4	4	20	13	18	8	1	---	---	---	125	75
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	68	56	6	9	17	20	11	15	1	1	---	---	103	101
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	86	54	8	---	17	4	20	9	---	2	---	---	131	69
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	60	28	2	---	2	2	5	4	4	---	---	---	73	34
Totals	562	371	26	19	86	73	99	75	6	4	8	7	787	549
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Dental School	41	24	---	3	3	1	8	10	---	---	---	---	52	38
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	67	40	2	2	3	8	30	14	---	---	---	1	102	65
Totals	108	64	2	5	6	9	38	24	---	---	---	1	154	103

RETENTION OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME[1] FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities[2], Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	209	202	41	63	8	9	1	1	3	2	2	---	264	277
Number Retained After One Year	129	141	25	43	2	5	1	1	1	2	2	---	160	192
Percent Retained	61.7%	69.8%	61.0%	68.3%	25.0%	55.6%	100.0%	100.0%	33.3%	100.0%	100.0%	---	60.6%	69.3%
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont														
Enrolled Fall 1992	304	274	58	112	14	16	11	6	3	1	6	5	396	414
Number Retained After One Year	203	175	32	71	8	16	8	4	3	---	1	1	255	267
Percent Retained	66.8%	63.9%	55.2%	63.4%	57.1%	100.0%	72.7%	66.7%	100.0%	---	16.7%	20.0%	64.4%	64.5%
Midwestern State University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	249	248	30	18	24	28	5	4	2	2	1	---	311	300
Number Retained After One Year	155	166	8	11	10	19	4	2	1	2	---	---	178	200
Percent Retained	62.2%	66.9%	26.7%	61.1%	41.7%	67.9%	80.0%	50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	---	---	57.2%	66.7%
Stephen F. Austin State University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	775	1,085	60	74	36	47	10	12	3	5	3	1	887	1,224
Number Retained After One Year	444	651	35	48	16	29	4	7	2	1	1	---	502	736
Percent Retained	57.3%	60.0%	58.3%	64.9%	44.4%	61.7%	40.0%	58.3%	66.7%	20.0%	33.3%	---	56.6%	60.1%
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	10	7	511	497	7	5	3	---	---	---	11	3	542	512
Number Retained After One Year	5	5	286	328	1	3	1	---	---	---	8	2	301	338
Percent Retained	50.0%	71.4%	56.0%	66.0%	14.3%	60.0%	33.3%	---	---	---	72.7%	66.7%	55.5%	66.0%
Tarleton State University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	419	358	16	10	41	15	---	3	3	2	---	---	479	388
Number Retained After One Year	239	226	5	7	27	9	---	2	1	2	---	---	272	246
Percent Retained	57.0%	63.1%	31.3%	70.0%	65.9%	60.0%	---	66.7%	33.3%	100.0%	---	---	56.8%	63.4%
Texas A&M University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	2,181	2,012	98	120	302	262	141	79	13	11	---	---	2,735	2,484
Number Retained After One Year	1,836	1,728	81	99	222	190	114	71	9	8	---	---	2,262	2,096
Percent Retained	84.2%	85.9%	82.7%	82.5%	73.5%	72.5%	80.9%	89.9%	69.2%	72.7%	---	---	82.7%	84.4%
Texas A&M University at Galveston														
Enrolled Fall 1992	103	54	2	---	7	14	---	1	1	1	1	---	114	70
Number Retained After One Year	49	36	1	---	4	6	---	---	---	1	1	---	55	43
Percent Retained	47.6%	66.7%	50.0%	---	57.1%	42.9%	---	---	---	100.0%	100.0%	---	48.2%	61.4%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University-Kingsville														
Enrolled Fall 1992	117	101	28	15	332	314	3	---	---	---	4	3	484	433
Number Retained After One Year	50	54	13	9	174	205	2	---	---	---	1	1	240	269
Percent Retained	42.7%	53.5%	46.4%	60.0%	52.4%	65.3%	66.7%	---	---	---	25.0%	33.3%	49.6%	62.1%
West Texas A&M University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	354	340	16	5	41	50	---	---	3	3	2	1	416	399
Number Retained After One Year	207	219	8	3	21	32	---	---	3	1	---	---	239	255
Percent Retained	58.5%	64.4%	50.0%	60.0%	51.2%	64.0%	---	---	100.0%	33.3%	---	---	57.5%	63.9%
Texas Southern University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	3	2	412	764	9	7	8	4	---	---	36	23	468	800
Number Retained After One Year	1	1	228	481	7	5	2	2	---	---	21	11	259	500
Percent Retained	33.3%	50.0%	55.3%	63.0%	77.8%	71.4%	25.0%	50.0%	---	---	58.3%	47.8%	55.3%	62.5%
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	324	442	19	16	66	93	5	6	1	3	10	2	425	562
Number Retained After One Year	194	283	8	15	39	55	3	2	1	3	2	---	247	358
Percent Retained	59.9%	64.0%	42.1%	93.8%	59.1%	59.1%	60.0%	33.3%	100.0%	100.0%	20.0%	---	58.1%	63.7%
Sam Houston State University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	492	579	84	167	50	47	10	9	5	2	8	1	649	805
Number Retained After One Year	317	394	53	114	26	29	7	6	4	1	5	---	412	544
Percent Retained	64.4%	68.0%	63.1%	68.3%	52.0%	61.7%	70.0%	66.7%	80.0%	50.0%	62.5%	---	63.5%	67.6%
Southwest Texas State University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	621	924	51	109	162	203	7	21	4	4	2	6	847	1,267
Number Retained After One Year	389	630	30	77	97	120	5	18	3	3	1	5	525	853
Percent Retained	62.6%	68.2%	58.8%	70.6%	59.9%	59.1%	71.4%	85.7%	75.0%	75.0%	50.0%	83.3%	62.0%	67.3%
Sul Ross State University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	74	56	12	1	65	65	2	---	1	---	---	1	154	123
Number Retained After One Year	28	36	3	1	26	43	---	---	---	---	---	1	57	81
Percent Retained	37.8%	64.3%	25.0%	100.0%	40.0%	66.2%	---	---	---	---	---	100.0%	37.0%	65.9%
Texas Tech University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	1,070	1,079	43	55	145	141	21	20	4	2	9	5	1,292	1,302
Number Retained After One Year	826	881	32	37	90	97	16	17	3	1	7	3	974	1,036
Percent Retained	77.2%	81.6%	74.4%	67.3%	62.1%	68.8%	76.2%	85.0%	75.0%	50.0%	77.8%	60.0%	75.4%	79.6%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Woman's University														
Enrolled Fall 1992	8	197	2	103	4	39	1	12	---	2	---	2	15	355
Number Retained After One Year	4	128	1	59	4	25	1	8	---	1	---	---	10	221
Percent Retained	50.0%	65.0%	50.0%	57.3%	100.0%	64.1%	100.0%	66.7%	---	50.0%	---	---	66.7%	62.3%
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington														
Enrolled Fall 1992	526	440	48	108	70	44	89	70	3	1	14	6	750	669
Number Retained After One Year	307	260	29	61	40	29	69	61	2	1	6	4	453	416
Percent Retained	58.4%	59.1%	60.4%	56.5%	57.1%	65.9%	77.5%	87.1%	66.7%	100.0%	42.9%	66.7%	60.4%	62.2%
The University of Texas at Austin														
Enrolled Fall 1992	1,758	1,557	91	97	391	341	319	284	6	7	56	10	2,621	2,296
Number Retained After One Year	1,499	1,376	75	77	312	293	290	264	5	6	41	8	2,222	2,024
Percent Retained	85.3%	88.4%	82.4%	79.4%	79.8%	85.9%	90.9%	93.0%	83.3%	85.7%	73.2%	80.0%	84.8%	88.2%
The University of Texas at Dallas														
Enrolled Fall 1992	42	19	3	2	2	6	11	6	---	---	---	---	58	33
Number Retained After One Year	30	13	3	2	1	3	7	6	---	---	---	---	41	24
Percent Retained	71.4%	68.4%	100.0%	100.0%	50.0%	50.0%	63.6%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	70.7%	72.7%
The University of Texas at El Paso														
Enrolled Fall 1992	138	158	40	19	584	739	16	14	---	2	79	57	857	989
Number Retained After One Year	75	97	19	13	364	476	8	10	---	1	49	48	515	645
Percent Retained	54.3%	61.4%	47.5%	68.4%	62.3%	64.4%	50.0%	71.4%	---	50.0%	62.0%	84.2%	60.1%	65.2%
The University of Texas-Pan American														
Enrolled Fall 1992	68	43	3	3	643	940	---	1	1	1	3	1	718	989
Number Retained After One Year	35	29	---	2	397	620	---	1	1	1	2	1	435	654
Percent Retained	51.5%	67.4%	---	66.7%	61.7%	66.0%	---	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	66.7%	100.0%	60.6%	66.1%
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin														
Enrolled Fall 1992	18	25	1	1	5	20	---	---	---	---	1	---	25	46
Number Retained After One Year	6	13	---	---	1	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	24
Percent Retained	33.3%	52.0%	---	---	20.0%	55.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	28.0%	52.2%
The University of Texas at San Antonio														
Enrolled Fall 1992	381	428	18	23	242	273	17	31	2	4	9	6	669	765
Number Retained After One Year	229	279	6	14	135	171	14	22	2	3	5	3	391	492
Percent Retained	60.1%	65.2%	33.3%	60.9%	55.8%	62.6%	82.4%	71.0%	100.0%	75.0%	55.6%	50.0%	58.4%	64.3%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
University of Houston System														
University of Houston														
Enrolled Fall 1992	527	440	81	129	164	174	136	164	9	3	18	19	935	929
Number Retained After One Year	338	309	51	96	129	119	115	145	8	3	13	15	654	687
Percent Retained	64.1%	70.2%	63.0%	74.4%	78.7%	68.4%	84.6%	88.4%	88.9%	100.0%	72.2%	78.9%	69.9%	74.0%
University of Houston-Downtown														
Enrolled Fall 1992	54	45	70	105	113	157	64	30	---	---	22	12	323	349
Number Retained After One Year	27	29	30	58	73	115	38	22	---	---	9	8	177	232
Percent Retained	50.0%	64.4%	42.9%	55.2%	64.6%	73.2%	59.4%	73.3%	---	---	40.9%	66.7%	54.8%	66.5%
University of North Texas														
Enrolled Fall 1992	654	824	46	112	65	68	39	39	4	3	16	11	824	1,057
Number Retained After One Year	421	568	30	83	42	50	31	34	4	1	11	8	539	744
Percent Retained	64.4%	68.9%	65.2%	74.1%	64.6%	73.5%	79.5%	87.2%	100.0%	33.3%	68.8%	72.7%	65.4%	70.4%
Totals														
Enrolled Fall 1992	11,479	11,939	1,884	2,728	3,592	4,117	919	817	71	61	313	175	18,258	19,837
Number Retained After One Year	8,043	8,727	1,092	1,809	2,268	2,775	740	705	53	42	186	119	12,382	14,177
Percent Retained	70.1%	73.1%	58.0%	66.3%	63.1%	67.4%	80.5%	86.3%	74.6%	68.9%	59.4%	68.0%	67.8%	71.5%

---

[1] A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

[2] Upper-level institutions that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

RETENTION OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME[1] FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	75	93	6	9	170	268	3	7	1	1	---	---	255	378
Number Retained After One Year	40	58	3	8	87	155	1	3	---	1	---	---	131	225
Percent Retained	53.3%	62.4%	50.0%	88.9%	51.2%	57.8%	33.3%	42.9%	---	100.0%	---	---	51.4%	59.5%
San Antonio College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	298	316	28	37	326	496	14	28	4	2	12	10	682	889
Number Retained After One Year	122	173	10	11	169	271	7	19	---	---	8	4	316	478
Percent Retained	40.9%	54.7%	35.7%	29.7%	51.8%	54.6%	50.0%	67.9%	---	---	66.7%	40.0%	46.3%	53.8%
St. Philip's College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	66	81	40	80	139	150	1	4	2	1	---	2	248	318
Number Retained After One Year	30	34	16	32	67	89	1	1	2	---	---	2	116	158
Percent Retained	45.5%	42.0%	40.0%	40.0%	48.2%	59.3%	100.0%	25.0%	100.0%	---	---	100.0%	46.8%	49.7%
Alvin Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	189	152	11	10	16	24	4	2	1	---	1	---	222	188
Number Retained After One Year	109	85	2	7	10	18	2	2	1	---	---	---	124	112
Percent Retained	57.7%	55.9%	18.2%	70.0%	62.5%	75.0%	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	55.9%	59.6%
Amarillo College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	191	211	2	10	23	29	7	10	1	4	---	1	224	265
Number Retained After One Year	112	125	1	7	12	15	6	9	---	---	---	1	131	157
Percent Retained	58.6%	59.2%	50.0%	70.0%	52.2%	51.7%	85.7%	90.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	58.5%	59.2%
Angelina College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	146	165	21	39	11	11	---	2	1	---	---	---	179	217
Number Retained After One Year	70	84	11	27	5	6	---	2	1	---	---	---	87	119
Percent Retained	47.9%	50.9%	52.4%	69.2%	45.5%	54.5%	---	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	48.6%	54.8%
Austin Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	362	362	32	36	91	85	26	28	3	5	37	24	551	540
Number Retained After One Year	188	207	17	18	47	46	16	17	2	2	20	18	290	308
Percent Retained	51.9%	57.2%	53.1%	50.0%	51.6%	54.1%	61.5%	60.7%	66.7%	40.0%	54.1%	75.0%	52.6%	57.0%
Bee County College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	73	98	5	7	116	204	1	2	---	---	1	1	196	312
Number Retained After One Year	35	54	---	2	55	95	1	---	---	---	1	1	92	152
Percent Retained	47.9%	55.1%	---	28.6%	47.4%	46.6%	100.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	100.0%	46.9%	48.7%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Blinn College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	730	578	81	52	64	39	11	2	1	2	20	4	907	677
Number Retained After One Year	355	323	38	27	30	17	3	1	1	1	9	4	436	373
Percent Retained	48.6%	55.9%	46.9%	51.9%	46.9%	43.6%	27.3%	50.0%	100.0%	50.0%	45.0%	100.0%	48.1%	55.1%
Brazosport College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	98	104	9	13	20	26	3	---	2	1	---	---	132	144
Number Retained After One Year	54	48	3	7	11	11	3	---	---	1	---	---	71	67
Percent Retained	55.1%	46.2%	33.3%	53.8%	55.0%	42.3%	100.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	53.8%	46.5%
Central Texas College District														
Enrolled Fall 1992	94	141	21	60	16	39	14	11	---	1	14	5	159	257
Number Retained After One Year	44	59	10	16	4	23	10	9	---	---	6	1	74	108
Percent Retained	46.8%	41.8%	47.6%	26.7%	25.0%	59.0%	71.4%	81.8%	---	---	42.9%	20.0%	46.5%	42.0%
Cisco Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	190	126	51	15	19	19	5	1	---	---	1	---	266	161
Number Retained After One Year	79	56	13	5	10	8	1	---	---	---	1	---	104	69
Percent Retained	41.6%	44.4%	25.5%	33.3%	52.6%	42.1%	20.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	---	39.1%	42.9%
Clarendon College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	79	48	10	---	4	5	---	---	---	2	---	---	93	55
Number Retained After One Year	34	20	6	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	22
Percent Retained	43.0%	41.7%	60.0%	---	25.0%	40.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	44.1%	40.0%
College of the Mainland														
Enrolled Fall 1992	88	95	10	26	17	17	1	7	2	1	1	---	119	146
Number Retained After One Year	45	44	6	18	8	8	---	7	1	1	1	---	61	78
Percent Retained	51.1%	46.3%	60.0%	69.2%	47.1%	47.1%	---	100.0%	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	51.3%	53.4%
Collin County Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1992	391	317	9	8	15	17	12	3	2	3	1	---	430	348
Number Retained After One Year	207	191	4	6	10	10	6	3	1	3	---	---	228	213
Percent Retained	52.9%	60.3%	44.4%	75.0%	66.7%	58.8%	50.0%	100.0%	50.0%	100.0%	---	---	53.0%	61.2%
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	160	157	25	13	38	31	26	29	1	1	9	2	259	233
Number Retained After One Year	78	75	9	5	23	19	14	19	---	---	4	2	128	120
Percent Retained	48.8%	47.8%	36.0%	38.5%	60.5%	61.3%	53.8%	65.5%	---	---	44.4%	100.0%	49.4%	51.5%

121

120

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cedar Valley College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	61	54	37	48	8	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	107	115
Number Retained After One Year	32	32	13	24	5	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	51	62
Percent Retained	52.5%	59.3%	35.1%	50.0%	62.5%	46.2%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	47.7%	53.9%
Eastfield College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	215	221	27	22	40	32	18	9	3	3	1	---	304	287
Number Retained After One Year	111	113	16	10	21	15	14	6	3	1	---	---	165	145
Percent Retained	51.6%	51.1%	59.3%	45.5%	52.5%	46.9%	77.8%	66.7%	100.0%	33.3%	---	---	54.3%	50.5%
El Centro College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	24	35	23	80	18	38	2	6	---	3	2	1	69	163
Number Retained After One Year	7	10	5	34	9	22	1	2	---	---	---	---	22	68
Percent Retained	29.2%	28.6%	21.7%	42.5%	50.0%	57.9%	50.0%	33.3%	---	---	---	---	31.9%	41.7%
Mountain View College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	132	111	33	39	39	53	11	3	1	2	2	---	218	208
Number Retained After One Year	65	57	17	17	15	28	3	1	---	---	1	---	101	103
Percent Retained	49.2%	51.4%	51.5%	43.6%	38.5%	52.8%	27.3%	33.3%	---	---	50.0%	---	46.3%	49.5%
North Lake College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	141	114	7	9	20	26	13	9	2	1	2	---	185	159
Number Retained After One Year	67	57	5	2	12	14	4	7	1	1	2	---	91	81
Percent Retained	47.5%	50.0%	71.4%	22.2%	60.0%	53.8%	30.8%	77.8%	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	49.2%	50.9%
Richland College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	364	312	36	31	39	54	41	39	3	5	15	14	498	455
Number Retained After One Year	186	177	16	10	23	26	31	31	1	3	5	6	262	253
Percent Retained	51.1%	56.7%	44.4%	32.3%	59.0%	48.1%	75.6%	79.5%	33.3%	60.0%	33.3%	42.9%	52.6%	55.6%
Del Mar College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	223	246	9	22	234	314	3	6	3	3	7	6	479	597
Number Retained After One Year	130	142	4	13	140	189	2	4	2	2	3	---	281	350
Percent Retained	58.3%	57.7%	44.4%	59.1%	59.8%	60.2%	66.7%	66.7%	66.7%	66.7%	42.9%	---	58.7%	58.6%
El Paso County Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1992	66	95	8	18	647	1,207	4	4	4	4	---	---	729	1,328
Number Retained After One Year	32	50	2	5	341	713	2	1	2	1	---	---	379	770
Percent Retained	48.5%	52.6%	25.0%	27.8%	52.7%	59.1%	50.0%	25.0%	50.0%	25.0%	---	---	52.0%	58.0%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Frank Phillips College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	48	70	5	1	8	6	---	---	1	1	3	1	65	79
Number Retained After One Year	19	35	2	1	4	4	---	---	1	1	2	---	28	41
Percent Retained	39.6%	50.0%	40.0%	100.0%	50.0%	66.7%	---	---	100.0%	100.0%	66.7%	---	43.1%	51.9%
Galveston College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	38	32	14	23	17	21	2	---	---	1	1	2	72	79
Number Retained After One Year	10	15	5	13	9	15	2	---	---	---	1	2	27	45
Percent Retained	26.3%	46.9%	35.7%	56.5%	52.9%	71.4%	100.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	100.0%	37.5%	57.0%
Grayson County College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	153	189	12	19	6	2	---	2	2	4	---	---	173	216
Number Retained After One Year	75	101	7	8	3	2	---	1	---	2	---	---	85	114
Percent Retained	49.0%	53.4%	58.3%	42.1%	50.0%	100.0%	---	50.0%	---	50.0%	---	---	49.1%	52.8%
Hill College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	155	122	25	24	28	12	4	---	---	---	5	1	217	159
Number Retained After One Year	55	46	6	6	4	5	4	---	---	---	2	---	71	57
Percent Retained	35.5%	37.7%	24.0%	25.0%	14.3%	41.7%	100.0%	---	---	---	40.0%	---	32.7%	35.8%
Houston Community College System														
Enrolled Fall 1992	288	282	56	93	124	160	86	63	5	2	58	65	617	665
Number Retained After One Year	127	148	23	44	60	96	50	46	2	1	20	26	282	361
Percent Retained	44.1%	52.5%	41.1%	47.3%	48.4%	60.0%	58.1%	73.0%	40.0%	50.0%	34.5%	40.0%	45.7%	54.3%
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	132	144	8	8	38	37	1	1	---	3	---	---	179	193
Number Retained After One Year	71	78	2	5	16	21	---	1	---	2	---	---	89	107
Percent Retained	53.8%	54.2%	25.0%	62.5%	42.1%	56.8%	---	100.0%	---	66.7%	---	---	49.7%	55.4%
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf														
Enrolled Fall 1992	5	10	---	---	2	5	---	---	---	---	1	1	8	16
Number Retained After One Year	3	5	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	9
Percent Retained	60.0%	50.0%	---	---	50.0%	60.0%	---	---	---	---	---	100.0%	50.0%	56.3%
Kilgore College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	251	318	64	53	10	19	---	2	2	2	1	3	328	397
Number Retained After One Year	141	178	21	29	4	11	---	---	1	---	1	1	168	219
Percent Retained	56.2%	56.0%	32.8%	54.7%	40.0%	57.9%	---	---	50.0%	---	100.0%	33.3%	51.2%	55.2%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange														
Enrolled Fall 1992	46	54	1	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	63
Number Retained After One Year	22	28	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	31
Percent Retained	47.8%	51.9%	---	37.5%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46.8%	49.2%
Lamar University-Port Arthur														
Enrolled Fall 1992	44	81	9	37	7	4	---	8	---	3	---	---	60	133
Number Retained After One Year	27	35	4	16	5	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	36	56
Percent Retained	61.4%	43.2%	44.4%	43.2%	71.4%	25.0%	---	37.5%	---	33.3%	---	---	60.0%	42.1%
Lamar University Institute of Technology														
Enrolled Fall 1992	53	9	8	8	2	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	66	19
Number Retained After One Year	22	6	1	3	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	28	10
Percent Retained	41.5%	66.7%	12.5%	37.5%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	42.4%	52.6%
Laredo Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	17	4	---	3	251	275	1	1	---	---	10	4	279	287
Number Retained After One Year	9	1	---	2	182	214	---	1	---	---	4	2	195	220
Percent Retained	52.9%	25.0%	---	66.7%	72.5%	77.8%	---	100.0%	---	---	40.0%	50.0%	69.9%	76.7%
Lee College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	89	113	18	14	29	27	2	1	2	---	2	---	142	155
Number Retained After One Year	43	57	7	6	12	14	2	1	1	---	1	---	66	78
Percent Retained	48.3%	50.4%	38.9%	42.9%	41.4%	51.9%	100.0%	100.0%	50.0%	---	50.0%	---	46.5%	50.3%
McLennan Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	236	271	27	64	34	38	5	5	---	---	4	2	306	380
Number Retained After One Year	127	163	14	34	21	26	2	3	---	---	2	1	166	227
Percent Retained	53.8%	60.1%	51.9%	53.1%	61.8%	68.4%	40.0%	60.0%	---	---	50.0%	50.0%	54.2%	59.7%
Midland College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	161	166	14	11	56	56	---	2	1	---	8	4	240	239
Number Retained After One Year	76	86	4	5	30	25	---	1	1	---	4	---	115	117
Percent Retained	47.2%	51.8%	28.6%	45.5%	53.6%	44.6%	---	50.0%	100.0%	---	50.0%	---	47.9%	49.0%
Navarro College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	170	210	114	87	23	17	29	7	---	---	9	5	345	326
Number Retained After One Year	74	101	38	40	11	12	10	5	---	---	3	4	136	162
Percent Retained	43.5%	48.1%	33.3%	46.0%	47.8%	70.6%	34.5%	71.4%	---	---	33.3%	80.0%	39.4%	49.7%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
North Central Texas Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1992	125	116	5	3	5	6	1	---	2	1	4	3	142	129
Number Retained After One Year	66	64	2	2	3	2	---	---	1	1	2	2	74	71
Percent Retained	52.8%	55.2%	40.0%	66.7%	60.0%	33.3%	---	---	50.0%	100.0%	50.0%	66.7%	52.1%	55.0%
North Harris Montgomery Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1992	592	682	29	58	87	93	37	45	7	4	4	7	756	889
Number Retained After One Year	291	379	11	23	47	52	24	34	5	2	2	5	380	495
Percent Retained	49.2%	55.6%	37.9%	39.7%	54.0%	55.9%	64.9%	75.6%	71.4%	50.0%	50.0%	71.4%	50.3%	55.7%
Northeast Texas Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	125	168	14	13	8	5	1	2	1	---	---	---	149	188
Number Retained After One Year	66	79	6	5	5	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	78	89
Percent Retained	52.8%	47.0%	42.9%	38.5%	62.5%	80.0%	---	50.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	52.3%	47.3%
Odessa College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	160	143	36	27	80	73	2	---	2	1	---	---	280	244
Number Retained After One Year	81	58	10	16	36	34	1	---	1	1	---	---	129	109
Percent Retained	50.6%	40.6%	27.8%	59.3%	45.0%	46.6%	50.0%	---	50.0%	100.0%	---	---	46.1%	44.7%
Panola College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	80	110	16	29	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	102	140
Number Retained After One Year	45	63	7	17	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	80
Percent Retained	56.3%	57.3%	43.8%	58.6%	60.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53.9%	57.1%
Paris Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	157	142	24	33	3	3	3	---	4	2	3	4	194	184
Number Retained After One Year	80	84	12	22	1	---	2	---	1	---	1	3	97	109
Percent Retained	51.0%	59.2%	50.0%	66.7%	33.3%	---	66.7%	---	25.0%	---	33.3%	75.0%	50.0%	59.2%
Ranger College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	80	67	54	17	24	11	---	---	---	---	1	1	159	96
Number Retained After One Year	26	17	19	5	11	7	---	---	---	---	1	1	57	30
Percent Retained	32.5%	25.4%	35.2%	29.4%	45.8%	63.6%	---	---	---	---	100.0%	100.0%	35.8%	31.3%
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1992	340	307	23	17	74	90	17	12	3	---	21	4	478	430
Number Retained After One Year	180	185	13	11	43	50	10	11	1	---	12	1	259	258
Percent Retained	52.9%	60.3%	56.5%	64.7%	58.1%	55.6%	58.8%	91.7%	33.3%	---	57.1%	25.0%	54.2%	60.0%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
North Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1992	145	130	33	29	45	48	3	4	---	1	4	1	230	213
Number Retained After One Year	59	63	16	17	16	32	1	4	---	1	1	---	93	117
Percent Retained	40.7%	48.5%	48.5%	58.6%	35.6%	66.7%	33.3%	100.0%	---	100.0%	25.0%	---	40.4%	54.9%
South Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1992	129	134	8	11	20	31	7	10	1	---	4	1	169	187
Number Retained After One Year	62	68	4	3	11	18	7	3	1	---	2	---	87	92
Percent Retained	48.1%	50.7%	50.0%	27.3%	55.0%	58.1%	100.0%	30.0%	100.0%	---	50.0%	---	51.5%	49.2%
South Plains College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	372	336	40	49	142	180	---	4	---	1	3	3	557	573
Number Retained After One Year	205	182	14	17	65	94	---	3	---	---	2	1	286	297
Percent Retained	55.1%	54.2%	35.0%	34.7%	45.8%	52.2%	---	75.0%	---	---	66.7%	33.3%	51.3%	51.8%
Southwest Texas Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	74	62	1	---	144	191	---	---	1	---	2	---	222	253
Number Retained After One Year	31	28	---	---	88	104	---	---	1	---	1	---	121	132
Percent Retained	41.9%	45.2%	---	---	61.1%	54.5%	---	---	100.0%	---	50.0%	---	54.5%	52.2%
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1992	428	471	20	19	23	33	12	9	3	---	---	5	486	537
Number Retained After One Year	213	243	7	7	9	22	5	5	2	---	---	3	236	280
Percent Retained	49.8%	51.6%	35.0%	36.8%	39.1%	66.7%	41.7%	55.6%	66.7%	---	---	60.0%	48.6%	52.1%
Northwest Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1992	154	156	3	11	27	42	3	1	1	1	1	---	189	211
Number Retained After One Year	74	75	2	3	15	19	2	1	---	---	---	---	93	98
Percent Retained	48.1%	48.1%	66.7%	27.3%	55.6%	45.2%	66.7%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	49.2%	46.4%
South Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1992	237	319	38	98	29	43	10	17	---	2	8	3	322	482
Number Retained After One Year	95	152	15	37	13	22	5	9	---	---	6	3	134	223
Percent Retained	40.1%	47.6%	39.5%	37.8%	44.8%	51.2%	50.0%	52.9%	---	---	75.0%	100.0%	41.6%	46.3%
Temple Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	108	120	18	21	16	21	2	2	---	4	---	---	144	168
Number Retained After One Year	63	70	5	11	8	11	1	1	---	1	---	---	77	94
Percent Retained	58.3%	58.3%	27.8%	52.4%	50.0%	52.4%	50.0%	50.0%	---	25.0%	---	---	53.5%	56.0%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texarkana College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	195	199	24	54	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	222	256
Number Retained After One Year	107	103	6	24	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	113	128
Percent Retained	54.9%	51.8%	25.0%	44.4%	---	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	50.9%	50.0%
Texas Southmost College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	18	32	---	---	321	396	---	1	1	---	5	13	345	442
Number Retained After One Year	9	9	---	---	178	249	---	---	1	---	3	6	191	264
Percent Retained	50.0%	28.1%	---	---	55.5%	62.9%	---	---	100.0%	---	60.0%	46.2%	55.4%	59.7%
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo														
Enrolled Fall 1992	141	39	5	1	14	7	6	---	1	---	---	---	167	47
Number Retained After One Year	46	17	---	---	7	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	55	20
Percent Retained	32.6%	43.6%	---	---	50.0%	42.9%	33.3%	---	---	---	---	---	32.9%	42.6%
Harlingen														
Enrolled Fall 1992	63	47	5	3	586	410	1	---	---	---	---	---	655	460
Number Retained After One Year	19	8	1	2	172	94	---	---	---	---	---	---	192	104
Percent Retained	30.2%	17.0%	20.0%	66.7%	29.4%	22.9%	---	---	---	---	---	---	29.3%	22.6%
Sweetwater														
Enrolled Fall 1992	143	101	7	5	40	16	---	1	---	---	---	---	190	123
Number Retained After One Year	28	9	1	1	7	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	36	15
Percent Retained	19.6%	8.9%	14.3%	20.0%	17.5%	25.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	18.9%	12.2%
Waco														
Enrolled Fall 1992	1,045	211	93	21	127	35	15	2	1	1	---	---	1,281	270
Number Retained After One Year	381	83	34	9	42	15	5	1	1	---	---	---	463	108
Percent Retained	36.5%	39.3%	36.6%	42.9%	33.1%	42.9%	33.3%	50.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	36.1%	40.0%
Trinity Valley Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	185	204	64	33	5	8	4	---	---	---	5	5	263	250
Number Retained After One Year	85	104	25	18	---	4	3	---	---	---	4	2	117	128
Percent Retained	45.9%	51.0%	39.1%	54.5%	---	50.0%	75.0%	---	---	---	80.0%	40.0%	44.5%	51.2%
Tyler Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	416	469	139	165	27	19	5	2	3	4	10	4	600	663
Number Retained After One Year	252	263	65	80	11	11	4	2	2	3	5	2	339	361
Percent Retained	60.6%	56.1%	46.8%	48.5%	40.7%	57.9%	80.0%	100.0%	66.7%	75.0%	50.0%	50.0%	56.5%	54.4%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Vernon Regional Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	83	90	5	4	11	14	---	---	---	2	---	---	99	110
Number Retained After One Year	41	20	2	1	4	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	47	27
Percent Retained	49.4%	22.2%	40.0%	25.0%	36.4%	35.7%	---	---	---	50.0%	---	---	47.5%	24.5%
Victoria College, The														
Enrolled Fall 1992	119	206	6	21	49	60	---	2	1	---	---	2	175	291
Number Retained After One Year	61	97	1	7	26	27	---	1	---	---	---	1	88	133
Percent Retained	51.3%	47.1%	16.7%	33.3%	53.1%	45.0%	---	50.0%	---	---	---	50.0%	50.3%	45.7%
Weatherford College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	155	169	21	9	5	8	1	3	2	---	2	2	186	191
Number Retained After One Year	82	89	13	6	5	5	1	1	1	---	2	1	104	102
Percent Retained	52.9%	52.7%	61.9%	66.7%	100.0%	62.5%	100.0%	33.3%	50.0%	---	100.0%	50.0%	55.9%	53.4%
Western Texas College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	95	68	7	9	23	24	---	---	1	---	3	3	129	104
Number Retained After One Year	41	32	1	4	14	14	---	---	---	---	2	2	58	52
Percent Retained	43.2%	47.1%	14.3%	44.4%	60.9%	58.3%	---	---	---	---	66.7%	66.7%	45.0%	50.0%
Wharton County Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1992	238	241	15	44	61	65	3	5	---	---	2	---	319	355
Number Retained After One Year	115	124	5	14	30	32	1	2	---	---	---	---	151	172
Percent Retained	48.3%	51.5%	33.3%	31.8%	49.2%	49.2%	33.3%	40.0%	---	---	---	---	47.3%	48.5%
Totals														
Enrolled Fall 1992	12,544	11,846	1,669	1,941	4,768	5,812	487	428	85	86	312	219	19,865	20,332
Number Retained After One Year	6,037	6,125	658	888	2,349	3,190	276	287	43	34	147	109	9,510	10,833
Percent Retained	48.1%	51.7%	39.4%	45.7%	49.3%	54.9%	56.7%	67.1%	50.6%	39.5%	47.1%	49.8%	47.9%	52.3%

---

[1] A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours at a community college or nine or more semester credit hours at the technical colleges.

RETENTION OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME[1] ALLIED HEALTH STUDENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Health-Related Institutions[2], Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics														
Enrolled Fall 1992	85	155	1	4	17	17	4	4	---	1	---	---	107	181
Number Retained After One Year	50	108	1	2	12	8	4	4	---	1	---	---	67	123
Percent Retained	58.8%	69.7%	100.0%	50.0%	70.6%	47.1%	100.0%	100.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	62.6%	68.0%
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing														
Enrolled Fall 1992	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Number Retained After One Year	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent Retained	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences														
Enrolled Fall 1992	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Number Retained After One Year	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Percent Retained	---	100.0%	---	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	100.0%	100.0%
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences														
Enrolled Fall 1992	3	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Number Retained After One Year	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Percent Retained	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	25.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57.1%	100.0%
Totals														
Enrolled Fall 1992	88	157	1	6	22	18	4	4	---	1	---	---	115	186
Number Retained After One Year	53	110	1	4	14	9	4	4	---	1	---	---	72	128
Percent Retained	60.2%	70.1%	100.0%	66.7%	63.6%	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	62.6%	68.8%

---

[1] A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

[2] Upper-level allied health and nursing schools that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

UNDERGRADUATES[1] WHO TRANSFERRED FROM PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	578	805	105	115	22	22	7	2	7	6	---	---	719	950
East Texas State University at Texarkana	141	335	12	27	2	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	158	364
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	376	495	50	122	27	42	15	6	1	4	3	1	472	670
Midwestern State University	169	240	13	18	10	11	3	2	3	3	1	---	199	274
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,297	1,200	51	88	43	56	24	24	5	2	1	2	1,421	1,372
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	19	26	144	151	---	3	9	2	---	---	2	---	174	182
Tarleton State University	600	590	24	10	24	10	3	2	---	2	---	---	651	614
Texas A&M International University	8	19	1	---	232	481	---	1	---	---	---	1	241	502
Texas A&M University	2,866	1,928	35	39	290	168	117	50	5	11	22	13	3,335	2,209
Texas A&M University at Galveston	102	72	---	4	8	8	1	---	---	1	1	---	112	85
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	319	542	13	26	255	407	6	8	5	5	5	---	603	988
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	130	97	28	13	258	207	4	---	---	---	6	---	426	317
West Texas A&M University	438	611	21	17	50	48	8	7	---	6	2	---	519	689
Texas Southern University	9	8	206	391	10	24	15	13	---	---	34	33	274	469
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	237	249	24	13	30	54	3	6	2	1	---	---	296	323
Sam Houston State University	1,255	1,362	87	113	121	101	15	5	7	7	7	1	1,492	1,589
Southwest Texas State University	2,032	1,753	95	119	460	413	52	35	11	11	13	6	2,663	2,337
Sul Ross State University	91	52	6	1	39	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	136	85
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	17	55	---	---	43	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	157
Texas Tech University	1,523	984	37	39	188	135	26	11	11	8	11	5	1,796	1,182
Texas Woman's University	68	1,362	1	210	16	136	8	43	1	12	3	9	97	1,772
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,071	1,894	181	267	285	231	263	183	21	18	27	10	2,848	2,603
The University of Texas at Austin	1,666	1,654	50	51	383	428	191	160	11	11	51	45	2,352	2,349
The University of Texas at Brownsville	53	89	---	---	378	651	1	3	3	2	1	---	436	745
The University of Texas at Dallas	860	929	88	80	82	78	125	81	7	1	14	11	1,176	1,180
The University of Texas at El Paso	224	285	26	29	763	1,065	11	10	1	3	9	2	1,034	1,394
The University of Texas-Pan American	52	41	5	3	232	230	---	1	---	3	---	---	289	278
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	207	434	8	18	43	107	4	3	---	---	---	1	262	563
The University of Texas at San Antonio	842	876	53	74	808	888	54	61	12	6	12	7	1,781	1,912
The University of Texas at Tyler	549	1,112	28	97	19	22	6	6	5	11	3	5	610	1,253
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,936	1,839	138	228	436	447	484	398	19	12	144	71	3,157	2,995
University of Houston-Clear Lake	626	1,192	23	34	77	140	40	45	3	4	11	4	780	1,419
University of Houston-Downtown	332	249	93	144	103	120	75	41	3	2	20	10	626	586
University of Houston-Victoria	101	268	4	8	20	56	1	1	---	---	---	---	126	333
University of North Texas	2,580	2,386	154	207	208	182	70	66	16	10	35	22	3,063	2,873
Totals	24,374	26,033	1,804	2,756	5,965	7,105	1,642	1,277	161	163	438	259	34,384	37,593

---

[1] Students who have enrolled in 30 semester credit hours in the past six years at a public community or technical college.

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

Public Universities, Fall 1993

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
East Texas State University	7,760	95.84%	154	1.90%	182	2.245	8,096
East Texas State University at Texarkana	882	68.37	408	31.62	---	---	1,290
Lamar University System							
Lamar University-Beaumont	8,596	94.49	119	1.30	382	4.19	9,097
Midwestern State University	5,338	92.17	357	6.16	96	1.65	5,791
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,303	98.44	152	1.21	42	.33	12,497
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	4,944	84.54	674	11.52	230	3.93	5,848
Tarleton State University	6,377	98.79	62	.96	16	.24	6,455
Texas A&M International University	1,572	91.82	22	1.28	118	6.89	1,712
Texas A&M University	33,957	84.83	3,771	9.42	2,301	5.74	40,029
Texas A&M University at Galveston	947	70.93	379	28.38	9	.67	1,335
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	4,464	99.44	9	.20	16	.35	4,489
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	6,157	93.71	85	1.29	328	4.99	6,570
West Texas A&M University	6,173	92.96	307	4.62	160	2.40	6,640
Texas Southern University	9,252	85.66	868	8.03	680	6.29	10,800
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	5,745	94.19	273	4.47	81	1.32	6,099
Sam Houston State University	12,359	96.55	218	1.70	223	1.74	12,800
Southwest Texas State University	20,255	97.01	415	1.98	209	1.00	20,879
Sul Ross State University	2,093	95.96	45	2.06	43	1.97	2,181
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	690	98.29	10	1.42	2	.28	702
Texas Tech University	21,150	88.09	1,774	7.38	1,083	4.51	24,007
Texas Woman's University	8,747	90.56	485	5.02	426	4.41	9,658
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	21,832	91.92	506	2.13	1,411	5.94	23,749
The University of Texas at Austin	38,770	79.84	5,766	11.87	4,019	8.27	48,555
The University of Texas at Brownsville	1,881	98.43	2	.10	28	1.46	1,911
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,872	91.11	253	2.92	515	5.96	8,640
The University of Texas at El Paso	14,954	87.96	505	2.97	1,540	9.05	16,999
The University of Texas-Pan American	13,422	97.95	81	.59	199	1.45	13,702
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,132	96.07	66	2.97	21	.94	2,219
The University of Texas at San Antonio	16,312	95.40	421	2.46	364	2.12	17,097
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,734	94.89	72	1.82	129	3.27	3,935
University of Houston System							
University of Houston	28,387	88.38	1,494	4.65	2,235	6.95	32,116
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,637	92.25	57	.79	500	6.95	7,194
University of Houston-Downtown	5,766	78.16	567	7.68	1,044	14.15	7,377
University of Houston-Victoria	1,077	99.17	4	.36	5	.46	1,086
University of North Texas	22,661	87.97	1,410	5.47	1,688	6.55	25,759
Totals	365,198	89.66%	21,791	5.34%	20,325	4.99%	407,314

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS[1]
Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
Alamo Community College District							
Palo Alto College	5,885	89.77%	520	7.93%	150	2.28%	6,555
San Antonio College	18,328	91.75	686	3.43	960	4.80	19,974
St. Philip's College	6,429	88.34	663	9.11	185	2.54	7,277
Alvin Community College	3,987	98.83	33	.81	14	.34	4,034
Amarillo College	6,563	98.84	23	.34	54	.81	6,640
Angelina College	3,584	98.19	62	1.69	4	.10	3,650
Austin Community College	23,572	97.26	278	1.14	386	1.59	24,236
Bee County College	2,470	97.74	32	1.26	25	.98	2,527
Blinn College	8,324	96.37	137	1.58	176	2.03	8,637
Brazosport College	3,159	98.74	23	.71	17	.53	3,199
Central Texas College District	4,887	83.95	799	13.72	135	2.31	5,821
Cisco Junior College	2,627	100.00	---	---	---	---	2,627
Clarendon College	661	89.32	73	9.86	6	.81	740
College of the Mainland	3,849	99.04	31	.79	6	.15	3,886
Collin County Community College District	9,336	93.47	215	2.15	437	4.37	9,988
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	7,959	95.89	161	1.93	180	2.16	8,300
Cedar Valley College	3,079	98.93	25	.80	8	.25	3,112
Eastfield College	9,387	98.91	81	.85	22	.23	9,490
El Centro College	6,093	97.61	48	.76	101	1.61	6,242
Mountain View College	6,217	98.66	60	.95	24	.38	6,301
North Lake College	5,770	96.23	182	3.03	44	.73	5,996
Richland College	11,994	96.43	237	1.90	206	1.65	12,437
Del Mar College	11,239	95.04	246	2.08	340	2.87	11,825
El Paso County Community College District	18,081	97.86	196	1.06	199	1.07	18,476
Frank Phillips College	1,061	93.07	64	5.61	15	1.31	1,140
Galveston College	2,244	95.32	84	3.56	26	1.10	2,354
Grayson County College	3,049	92.78	228	6.93	9	.27	3,286
Hill College	2,162	96.43	49	2.18	31	1.38	2,242
Houston Community College System	26,519	80.87	172	.52	6,100	18.60	32,791
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College	2,349	97.50	52	2.15	8	.33	2,409
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	74	74.74	23	23.23	2	2.02	99
Kilgore College	4,470	97.94	72	1.57	22	.48	4,564
Lamar University System							
Lamar University-Orange	1,476	92.83	109	6.85	5	.31	1,590
Lamar University-Port Arthur	2,310	97.75	7	.29	46	1.94	2,363
Lamar University Institute of Technology	1,509	96.29	11	.70	47	2.99	1,567
Laredo Community College	6,353	94.59	36	.53	327	4.86	6,716

Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
Lee College	5,438	98.74%	51	.92%	18	.32%	5,507
McLennan Community College	5,613	98.42	55	.96	35	.61	5,703
Midland College	3,693	96.80	75	1.96	47	1.23	3,815
Navarro College	2,870	91.05	88	2.79	194	6.15	3,152
North Central Texas							
Community College District	3,821	93.85	158	3.88	92	2.25	4,071
North Harris Montgomery Community							
College District	18,373	97.28	308	1.63	205	1.08	18,886
Northeast Texas Community College	2,062	98.05	33	1.56	8	.38	2,103
Odessa College	4,679	97.98	85	1.78	11	.23	4,775
Panola College	1,379	94.51	78	5.34	2	.13	1,459
Paris Junior College	2,280	90.40	222	8.80	20	.79	2,522
Ranger College	763	93.84	34	4.18	16	1.96	813
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	9,143	90.81	91	.90	834	8.28	10,068
North Campus	3,759	95.43	13	.33	167	4.23	3,939
South Campus	4,947	91.91	71	1.31	364	6.76	5,382
South Plains College	5,489	95.24	223	3.86	51	.88	5,763
South Texas Community College	1,054	99.90	---	---	1	.09	1,055
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,963	97.91	8	.26	55	1.81	3,026
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	12,353	99.91	9	.07	2	.01	12,364
Northwest Campus	4,854	99.93	2	.04	1	.02	4,857
South Campus	10,732	99.94	2	.01	4	.03	10,738
Temple Junior College	2,472	97.16	67	2.63	5	.19	2,544
Texarkana College	2,624	65.78	1,365	34.21	---	---	3,989
Texas Southmost College	5,994	99.25	6	.09	39	.64	6,039
Texas State Technical College System							
Amarillo	509	97.50	11	2.10	2	.38	522
Harlingen	2,421	99.58	2	.08	8	.32	2,431
Sweetwater	854	99.30	3	.34	3	.34	860
Waco	3,364	98.33	44	1.28	13	.38	3,421
Trinity Valley Community College	4,299	98.01	50	1.13	37	.84	4,386
Tyler Junior College	7,731	97.62	151	1.90	37	.46	7,919
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,708	91.38	159	8.50	2	.10	1,869
Victoria College, The	3,378	98.11	18	.52	47	1.36	3,443
Weatherford College	2,459	98.67	10	.40	23	.92	2,492
Western Texas College	1,034	95.21	39	3.59	13	1.19	1,086
Wharton County Junior College	3,229	98.08	45	1.36	18	.54	3,292
Totals	385,397	94.60%	9,294	2.28%	12,691	3.11%	407,382

---

[1] In semester-length courses.

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges
Fall 1993

County	University	C&TC	Total	County	University	C&TC	Total
Anderson	617	1,503	2,120	Coryell	529	1,146	1,675
Andrews	211	326	537	Cottle	55	41	96
Angelina	1,122	1,889	3,011	Crane	82	119	201
Aransas	195	243	438	Crockett	74	46	120
Archer	258	48	306	Crosby	165	96	261
Armstrong	46	44	90	Culberson	74	9	83
Atascosa	435	359	794	Dallam	133	70	203
Austin	499	471	970	Dallas	33,626	47,884	81,510
Bailey	98	50	148	Dawson	200	246	446
Bandera	188	96	284	Deaf Smith	379	182	561
Bastrop	499	441	940	Delta	109	68	177
Baylor	85	43	128	Denton	9,257	5,029	14,286
Bee	330	878	1,208	Dewitt	286	263	549
Bell	2,008	4,989	6,997	Dickens	78	39	117
Bexar	23,055	29,330	52,385	Dimmitt	172	217	389
Blanco	127	69	196	Donley	74	93	167
Borden	32	4	36	Duval	322	183	505
Bosque	218	263	481	Eastland	285	422	707
Bowie	1,272	2,253	3,525	Ector	1,928	3,626	5,554
Brazoria	3,132	6,864	9,996	Edwards	35	16	51
Brazos	4,250	2,306	6,556	Ellis	1,233	1,583	2,816
Brewster	511	12	523	El Paso	17,347	18,292	35,639
Briscoe	35	26	61	Erath	1,276	130	1,406
Brooks	270	51	321	Falls	149	221	370
Brown	543	256	799	Fannin	408	444	852
Burleson	174	196	370	Fayette	296	273	569
Burnet	259	269	528	Fisher	68	74	142
Caldwell	461	196	657	Floyd	110	61	171
Calhoun	267	386	653	Foard	30	26	56
Callahan	155	186	341	Fort Bend	5,317	4,278	9,595
Cameron	4,574	7,354	11,928	Franklin	108	173	281
Camp	137	301	438	Freestone	224	386	610
Carson	140	151	291	Frio	144	150	294
Cass	345	629	974	Gaines	172	116	288
Castro	222	70	292	Galveston	3,911	7,577	11,488
Chambers	293	380	673	Garza	78	42	120
Cherokee	514	580	1,094	Gillespie	327	146	473
Childress	93	84	177	Glasscock	33	26	59
Clay	283	60	343	Goliad	79	119	198
Cochran	51	80	131	Gonzales	249	125	374
Coke	103	31	134	Gray	288	422	710
Coleman	162	70	232	Grayson	1,357	2,845	4,202
Collin	7,978	8,823	16,801	Gregg	1,653	2,795	4,448
Collinsworth	56	40	96	Grimes	240	258	498
Colorado	252	231	483	Guadalupe	1,224	601	1,825
Comal	1,554	472	2,026	Hale	473	203	676
Comanche	290	110	400	Hall	48	37	85
Concho	87	19	106	Hamilton	163	79	242
Cooke	451	1,092	1,543	Hansford	124	119	243

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1993
Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges

County	University	C&TC	Total	County	University	C&TC	Total
Hardeman	104	79	183	Leon	175	167	342
Hardin	1,114	311	1,425	Liberty	644	846	1,490
Harris	67,339	60,767	128,106	Limestone	229	545	774
Harrison	671	920	1,591	Lipscomb	59	26	85
Hartley	149	54	203	Live Oak	130	240	370
Haskell	85	61	146	Llano	123	102	225
Hays	2,431	562	2,993	Loving	5	1	6
Hemphill	103	76	179	Lubbock	7,236	3,162	10,398
Henderson	641	1,587	2,228	Lynn	118	65	183
Hidalgo	13,620	1,995	15,615	Madison	184	263	447
Hill	292	652	944	Marion	64	163	227
Hockley	338	784	1,122	Martin	69	93	162
Hood	635	419	1,054	Mason	92	22	114
Hopkins	676	354	1,030	Matagorda	434	636	1,070
Houston	625	451	1,076	Maverick	746	664	1,410
Howard	451	987	1,438	McCulloch	135	119	254
Hudspeth	68	8	76	McLennan	1,900	5,962	7,862
Hunt	1,882	556	2,438	McMullen	16	15	31
Hutchinson	328	659	987	Medina	460	375	835
Irion	71	12	83	Menard	27	24	51
Jack	168	85	253	Midland	2,146	3,267	5,413
Jackson	210	256	466	Milam	253	326	579
Jasper	536	493	1,029	Mills	98	36	134
Jeff Davis	93	10	103	Mitchell	109	138	247
Jefferson	6,846	3,289	10,135	Montague	417	296	713
Jim Hogg	168	71	239	Montgomery	3,470	3,999	7,469
Jim Wells	970	637	1,607	Moore	292	292	584
Johnson	1,292	2,032	3,324	Morris	183	386	569
Jones	171	173	344	Motley	36	23	59
Karnes	167	187	354	Nacogdoches	2,072	566	2,638
Kaufman	614	1,088	1,702	Navarro	491	997	1,488
Kendall	452	164	616	Newton	124	96	220
Kenedy	20	5	25	Nolan	187	278	465
Kent	24	19	43	Nueces	6,869	9,887	16,756
Kerr	523	176	699	Ochiltree	107	118	225
Kimble	56	26	82	Oldham	70	35	105
King	23	6	29	Orange	1,643	1,725	3,368
Kinney	47	38	85	Palo Pinto	375	383	758
Kleberg	1,552	171	1,723	Panola	281	583	864
Knox	102	45	147	Parker	926	1,659	2,585
Lamar	621	1,409	2,030	Parmer	172	44	216
Lamb	213	231	444	Pecos	299	250	549
Lampasas	163	373	536	Polk	360	338	698
Lasalle	65	45	110	Potter	1,362	3,143	4,505
Lavaca	346	366	712	Presidio	191	8	199
Lee	243	150	393	Rains	116	59	175

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1993
Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges

County	University	C&TC	Total
Randall	3,420	3,005	6,425
Reagan	77	78	155
Real	46	74	120
Red River	128	231	359
Reeves	202	167	369
Refugio	158	147	305
Roberts	24	25	49
Robertson	164	172	336
Rockwall	667	609	1,276
Runnels	266	68	334
Rusk	564	945	1,509
Sabine	115	65	180
San Augustine	100	88	188
San Jacinto	173	68	241
San Patricio	1,076	1,401	2,477
San Saba	99	62	161
Schleicher	75	29	104
Scurry	263	449	712
Shackelford	51	52	103
Shelby	325	352	677
Sherman	60	24	84
Smith	2,928	4,594	7,522
Somervell	161	87	248
Starr	1,090	236	1,326
Stephens	166	132	298
Sterling	33	22	55
Stonewall	30	28	58
Sutton	107	36	143
Swisher	174	56	230
Tarrant	25,074	27,806	52,880
Taylor	1,305	1,997	3,302
Terrell	50	18	68
Terry	185	193	378
Throckmorton	32	18	50
Titus	330	758	1,088
Tom Green	3,123	986	4,109
Travis	15,637	17,537	33,174
Trinity	180	128	308
Tyler	277	198	475
Upshur	387	668	1,055
Upton	75	74	149
Uvalde	429	730	1,159
Val Verde	607	809	1,416
Van Zandt	421	832	1,253
Victoria	1,339	2,222	3,561
Walker	1,860	966	2,826
Waller	504	230	734
Ward	214	247	461
Washington	484	534	1,018
Webb	2,509	5,921	8,430
Wharton	638	819	1,457
Wheeler	94	56	150
Wichita	4,034	1,007	5,041
Wilbarger	227	379	606
Willacy	442	164	606
Williamson	3,036	3,102	6,138
Wilson	387	319	706
Winkler	98	145	243
Wise	534	551	1,085
Wood	373	572	945
Yoakum	155	98	253
Young	389	165	554
Zapata	136	251	387
Zavala	159	314	473
Totals	365,198	385,397	750,595

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS

Texas Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

State	University	C&TC	Total
Alabama	310	194	504
Alaska	110	69	179
Arizona	408	138	546
Arkansas	854	1,718	2,572
California	2,184	823	3,007
Colorado	673	138	811
Connecticut	206	60	266
Delaware	56	9	65
District of Columbia	95	17	112
Florida	970	453	1,423
Georgia	447	168	615
Hawaii	122	34	156
Idaho	75	29	104
Illinois	1,021	278	1,299
Indiana	344	109	453
Iowa	224	71	295
Kansas	472	90	562
Kentucky	141	73	214
Louisiana	1,884	662	2,546
Maine	78	28	106
Maryland	382	97	479
Massachusetts	402	57	459
Michigan	618	198	816
Minnesota	265	140	405
Mississippi	363	127	490
Missouri	584	191	775
Montana	79	40	119
Nebraska	243	55	298
Nevada	102	47	149
New Hampshire	64	34	98
New Jersey	420	109	529
New Mexico	1,086	449	1,535
New York	1,285	339	1,624
North Carolina	341	131	472
North Dakota	66	14	80
Ohio	544	180	724
Oklahoma	1,030	853	1,883
Oregon	208	56	264
Pennsylvania	546	183	729
Rhode Island	52	15	67
South Carolina	159	77	236
South Dakota	68	28	96
Tennessee	321	137	458
Utah	159	38	197
Vermont	44	14	58
Virginia	722	162	884
Washington	299	108	407
West Virginia	60	41	101
Wisconsin	338	70	408
Wyoming	93	22	115
Canal Zone	2	2	4
Guam	6	11	17
Puerto Rico	135	75	210
Pacific Trust Territory	---	13	13
Virgin Islands	31	19	50
American Samoa	---	1	1
Not Reported	---	---	---
Totals	21,791	9,294	31,085

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

Source: CBM004 and CMB00C, Class Reports unless otherwise indicated.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL

Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special - Professional[1]	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents[2]
East Texas State University	160,335	30,250	5,129	---	195,714	6,524
East Texas State University at Texarkana	17,636	4,776	---	---	22,412	747
Lamar University System						
Lamar University-Beaumont	197,218	14,792	387	---	212,397	7,080
Midwestern State University	131,950	6,687	---	---	138,637	4,621
Stephen F. Austin State University	336,547	19,066	186	---	355,799	11,860
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	143,700	15,534	---	---	159,234	5,308
Tarleton State University	167,110	10,998	---	---	178,108	5,937
Texas A&M International University	26,329	9,252	---	---	35,581	1,186
Texas A&M University	976,030	77,231	58,152	---	1,111,413	37,047
Texas A&M University at Galveston	37,898	---	---	---	37,898	1,263
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	70,466	21,085	366	---	91,917	3,064
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	155,798	19,186	669	---	175,653	5,855
West Texas A&M University	147,657	13,821	---	---	161,478	5,383
Texas Southern University	234,160	15,953	2,071	15,978	268,162	8,939
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	154,686	5,633	---	---	160,319	5,344
Sam Houston State University	318,874	20,351	859	---	340,084	11,336
Southwest Texas State University	493,322	36,315	---	---	529,637	17,655
Sul Ross State University	51,053	11,209	---	---	62,262	2,075
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	9,840	3,003	---	---	12,843	428
Texas Tech University	555,683	48,866	21,859	18,623	645,031	21,501
Texas Woman's University	158,295	57,282	8,769	---	224,346	7,478
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	448,510	63,685	13,114	---	525,309	17,510
The University of Texas at Austin	947,585	139,171	85,735	45,323	1,217,814	40,594
The University of Texas at Brownsville	32,505	5,890	---	---	38,395	1,280
The University of Texas at Dallas	108,145	38,480	16,138	---	162,763	5,425
The University of Texas at El Paso	372,749	25,269	1,240	---	399,258	13,309
The University of Texas-Pan American	325,654	12,702	---	---	338,356	11,279
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	39,670	6,050	---	---	45,720	1,524
The University of Texas at San Antonio	366,441	30,387	266	---	397,094	13,236
The University of Texas at Tyler	63,697	13,764	---	---	77,461	2,582
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	595,295	86,609	31,291	45,656	758,851	25,295
University of Houston-Clear Lake	83,718	45,943	---	---	129,661	4,322
University of Houston-Downtown	160,478	---	---	---	160,478	5,349
University of Houston-Victoria	15,444	6,097	---	---	21,541	718
University of North Texas	539,982	69,714	20,858	---	630,554	21,018
Totals	8,644,460	985,051	267,089	125,580	10,022,180	334,073

---

[1] Law and optometry

[2] Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM

Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	73,170	20,030	11,801	19,728	2,173	---
East Texas State University at Texarkana	8,833	621	48	2,364	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University-Beaumont	86,582	31,337	12,841	10,226	---	8,038
Midwestern State University	62,701	19,707	7,553	5,657	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	140,180	50,877	24,867	20,447	8,540	89
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	66,409	23,476	6,422	3,713	1,593	13,917
Tarleton State University	71,885	27,210	4,958	15,324	12,695	55
Texas A&M International University	11,286	1,201	---	6,603	---	---
Texas A&M University	397,226	191,645	11,461	32,767	53,515	105,301
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10,885	21,430	---	---	271	2,282
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	24,940	10,384	5,557	10,517	4	27
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	74,020	26,886	10,213	9,320	3,306	7,120
West Texas A&M University	63,484	25,888	12,939	11,495	4,306	48
Texas Southern University	121,460	40,110	8,801	6,989	---	96
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	73,678	35,848	7,745	6,012	1,772	---
Sam Houston State University	151,632	45,641	30,179	19,634	5,789	78
Southwest Texas State University	256,300	72,641	37,691	25,041	4,796	1,633
Sul Ross State University	24,667	8,016	3,726	3,309	3,702	---
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	4,356	---	---	3,735	---	---
Texas Tech University	249,387	84,543	38,346	16,748	21,042	34,588
Texas Woman's University	58,007	24,158	6,867	9,914	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	182,588	72,755	20,762	7,529	---	34,883
The University of Texas at Austin	461,475	158,965	63,811	41,580	---	85,736
The University of Texas at Brownsville	11,502	2,466	465	10,317	120	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	59,516	18,834	3,873	2,148	---	4,655
The University of Texas at El Paso	204,917	52,943	20,369	13,003	---	15,687
The University of Texas-Pan American	196,173	39,994	20,523	19,066	---	1,565
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	20,966	5,683	1,530	4,271	---	114
The University of Texas at San Antonio	190,798	50,929	17,140	24,972	3	17,845
The University of Texas at Tyler	25,417	6,576	4,087	8,935	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	278,424	83,937	33,659	18,087	---	35,128
University of Houston-Clear Lake	35,723	10,686	2,859	10,531	---	997
University of Houston-Downtown	109,779	15,912	372	618	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	7,904	421	33	1,785	---	---
University of North Texas	239,609	88,704	62,730	22,368	---	783
Totals	4,055,879	1,370,454	494,228	424,753	123,627	370,665

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

Institution	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Health Services
East Texas State University	579	2,442	---	76	3,740	2,010
East Texas State University at Texarkana	453	30	---	---	---	66
Lamar University System						
Lamar University-Beaumont	4,545	2,049	---	100	5,470	13,941
Midwestern State University	702	1,203	---	198	4,094	11,593
Stephen F. Austin State University	8,232	5,102	---	---	14,314	7,894
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	2,712	987	---	30	4,803	6,800
Tarleton State University	2,845	1,359	---	342	6,078	3,853
Texas A&M University	4,309	---	84	---	30,940	6,726
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	75	45	---	---	---	4,481
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	1,549	303	---	168	8,784	1,848
West Texas A&M University	---	1,012	---	42	2,212	7,116
Texas Southern University	7,285	2,341	---	361	3,650	9,162
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	1,152	---	---	351	3,974	7,369
Sam Houston State University	2,179	---	1,443	213	4,187	1,698
Southwest Texas State University	8,014	3,865	---	20	9,171	19,845
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	175	1,508	1,576
Texas Tech University	32,493	1,356	---	---	6,600	1,966
Texas Woman's University	7,690	2,146	741	---	3,273	36,670
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	540	4,573	---	---	8,836	15,521
The University of Texas at Austin	16,894	5,442	3,663	---	---	11,052
The University of Texas at Brownsville	462	---	---	---	---	60
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	1,630
The University of Texas at El Paso	384	1,923	9	---	5,001	14,908
The University of Texas-Pan American	357	2,553	---	92	7,900	11,109
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	48	198	---	---	71	150
The University of Texas at San Antonio	744	---	75	---	2,240	156
The University of Texas at Tyler	462	---	---	---	---	5,333
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	6,123	105	---	---	7,282	3,177
University of Houston-Clear Lake	339	---	---	---	---	759
University of Houston-Victoria	372	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	9,750	1,845	888	6	9,660	8,432
Totals	121,289	40,879	6,903	2,174	153,788	216,901

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	17,237	5,112	2,237	160,335
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	4,696	525	---	17,636
Lamar University System					
Lamar University-Beaumont	---	20,619	1,332	138	197,218
Midwestern State University	---	16,991	819	732	131,950
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	46,698	8,427	880	336,547
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	---	9,204	312	3,322	143,700
Tarleton State University	---	15,414	2,010	3,082	167,110
Texas A&M International University	---	5,868	1,371	---	26,329
Texas A&M University	---	115,051	5,379	21,626	976,030
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	2,943	---	87	37,898
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	12,846	1,590	---	70,466
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	9,345	1,407	1,529	155,798
West Texas A&M University	---	12,626	5,487	1,002	147,657
Texas Southern University	7,211	21,504	360	4,830	234,160
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	---	15,201	1,584	---	154,686
Sam Houston State University	---	45,919	6,489	3,793	318,874
Southwest Texas State University	---	44,268	3,963	6,074	493,322
Sul Ross State University	---	3,015	498	861	51,053
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	---	1,413	336	---	9,840
Texas Tech University	---	59,666	4,222	4,726	555,683
Texas Woman's University	---	7,209	1,620	---	158,295
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	97,157	3,366	---	448,510
The University of Texas at Austin	15,675	79,566	3,726	---	947,585
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	5,526	1,587	---	32,505
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	16,562	927	---	108,145
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	40,899	2,478	228	372,749
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	21,373	4,383	566	325,654
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	5,949	690	---	39,670
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	58,866	2,472	201	366,441
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	9,842	1,632	1,413	63,697
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	13,102	97,824	2,472	15,975	595,295
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	18,545	1,602	1,677	83,718
University of Houston-Downtown	---	30,231	---	3,566	160,478
University of Houston-Victoria	---	4,002	927	---	15,444
University of North Texas	---	86,753	3,444	5,010	539,982
Totals	35,988	1,060,828	82,549	83,555	8,644,460

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM

Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	6,390	3,492	712	17,271	254	69
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1,725	78	---	1,437	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University-Beaumont	1,744	1,732	569	3,667	---	3,486
Midwestern State University	3,271	742	---	1,638	---	39
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,134	1,365	864	10,797	758	24
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	5,375	502	3	7,626	525	630
Tarleton State University	1,308	592	7	6,393	913	---
Texas A&M International University	2,133	---	---	3,390	---	---
Texas A&M University	14,822	15,356	27	5,703	7,228	20,583
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	6,629	2,210	195	6,964	199	93
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	4,419	900	656	8,702	1,055	2,956
West Texas A&M University	2,739	1,083	728	4,920	396	---
Texas Southern University	6,817	644	173	4,569	---	882
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	2,673	361	---	1,617	229	---
Sam Houston State University	7,482	1,308	582	6,067	357	---
Southwest Texas State University	11,371	3,705	906	13,179	271	398
Sul Ross State University	2,205	578	171	6,900	560	---
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	657	---	---	2,004	---	---
Texas Tech University	11,945	5,583	2,016	9,637	3,122	6,796
Texas Woman's University	4,136	2,998	1,889	13,323	18	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,041	6,954	28	1,128	---	15,592
The University of Texas at Austin	27,961	10,116	6,772	11,433	---	28,447
The University of Texas at Brownsville	822	124	---	4,272	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,774	5,773	438	216	---	3,532
The University of Texas at El Paso	5,972	2,791	569	5,890	---	4,185
The University of Texas-Pan American	3,498	260	78	7,603	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,635	247	---	3,454	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	6,105	3,716	1,135	8,254	48	1,918
The University of Texas at Tyler	4,491	1,899	551	4,002	---	42
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	13,063	9,000	3,089	14,674	---	12,261
University of Houston-Clear Lake	13,219	4,007	354	8,860	---	905
University of Houston-Victoria	1,896	39	---	3,292	---	---
University of North Texas	21,630	9,873	6,406	12,002	18	289
Totals	217,082	98,028	28,918	220,884	15,951	103,127

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

Institution	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
East Texas State University	276	---	84	---	---	1,347
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	---	39	---	1,497
Lamar University System						
Lamar University-Beaumont	210	---	---	1,767	---	1,617
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	141	---	856
Stephen F. Austin State University	150	24	---	672	---	1,278
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	117	---	84	---	---	639
Tarleton State University	30	---	---	42	---	1,713
Texas A&M International University	---	---	---	---	---	3,729
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	143	---	12,931
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	---	---	1,702	---	3,093
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	162	---	---	15	---	321
West Texas A&M University	15	---	---	1,033	---	2,691
Texas Southern University	342	---	---	81	93	2,238
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	753
Sam Houston State University	24	---	2,370	63	---	1,743
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	2,267	---	4,002
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	795
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	---	---	---	---	---	342
Texas Tech University	1,345	---	783	253	---	7,359
Texas Woman's University	4,240	---	2,974	26,915	---	789
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	14,191	---	3,277	---	13,474
The University of Texas at Austin	636	6,041	8,108	1,779	1,946	35,932
The University of Texas at Brownsville	69	---	---	---	---	603
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	3,825	---	17,922
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	2,763	---	3,099
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	141	---	519	---	603
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	714
The University of Texas at San Antonio	39	---	---	---	---	9,142
The University of Texas at Tyler	171	---	---	805	---	1,377
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	132	7,847	---	1,668	184	23,992
University of Houston-Clear Lake	720	---	639	1,704	---	14,411
University of Houston-Victoria	51	---	---	---	---	819
University of North Texas	681	15	3,078	3,764	---	11,032
Totals	9,410	28,259	18,120	55,237	2,223	182,853

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

Institution	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	355	30,250
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	4,776
Lamar University System			
Lamar University-Beaumont	---	---	14,792
Midwestern State University	---	---	6,687
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	19,066
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	---	33	15,534
Tarleton State University	---	---	10,998
Texas A&M International University	---	---	9,252
Texas A&M University	---	438	77,231
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	---	21,085
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	---	19,186
West Texas A&M University	---	216	13,821
Texas Southern University	---	114	15,953
Texas State University System			
Angelo State University	---	---	5,633
Sam Houston State University	---	355	20,351
Southwest Texas State University	---	216	36,315
Sul Ross State University	---	---	11,209
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	---	---	3,003
Texas Tech University	---	27	48,866
Texas Woman's University	---	---	57,282
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	63,685
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	139,171
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	5,890
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	38,480
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	25,269
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	12,702
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	6,050
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	30	30,387
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	426	13,764
University of Houston System			
University of Houston	351	348	86,609
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	1,124	45,943
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	6,097
University of North Texas	---	926	69,714
Totals	351	4,608	985,051

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture
East Texas State University	1,231	24	---	3,823	---
Lamar University System					
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	186
Texas A&M University System					
Texas A&M University	11,679	16,101	6	7,636	5,758
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	54	---	---	312	---
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	123	---	---	546	---
Texas Southern University	18	---	---	1,458	---
Texas State University System					
Sam Houston State University	811	48	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	6,354	3,562	1,268	2,684	1,112
Texas Woman's University	2,621	483	233	1,621	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,818	2,237	9	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	20,810	14,739	4,672	14,983	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,859	5,920	252	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	133	579	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	266	---	---	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	8,593	6,915	386	6,487	---
University of North Texas	7,672	3,798	2,317	4,305	---
Totals	66,776	54,672	9,143	43,855	7,056

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

Institution	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Health Services
East Texas State University	---	33	---	---	---
Lamar University-Beaumont	387	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Texas A&M University	14,277	---	---	---	42
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	78
Texas State University System					
Texas Tech University	2,890	1,477	---	---	12
Texas Woman's University	---	1,482	---	434	1,892
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	5,283	---	579	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	21,965	459	525	411	1,636
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,749	---	---	---	2,087
The University of Texas at El Paso	528	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	5,433	---	237	---	319
University of North Texas	50	9	---	391	48
Totals	52,562	3,460	1,341	1,236	6,114

173

172

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
East Texas State University	---	18	---	5,129
Lamar University System				
Lamar University-Beaumont	---	---	---	387
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	186
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	---	2,653	---	58,152
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	---	---	366
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	---	---	669
Texas Southern University	517	---	---	2,071
Texas State University System				
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	859
Texas Tech University	---	2,500	---	21,859
Texas Woman's University	---	3	---	8,769
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	2,188	---	13,114
The University of Texas at Austin	2,637	2,898	---	85,735
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	2,271	---	16,138
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	1,240
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	266
University of Houston System				
University of Houston	238	2,121	562	31,291
University of North Texas	---	2,268	---	20,858
Totals	3,392	16,920	562	267,089

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM

Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

Institution	Law	Optometry	Total
Texas Southern University	15,978	---	15,978
Texas Tech University	18,623	---	18,623
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Austin	45,323	---	45,323
University of Houston System			
University of Houston	30,181	15,475	45,656
Totals	110,105	15,475	125,580

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1993

Texas Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special - Professional[1]	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents[2]
East Texas State University	72,031	10,016	1,911	---	83,958	5,597
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,164	1,554	---	---	8,718	581
Lamar University System						
Lamar University-Beaumont	87,646	5,941	139	---	93,726	6,248
Midwestern State University	60,032	2,459	---	---	62,491	4,166
Stephen F. Austin State University	152,379	6,733	84	---	159,196	10,613
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	68,546	5,494	---	---	74,040	4,936
Tarleton State University	77,249	3,027	---	---	80,276	5,352
Texas A&M International University	9,675	3,231	---	---	12,906	860
Texas A&M University	453,742	34,654	21,948	---	510,344	34,023
Texas A&M University at Galveston	18,987	---	---	---	18,987	1,266
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	27,729	7,531	180	---	35,440	2,363
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	67,884	6,384	180	---	74,448	4,963
West Texas A&M University	69,531	5,166	---	---	74,697	4,980
Texas Southern University	110,253	7,176	696	8,023	126,148	8,410
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	70,752	2,065	---	---	72,817	4,854
Sam Houston State University	146,376	6,596	436	---	153,408	10,227
Southwest Texas State University	225,437	13,064	---	---	238,501	15,900
Sul Ross State University	22,419	2,919	---	---	25,338	1,689
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	3,132	1,071	---	---	4,203	280
Texas Tech University	257,753	18,928	8,620	9,105	294,406	19,627
Texas Woman's University	69,089	19,589	3,227	---	91,905	6,127
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	204,472	26,553	5,140	---	236,165	15,744
The University of Texas at Austin	445,019	62,908	37,579	21,608	567,114	37,808
The University of Texas at Brownsville	11,789	1,666	---	---	13,455	897
The University of Texas at Dallas	47,548	16,952	5,175	---	69,675	4,645
The University of Texas at El Paso	170,265	10,298	474	---	181,037	12,069
The University of Texas-Pan American	135,145	4,197	---	---	139,342	9,289
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	17,738	2,174	---	---	19,912	1,327
The University of Texas at San Antonio	165,215	11,899	83	---	177,197	11,813
The University of Texas at Tyler	28,732	4,977	---	---	33,709	2,247
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	272,264	37,038	12,401	21,147	342,850	22,857
University of Houston-Clear Lake	35,929	18,346	---	---	54,275	3,618
University of Houston-Downtown	73,306	---	---	---	73,306	4,887
University of Houston-Victoria	6,341	1,668	---	---	8,009	534
University of North Texas	243,492	26,922	8,226	---	278,640	18,576
Totals	3,935,061	389,196	106,499	59,883	4,490,639	299,376

---

[1] Law and optometry.

[2] Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1994
Texas Public Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special - Professional[1]	Total
East Texas State University	66,661	10,074	1,942	---	78,677
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,057	1,956	---	---	9,013
Lamar University System					
Lamar University-Beaumont	78,931	5,373	142	---	84,446
Midwestern State University	56,382	2,501	---	---	58,883
Stephen F. Austin State University	137,439	6,920	51	---	144,410
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	62,531	5,976	---	---	68,507
Tarleton State University	70,804	3,586	---	---	74,390
Texas A&M International University	9,996	3,453	---	---	13,449
Texas A&M University	422,947	29,951	23,375	---	476,273
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16,102	---	---	---	16,102
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	27,557	7,460	42	---	35,059
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	65,007	7,025	201	---	72,233
West Texas A&M University	62,691	5,019	---	---	67,710
Texas Southern University	101,829	6,938	999	7,115	116,881
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	64,904	1,870	---	---	66,774
Sam Houston State University	134,633	7,186	324	---	142,143
Southwest Texas State University	204,262	12,956	---	---	217,218
Sul Ross State University	21,516	3,637	---	---	25,153
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	3,780	1,017	---	---	4,797
Texas Tech University	239,435	18,770	8,270	8,397	274,872
Texas Woman's University	66,311	20,144	3,211	---	89,666
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	185,409	24,220	5,123	---	214,752
The University of Texas at Austin	414,000	59,879	37,012	20,640	531,531
The University of Texas at Brownsville	13,109	1,834	---	---	14,943
The University of Texas at Dallas	43,227	13,569	7,199	---	63,995
The University of Texas at El Paso	160,028	9,846	555	---	170,429
The University of Texas-Pan American	132,198	4,127	---	---	136,325
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16,594	2,268	---	---	18,862
The University of Texas at San Antonio	157,211	11,590	117	---	168,918
The University of Texas at Tyler	26,064	4,909	---	---	30,973
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	255,857	34,382	12,148	19,521	321,908
University of Houston-Clear Lake	35,614	17,959	---	---	53,573
University of Houston-Downtown	68,523	---	---	---	68,523
University of Houston-Victoria	6,180	2,182	---	---	8,362
University of North Texas	225,185	25,513	7,776	---	258,474
Totals	3,659,974	374,090	108,487	55,673	4,198,224

[1] Law and optometry.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1994
Texas Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special - Professional[1]	Total
East Texas State University	21,643	10,160	1,276	---	33,079
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,415	1,266	---	---	4,681
Lamar University System					
Lamar University-Beaumont	30,641	3,478	106	---	34,225
Midwestern State University	15,536	1,727	---	---	17,263
Stephen F. Austin State University	46,729	5,413	51	---	52,193
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	12,623	4,064	---	---	16,687
Tarleton State University	19,057	4,385	---	---	23,442
Texas A&M International University	6,658	2,568	---	---	9,226
Texas A&M University	99,341	12,626	12,829	---	124,796
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,809	---	---	---	2,809
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	15,180	6,094	144	---	21,418
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	22,907	5,777	288	---	28,972
West Texas A&M University	15,435	3,636	---	---	19,071
Texas Southern University	22,078	1,839	376	840	25,133
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	19,030	1,698	---	---	20,728
Sam Houston State University	37,865	6,569	99	---	44,533
Southwest Texas State University	63,623	10,295	---	---	73,918
Sul Ross State University	7,118	4,653	---	---	11,771
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	2,928	915	---	---	3,843
Texas Tech University	58,495	11,168	4,969	1,121	75,753
Texas Woman's University	22,895	17,549	2,331	---	42,775
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	58,629	12,912	2,851	---	74,392
The University of Texas at Austin	88,566	16,384	11,144	3,075	119,169
The University of Texas at Brownsville	7,607	2,390	---	---	9,997
The University of Texas at Dallas	17,370	7,959	3,764	---	29,093
The University of Texas at El Paso	42,456	5,125	211	---	47,792
The University of Texas-Pan American	58,311	4,378	---	---	62,689
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	5,338	1,608	---	---	6,946
The University of Texas at San Antonio	44,015	6,898	66	---	50,979
The University of Texas at Tyler	8,901	3,878	---	---	12,779
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	67,174	15,189	6,742	4,988	94,093
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12,175	9,638	---	---	21,813
University of Houston-Downtown	18,649	---	---	---	18,649
University of Houston-Victoria	2,923	2,247	---	---	5,170
University of North Texas	71,305	17,279	4,856	---	93,440
Totals	1,049,425	221,765	52,103	10,024	1,333,317

[1] Law and optometry

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY TYPE[1]

Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	Academic	Technical	Total	FTE[2]
Alamo Community College District				
Palo Alto College	50,743	3,443	54,186	3,612
San Antonio College	147,115	27,964	175,079	11,672
St. Philip's College	43,591	19,747	63,338	4,223
Alvin Community College	26,599	10,777	37,376	2,492
Amarillo College	35,337	16,435	51,772	3,451
Angelina College	23,688	10,347	34,035	2,269
Austin Community College	144,346	41,534	185,880	12,392
Bee County College	15,560	12,182	27,742	1,849
Blinn College	83,934	5,843	89,777	5,985
Brazosport College	14,207	9,785	23,992	1,599
Central Texas College District	35,172	20,369	55,541	3,703
Cisco Junior College	19,885	5,084	24,969	1,665
Clarendon College	7,091	943	8,034	536
College of the Mainland	22,711	9,121	31,832	2,122
Collin County Community College District	59,828	16,877	76,705	5,114
Dallas County Community College District				
Brookhaven College	54,220	9,416	63,636	4,242
Cedar Valley College	18,121	6,122	24,243	1,616
Eastfield College	52,493	20,708	73,201	4,880
El Centro College	25,196	22,596	47,792	3,186
Mountain View College	40,133	9,666	49,799	3,320
North Lake College	36,550	8,769	45,319	3,021
Richland College	85,073	15,262	100,335	6,689
Del Mar College	74,062	27,949	102,011	6,801
El Paso County Community College District	138,355	34,242	172,597	11,506
Frank Phillips College	7,747	3,083	10,830	722
Galveston College	15,033	3,591	18,624	1,242
Grayson County College	21,264	8,987	30,251	2,017
Hill College	14,695	6,867	21,562	1,437
Houston Community College System	192,350	54,593	246,943	16,463
Howard County Junior College District				
Howard College	16,423	5,641	22,064	1,471
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	729	468	1,197	80
Kilgore College	34,332	11,589	45,921	3,061
Lamar University System				
Lamar University-Orange	11,192	2,656	13,848	923
Lamar University-Port Arthur	13,599	7,462	21,061	1,404
Lamar University Institute of Technology	675	12,481	13,156	877
Laredo Community College	44,430	17,810	62,240	4,149

Semester Credit Hours by Type
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	Academic	Technical	Total	FTE[2]
Lee College	28,924	14,837	43,761	2,917
McLennan Community College	36,354	16,048	52,402	3,493
Midland College	22,036	9,523	31,559	2,104
Navarro College	24,420	10,685	35,105	2,340
North Central Texas Community College District	24,160	8,641	32,801	2,187
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	124,105	36,146	160,251	10,683
Northeast Texas Community College	14,299	5,521	19,820	1,321
Odessa College	30,809	11,841	42,650	2,843
Panola College	12,151	2,525	14,676	978
Paris Junior College	17,601	6,862	24,463	1,631
Ranger College	7,473	2,303	9,776	652
San Jacinto College District				
Central Campus	61,721	26,239	87,960	5,864
North Campus	21,730	11,506	33,236	2,216
South Campus	30,570	8,838	39,408	2,627
South Plains College	40,967	17,064	58,031	3,869
South Texas Community College	2,102	6,130	8,232	549
Southwest Texas Junior College	23,694	6,544	30,238	2,016
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	82,520	19,417	101,937	6,796
Northwest Campus	28,860	9,931	38,791	2,586
South Campus	66,856	18,191	85,047	5,670
Temple Junior College	16,143	6,842	22,985	1,532
Texarkana College	28,623	6,910	35,533	2,369
Texas Southmost College	47,889	8,409	56,298	3,753
Texas State Technical College System				
Amarillo	974	3,734	4,708	314
Harlingen	10,279	12,558	22,837	1,522
Sweetwater	1,317	7,712	9,029	602
Waco	8,891	27,225	36,116	2,408
Trinity Valley Community College	28,379	12,717	41,096	2,740
Tyler Junior College	59,692	20,600	80,292	5,353
Vernon Regional Junior College	9,809	6,312	16,121	1,075
Victoria College, The	20,966	11,004	31,970	2,131
Weatherford College	18,506	6,973	25,479	1,699
Western Texas College	9,470	1,870	11,340	756
Wharton County Junior College	27,578	7,284	34,862	2,324
Totals	2,616,347	889,351	3,505,698	233,711

---

[1] Semester-length courses only.

[2] Total semester credit hours divided by 15.

CONTACT HOURS BY TYPE
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

	Semester-Length		Other Than Semester-Length		
Institution	Academic	Technical	Technical	Adult	Total
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	2,006,016	156,256	—	55,298	2,217,570
San Antonio College	5,861,472	1,617,136	110,076	297,271	7,885,955
St. Philip's College	2,017,632	1,588,896	—	51,447	3,657,975
Alvin Community College	1,184,256	1,051,056	46,390	63,037	2,344,739
Amarillo College	1,559,184	1,191,484	90,554	393,939	3,235,161
Angelina College	978,632	585,119	12,400	173,059	1,749,210
Austin Community College	6,609,256	2,303,072	154,587	149,199	9,216,114
Bee County College	753,320	870,354	125,160	90,407	1,839,241
Blinn College	3,643,310	305,839	—	23,846	3,972,995
Brazosport College	635,912	678,048	30,571	24,640	1,369,171
Central Texas College District	2,144,368	1,799,560	174,005	96,438	4,214,371
Cisco Junior College	805,888	252,080	156,017	960	1,214,945
Clarendon College	308,752	52,100	119,024	19,746	499,622
College of the Mainland	1,120,016	579,139	56,234	188,877	1,944,266
Collin County Community College District	2,822,336	927,808	—	237,974	3,988,118
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	2,284,238	587,628	7,126	245,562	3,124,554
Cedar Valley College	747,528	348,982	18,472	234,846	1,349,828
Eastfield College	2,219,549	1,131,847	19,340	158,555	3,529,291
El Centro College	1,056,960	1,321,916	352,673	258,296	2,989,845
Mountain View College	1,682,592	457,272	11,072	98,530	2,249,466
North Lake College	1,684,368	617,898	8,304	205,257	2,515,827
Richland College	3,667,688	793,792	43,099	392,821	4,897,400
Del Mar College	3,180,064	1,804,266	45,468	427,315	5,457,133
El Paso County Community College District	5,717,664	1,942,518	145,894	440,378	8,246,454
Frank Phillips College	311,184	201,582	40,390	74,096	627,252
Galveston College	690,080	274,896	—	136,437	1,101,413
Grayson County College	896,336	458,876	253,562	60,482	1,669,256
Hill College	609,104	545,130	—	24,238	1,178,472
Houston Community College System	9,158,120	3,453,984	3,046,775	470,710	16,129,589
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College	732,112	434,976	235,263	243,294	1,645,645
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	27,696	24,032	—	—	51,728
Kilgore College	1,471,672	622,020	492,374	228,774	2,814,840
Lamar University System					
Lamar University-Orange	453,728	224,256	—	207	678,191
Lamar University-Port Arthur	562,736	535,072	—	8,440	1,106,248
Lamar University Institute of Technology	24,480	695,968	—	101,385	821,833
Laredo Community College	1,828,208	1,024,576	219,836	178,363	3,250,983

Contact Hours by Type
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

Institution	Semester-Length Academic	Semester-Length Technical	Other Than Semester-Length Technical	Other Than Semester-Length Adult	Total
Lee College	1,253,340	916,016	456,516	72,034	2,697,906
McLennan Community College	1,648,912	1,120,270	110,769	64,458	2,944,409
Midland College	974,624	608,706	29,324	43,293	1,655,947
Navarro College	1,098,912	626,516	—	71,273	1,796,701
North Central Texas Community College District	997,376	502,622	—	22,194	1,522,192
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	5,320,048	2,009,948	62,304	302,632	7,694,932
Northeast Texas Community College	612,592	324,272	—	82,593	1,019,457
Odessa College	1,288,184	794,892	123,719	129,560	2,336,355
Panola College	525,072	114,144	252,647	16,040	907,903
Paris Junior College	944,240	560,656	—	62,929	1,567,825
Ranger College	324,512	169,264	44,568	7,905	546,249
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	2,637,200	1,493,209	72,305	152,095	4,354,809
North Campus	858,408	703,538	—	28,326	1,590,272
South Campus	1,300,952	514,986	—	29,551	1,845,489
South Plains College	1,700,400	956,088	304,597	43,005	3,004,090
South Texas Community College	208,512	693,442	—	13,560	915,514
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,009,856	389,576	—	24,346	1,423,778
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	3,406,352	934,576	3,240	110,069	4,454,237
Northwest Campus	1,143,264	474,986	107,360	107,241	1,832,851
South Campus	2,767,600	950,304	12,814	109,819	3,840,537
Temple Junior College	712,131	464,243	—	30,994	1,207,368
Texarkana College	1,110,665	365,512	623,988	66,787	2,166,952
Texas Southmost College	1,945,680	584,576	101,115	169,671	2,801,042
Texas State Technical College System					
Amarillo	66,066	389,820	—	93,225	549,111
Harlingen	659,712	1,437,744	—	91,473	2,188,929
Sweetwater	67,932	900,300	—	371,405	1,339,637
Waco	490,380	2,944,398	—	38,822	3,473,600
Trinity Valley Community College	1,253,616	782,454	675,267	30,817	2,742,154
Tyler Junior College	2,402,784	1,286,618	—	178,354	3,867,756
Vernon Regional Junior College	417,520	490,832	8,400	102,299	1,019,051
Victoria College, The	828,400	694,848	68,505	100,124	1,691,877
Weatherford College	695,296	426,518	16,000	56,712	1,194,526
Western Texas College	440,912	139,664	56,376	94,386	731,338
Wharton County Junior College	1,130,504	472,445	92,574	124,333	1,819,856
Totals	113,698,411	57,697,437	9,237,054	8,896,449	189,529,351

DEGREES AWARDED

Source: CBM009, Graduation Report.

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

Institution	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
East Texas State University	---	977	515	52	---	1,544
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	250	89	---	---	339
Lamar University System						
Lamar University-Beaumont	90	935	257	3	---	1,285
Midwestern State University	35	589	120	---	---	744
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	2,145	351	1	---	2,497
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	631	224	---	---	855
Tarleton State University	65	909	169	---	---	1,143
Texas A&M International University	---	215	123	---	---	338
Texas A&M University	---	6,434	1,357	511	---	8,302
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	142	---	---	---	142
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	742	279	---	---	1,021
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	581	255	2	---	838
West Texas A&M University	---	871	221	---	---	1,092
Texas Southern University	---	583	215	26	165	989
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	170	742	97	---	---	1,009
Sam Houston State University	---	1,832	327	9	---	2,168
Southwest Texas State University	30	2,972	524	---	---	3,526
Sul Ross State University	16	230	150	---	---	396
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	---	77	40	---	---	117
Texas Tech University	---	3,354	750	143	201	4,448
Texas Woman's University	---	1,145	683	122	---	1,950
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	2,998	1,061	74	---	4,133
The University of Texas at Austin	---	7,708	2,535	717	548	11,508
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	260	61	---	---	321
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	1,324	647	49	---	2,020
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,464	389	3	---	1,856
The University of Texas-Pan American	101	777	144	---	---	1,022
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	375	53	---	---	428
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	1,844	445	---	---	2,289
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	569	211	---	---	780
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	---	3,511	1,483	215	452	5,661
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	933	733	---	---	1,666
University of Houston-Downtown	---	569	---	---	---	569
University of Houston-Victoria	---	228	57	---	---	285
University of North Texas	---	3,401	1,251	168	---	4,820
Totals	507	52,317	15,816	2,095	1,366	72,101

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	475	809	46	80	18	19	8	9	2	5	47	26	596	948
East Texas State University at Texarkana	100	204	6	22	1	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	108	231
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	396	561	42	67	16	15	17	14	1	5	131	20	603	682
Midwestern State University	266	377	13	20	20	19	13	5	---	2	2	7	314	430
Stephen F. Austin State University	947	1,380	30	49	21	34	11	10	7	---	5	3	1,021	1,476
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	40	54	286	413	6	6	12	3	---	2	25	8	369	486
Tarleton State University	527	541	11	6	8	8	2	---	---	---	27	13	575	568
Texas A&M International University	19	18	1	---	75	163	2	1	---	1	33	25	130	208
Texas A&M University	3,663	2,966	89	121	315	241	149	74	10	3	534	137	4,760	3,542
Texas A&M University at Galveston	81	49	---	2	4	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	88	54
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	204	457	7	15	115	209	4	5	---	2	3	---	333	688
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	136	151	10	10	182	266	4	4	1	1	64	9	397	441
West Texas A&M University	382	566	8	13	19	46	7	9	1	3	24	14	441	651
Texas Southern University	30	22	219	512	34	26	15	8	---	---	74	49	372	617
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	303	536	5	14	30	62	4	8	1	4	29	13	372	637
Sam Houston State University	822	1,016	56	97	5	2	43	65	7	10	34	11	967	1,201
Southwest Texas State University	1,238	1,532	61	99	227	263	18	23	3	5	34	23	1,581	1,945
Sul Ross State University	100	129	7	2	52	64	---	1	2	2	20	17	181	215
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	11	35	---	1	18	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	88
Texas Tech University	1,976	1,775	40	38	143	126	25	20	5	3	221	76	2,410	2,038
Texas Woman's University	98	1,466	12	201	6	89	1	38	1	5	2	31	120	1,830
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,463	1,571	75	109	104	128	173	141	3	8	284	74	2,102	2,031
The University of Texas at Austin	4,221	4,008	127	228	510	573	362	368	26	7	725	353	5,971	5,537
The University of Texas at Brownsville	31	31	---	1	85	169	---	1	1	1	1	---	118	203
The University of Texas at Dallas	791	776	43	57	40	41	70	67	3	2	92	38	1,039	981
The University of Texas at El Paso	289	404	18	15	387	542	13	11	3	2	129	43	839	1,017
The University of Texas-Pan American	72	110	3	5	295	522	4	4	1	---	5	1	380	642
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	138	218	---	5	20	43	1	1	1	---	---	1	160	268
The University of Texas at San Antonio	630	762	33	44	308	381	29	35	4	4	40	19	1,044	1,245
The University of Texas at Tyler	239	454	8	23	7	4	4	6	3	3	22	7	283	497
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,870	1,948	96	224	211	266	337	275	16	5	265	148	2,795	2,866
University of Houston-Clear Lake	513	832	18	32	39	66	40	33	1	7	57	28	668	998
University of Houston-Downtown	169	126	32	94	38	42	30	17	---	---	10	11	279	290
University of Houston-Victoria	68	186	1	2	7	19	1	---	---	---	1	---	78	207
University of North Texas	1,766	2,279	98	122	84	112	37	34	12	9	167	100	2,164	2,656
Totals	24,074	28,349	1,501	2,743	3,450	4,620	1,437	1,292	115	103	3,110	1,307	33,687	38,414

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	9	69	2	7	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	11	79
Midwestern State University	15	14	---	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	18	17
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	7	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	58
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	18	129	---	4	1	14	---	4	---	---	---	---	19	151
Southwest Texas State University	9	9	2	1	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	14
Sul Ross State University	5	4	---	---	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas-Pan American	7	20	---	1	16	54	1	1	1	---	---	---	25	76
Totals	70	303	4	14	25	79	3	7	1	---	---	1	103	404

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	323	521	35	53	10	12	3	5	1	5	6	3	378	599
East Texas State University at Texarkana	70	156	5	15	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	75	175
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	348	432	36	58	15	9	13	10	1	5	5	3	418	517
Midwestern State University	204	302	12	17	19	16	11	4	---	1	---	3	246	343
Stephen F. Austin State University	839	1,169	30	41	15	26	10	8	4	---	---	3	898	1,247
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	23	17	230	316	3	4	5	3	---	1	22	7	283	348
Tarleton State University	455	423	9	2	7	8	2	---	---	---	2	1	475	434
Texas A&M International University	5	11	---	---	59	134	---	---	---	---	3	3	67	148
Texas A&M University	2,942	2,526	77	105	277	204	119	57	10	3	92	22	3,517	2,917
Texas A&M University at Galveston	81	49	---	2	4	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	88	54
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	151	302	7	8	98	169	3	3	---	1	---	---	259	483
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	95	86	7	6	146	218	3	1	---	---	17	2	268	313
West Texas A&M University	317	450	7	8	17	43	7	7	1	3	5	6	354	517
Texas Southern University	1	1	132	355	6	10	13	7	---	---	28	30	180	403
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	249	361	5	10	27	42	4	3	1	4	27	9	313	429
Sam Houston State University	726	837	52	90	4	2	39	53	6	6	11	6	838	994
Southwest Texas State University	1,058	1,274	53	88	199	232	12	17	3	5	18	13	1,343	1,629
Sul Ross State University	53	84	6	2	35	46	---	1	2	1	---	---	96	134
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	7	22	---	1	8	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	62
Texas Tech University	1,511	1,436	34	36	118	107	22	14	4	2	48	22	1,737	1,617
Texas Woman's University	33	844	4	154	3	71	---	22	---	4	---	10	40	1,105
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,107	1,203	64	88	91	117	127	113	3	6	57	22	1,449	1,549
The University of Texas at Austin	2,781	2,884	90	135	392	457	289	307	14	3	234	122	3,800	3,908
The University of Texas at Brownsville	16	20	---	1	76	143	---	1	1	1	1	---	94	166
The University of Texas at Dallas	507	561	32	50	30	36	47	42	1	1	12	5	629	695
The University of Texas at El Paso	223	295	16	12	350	477	10	8	2	2	46	23	647	817
The University of Texas-Pan American	45	53	2	4	254	409	2	2	---	---	5	1	308	469
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	117	189	---	4	19	43	---	1	1	---	---	1	137	238
The University of Texas at San Antonio	508	594	32	38	270	314	26	30	4	4	19	5	859	985
The University of Texas at Tyler	169	349	5	21	5	4	2	5	3	2	4	---	188	381
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,076	1,197	70	166	161	209	206	197	13	4	135	77	1,661	1,850
University of Houston-Clear Lake	283	499	10	14	28	37	20	21	---	3	12	6	353	580
University of Houston-Downtown	169	126	32	94	38	42	30	17	---	---	10	11	279	290
University of Houston-Victoria	52	148	1	2	7	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	168
University of North Texas	1,315	1,583	79	101	69	88	26	26	9	4	67	34	1,565	1,836
Totals	17,859	21,004	1,174	2,097	2,860	3,787	1,052	987	84	73	888	452	23,917	28,400

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

MASTER'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	131	262	10	25	6	7	5	4	1	---	41	23	194	321
East Texas State University at Texarkana	30	48	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	33	56
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	38	60	4	2	1	6	4	2	---	---	124	16	171	86
Midwestern State University	47	61	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	2	4	50	70
Stephen F. Austin State University	108	211	---	8	6	8	1	2	3	---	4	---	122	229
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	17	37	56	97	3	2	7	---	---	1	3	1	86	138
Tarleton State University	65	60	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	25	12	93	76
Texas A&M International University	14	7	1	---	16	29	2	1	---	1	30	22	63	60
Texas A&M University	532	338	7	13	28	29	18	13	---	---	292	87	877	480
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	53	155	---	7	17	40	1	2	---	1	3	---	74	205
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	41	65	3	4	35	47	1	3	1	1	47	7	128	127
West Texas A&M University	65	116	1	5	2	3	---	2	---	---	19	8	87	134
Texas Southern University	4	3	49	106	---	5	2	---	---	---	31	15	86	129
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	36	46	---	---	2	6	---	1	---	---	2	4	40	57
Sam Houston State University	90	179	4	7	1	---	3	12	1	4	21	5	120	207
Southwest Texas State University	171	249	6	10	23	27	6	6	---	---	16	10	222	302
Sul Ross State University	42	41	1	---	15	13	---	---	---	1	20	17	78	72
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	4	13	---	---	10	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	26
Texas Tech University	293	246	4	1	9	11	3	5	1	1	130	46	440	310
Texas Woman's University	58	531	7	38	2	15	---	13	1	1	1	16	69	614
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	330	358	11	20	13	11	38	27	---	2	202	40	594	467
The University of Texas at Austin	924	781	25	49	76	77	52	45	9	4	316	177	1,402	1,133
The University of Texas at Brownsville	15	11	---	---	9	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	37
The University of Texas at Dallas	269	200	10	7	9	4	18	24	2	1	70	33	378	269
The University of Texas at El Paso	65	109	2	3	37	65	2	3	1	---	82	20	189	200
The University of Texas-Pan American	20	37	1	---	25	59	1	1	---	---	---	---	47	97
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	21	29	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	23	30
The University of Texas at San Antonio	122	168	1	6	38	67	3	5	---	---	21	14	185	260
The University of Texas at Tyler	70	105	3	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	18	7	95	116
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	532	536	16	42	28	37	90	55	2	---	90	55	758	725
University of Houston-Clear Lake	230	333	8	18	11	29	20	12	1	4	45	22	315	418
University of Houston-Victoria	16	38	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	18	39
University of North Texas	390	637	13	20	15	23	8	7	3	4	74	57	503	748
Totals	4,843	6,070	247	504	442	662	289	247	26	28	1,731	727	7,578	8,238

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	21	26	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	28
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	189	102	5	3	10	8	12	4	---	---	150	28	366	145
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Southern University	---	2	6	14	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	8	18
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	9	---
Texas Tech University	54	34	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	42	8	98	45
Texas Woman's University	7	91	1	9	1	3	1	3	---	---	1	5	11	111
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	26	10	---	1	---	---	8	1	---	---	25	3	59	15
The University of Texas at Austin	249	178	4	13	8	12	16	9	---	---	175	53	452	265
The University of Texas at Dallas	15	15	1	---	1	1	5	1	---	---	10	---	32	17
The University of Texas at El Paso	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	3	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	52	60	2	7	2	2	32	9	1	---	37	11	126	89
University of North Texas	61	59	6	1	---	1	3	1	---	1	26	9	96	72
Totals	682	577	26	51	27	31	79	28	1	1	474	118	1,289	806

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Law

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	25	16	31	35	28	10	---	1	---	---	12	1	96	63
Texas Tech University	118	59	2	---	14	6	---	1	---	---	1	---	135	66
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	258	155	8	31	34	27	5	5	3	---	---	---	308	218
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	179	127	7	9	17	12	5	5	---	1	1	2	209	156
Totals	580	357	48	75	93	55	10	12	3	1	14	3	748	503

Optometry

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	31	28	1	---	3	6	4	9	---	---	2	3	41	46
Totals	31	28	1	---	3	6	4	9	---	---	2	3	41	46

Pharmacy

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	4
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	9	10	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	9	13
Totals	9	10	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	3	11	17

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL, BY PROGRAM

Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

Program	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
Agricultural Business and Production	5	854	57	12	---	928
Agricultural Sciences	1	441	157	54	---	653
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	---	209	60	6	---	275
Architecture and Related Programs	---	606	238	19	---	863
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	---	123	69	9	---	201
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	---	424	9	4	---	437
Communications	---	2,388	128	15	---	2,531
Computer and Information Sciences	---	960	507	56	---	1,523
Education	---	26	4,153	504	---	4,683
Engineering	---	3,060	1,729	343	---	5,132
Engineering-Related Technologies	4	670	82	---	---	756
Foreign Languages and Literatures	---	625	129	27	---	781
Home Economics	---	694	69	29	---	792
Vocational Home Economics	---	34	6	2	---	42
Law and Legal Studies	---	58	48	---	1,251	1,357
English Language and Literature/Letters	---	2,581	385	56	---	3,022
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	---	609	113	7	---	729
Library Science	---	5	345	9	---	359
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	---	1,990	270	117	---	2,377
Mathematics	---	814	180	54	---	1,048
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	---	5,723	267	---	---	5,990
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	---	1,560	84	17	---	1,661
Philosophy and Religion	---	123	31	8	---	162
Physical Sciences	---	604	313	256	---	1,173
Science Technologies	---	1	11	---	---	12
Psychology	---	2,792	386	107	---	3,285
Protective Services	---	1,591	41	9	---	1,641
Public Administration and Services	---	722	814	18	---	1,554
Social Sciences and History	---	4,910	448	98	---	5,456
Precision Production Trades	---	85	---	---	---	85
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	---	21	---	---	---	21
Visual and Performing Arts	---	1,829	324	51	---	2,204
Health Professions and Related Sciences	492	2,663	789	98	115	4,157
Business Management and Administrative Services	5	12,522	3,574	110	---	16,211
Totals	507	52,317	15,816	2,095	1,366	72,101

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

TOTAL

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	592	235	7	5	35	10	3	2	1	1	26	11	664	264
Agricultural Sciences	366	188	8	1	29	11	5	3	1	---	26	15	435	218
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	166	60	6	7	11	9	2	---	---	1	10	3	195	80
Architecture and Related Programs	353	256	14	8	52	25	31	13	---	---	83	28	533	330
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	82	76	2	---	9	16	1	3	---	---	7	5	101	100
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	194	172	12	9	18	17	4	6	1	1	1	2	230	207
Communications	811	1,121	63	135	103	152	21	45	8	1	28	43	1,034	1,497
Computer and Information Sciences	646	163	27	24	48	22	96	58	2	2	343	92	1,162	361
Education	900	2,579	117	306	143	390	12	25	4	10	59	138	1,235	3,448
Engineering	2,239	359	137	68	346	76	416	87	5	2	1,270	127	4,413	719
Engineering-Related Technologies	475	59	64	20	41	7	48	4	2	---	32	4	662	94
Foreign Languages and Literatures	166	294	6	10	57	187	5	10	---	1	16	29	250	531
Home Economics	48	576	5	65	6	56	2	13	---	1	1	19	62	730
Vocational Home Economics	5	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	6	36
Law and Legal Studies	601	407	48	81	101	56	14	16	3	1	24	5	791	566
English Language and Literature/Letters	733	1,762	24	89	81	230	15	28	3	8	20	29	876	2,146
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	252	346	16	30	16	35	7	16	---	2	4	5	295	434
Library Science	52	259	---	5	2	12	1	9	---	1	3	15	58	301
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	793	766	44	81	159	180	122	90	9	3	71	59	1,198	1,179
Mathematics	363	350	20	35	59	44	43	28	2	2	71	31	558	490
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	660	4,040	39	200	127	824	11	46	6	10	11	16	854	5,136
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	752	590	48	32	135	76	7	2	2	1	9	7	953	708
Philosophy and Religion	105	28	1	1	11	3	6	4	---	---	2	1	125	37
Physical Sciences	595	197	19	14	42	21	47	14	3	1	166	54	872	301
Science Technologies	8	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	10	2
Psychology	715	1,839	44	166	104	287	25	62	7	6	11	19	906	2,379
Protective Services	653	329	109	168	196	132	25	9	3	4	9	4	995	646
Public Administration and Services	311	817	55	128	49	116	6	25	4	3	23	17	448	1,106
Social Sciences and History	2,214	1,876	150	210	360	360	59	75	17	9	77	49	2,877	2,579
Precision Production Trades	58	7	9	1	2	---	4	1	---	---	3	---	76	9
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	12	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	17	4
Visual and Performing Arts	713	1,051	29	36	112	117	19	43	6	3	21	54	900	1,304
Health Professions and Related Sciences	533	2,590	46	263	111	339	29	133	3	11	35	64	757	3,400
Business Management and Administrative Services	6,908	4,917	329	544	883	810	351	422	22	17	646	362	9,139	7,072
Totals	24,074	28,349	1,501	2,743	3,450	4,620	1,437	1,292	115	103	3,110	1,307	33,687	38,414

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Program	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	3	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Agricultural Sciences	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Engineering-Related Technologies	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Health Professions and Related Sciences	64	302	4	14	23	75	1	7	1	---	---	1	93	399
Business Management and Administrative Services	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
Totals	70	303	4	14	25	79	3	7	1	---	---	1	103	404

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	557	225	5	3	32	8	3	2	1	---	12	6	610	244
Agricultural Sciences	266	134	4	1	21	8	2	---	---	---	4	1	297	144
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	126	49	6	6	9	8	1	---	---	---	2	2	144	65
Architecture and Related Programs	241	201	12	5	43	24	16	10	---	---	41	13	353	253
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	46	52	1	---	5	14	1	2	---	---	---	2	53	70
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	187	170	12	7	18	17	4	6	1	1	1	---	223	201
Communications	772	1,071	62	134	100	148	18	42	7	1	13	20	972	1,416
Computer and Information Sciences	513	131	26	23	44	19	62	29	1	2	87	23	733	227
Education	4	10	---	9	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	5	21
Engineering	1,604	252	126	58	296	66	291	65	4	1	272	25	2,593	467
Engineering-Related Technologies	425	45	61	18	40	7	44	4	2	---	22	2	594	76
Foreign Languages and Literatures	117	239	5	9	47	175	3	9	---	1	4	16	176	449
Home Economics	36	514	4	51	6	55	1	12	---	1	---	14	47	647
Vocational Home Economics	4	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	5	29
Law and Legal Studies	5	40	---	6	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	11	47
English Language and Literature/Letters	610	1,520	19	77	76	217	15	21	2	6	7	11	729	1,852
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	226	283	13	22	13	28	6	15	---	1	1	1	259	350
Library Science	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	667	646	41	77	148	169	115	78	8	1	20	20	999	991
Mathematics	291	303	16	32	54	41	30	22	2	2	14	7	407	407
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	565	3,908	37	193	121	819	10	43	5	10	---	12	738	4,985
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	712	545	48	32	131	76	6	2	1	1	4	2	902	658
Philosophy and Religion	75	22	1	1	10	3	6	4	---	---	1	---	93	30
Physical Sciences	354	129	14	8	30	17	19	7	2	1	17	6	436	168
Science Technologies	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---
Psychology	600	1,544	42	152	91	254	23	58	6	5	6	11	768	2,024
Protective Services	624	321	106	167	196	132	22	9	3	3	4	4	955	636
Public Administration and Services	115	391	23	76	25	77	---	9	2	1	1	2	166	556
Social Sciences and History	1,993	1,700	128	186	347	350	55	72	14	8	38	19	2,575	2,335
Precision Production Trades	58	7	9	1	2	---	4	1	---	---	3	---	76	9
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	12	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	17	4
Visual and Performing Arts	572	893	27	34	96	105	15	34	3	3	12	35	725	1,104
Health Professions and Related Sciences	343	1,583	38	218	77	221	21	96	2	10	23	31	504	2,159
Business Management and Administrative Services	5,139	4,041	285	490	776	726	257	334	17	13	277	167	6,751	5,771
Totals	17,859	21,004	1,174	2,097	2,860	3,787	1,052	987	84	73	888	452	23,917	28,400

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

MASTER'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	24	10	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	1	12	3	39	18
Agricultural Sciences	70	44	4	---	7	1	3	3	1	---	13	11	98	59
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	36	11	---	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	7	---	46	14
Architecture and Related Programs	104	54	2	2	8	1	14	2	---	---	36	15	164	74
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	35	21	1	---	4	1	---	1	---	---	4	2	44	25
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Communications	36	47	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	---	12	23	53	75
Computer and Information Sciences	112	28	1	1	4	3	30	26	1	---	234	67	382	125
Education	743	2,342	98	260	133	382	7	21	3	9	40	115	1,024	3,129
Engineering	543	97	10	9	47	10	101	18	1	1	801	91	1,503	226
Engineering-Related Technologies	48	14	3	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	10	2	64	18
Foreign Languages and Literatures	39	48	1	1	10	10	2	1	---	---	8	9	60	69
Home Economics	6	42	---	14	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	4	7	62
Vocational Home Economics	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
Law and Legal Studies	16	10	---	---	3	---	3	4	---	---	10	2	32	16
English Language and Literature/Letters	108	218	5	11	5	11	---	6	1	2	6	12	125	260
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	22	61	3	8	3	7	1	1	---	1	2	4	31	82
Library Science	50	251	---	4	2	11	1	8	---	1	3	14	56	289
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	83	93	3	3	9	11	3	10	1	2	23	29	122	148
Mathematics	58	45	3	3	4	3	6	5	---	---	32	21	103	77
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	95	132	2	7	6	5	1	3	1	---	11	4	116	151
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	33	39	---	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	40	44
Philosophy and Religion	23	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	25	6
Physical Sciences	148	45	5	6	9	3	10	2	1	---	58	26	231	82
Science Technologies	8	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2
Psychology	83	238	1	13	11	27	2	4	1	1	2	3	100	286
Protective Services	23	8	3	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	3	---	31	10
Public Administration and Services	190	422	30	51	24	39	5	16	2	2	20	13	271	543
Social Sciences and History	184	145	21	23	13	8	3	2	3	1	21	24	245	203
Visual and Performing Arts	113	141	2	2	16	10	3	9	3	---	8	17	145	179
Health Professions and Related Sciences	78	599	2	25	8	35	---	15	---	1	6	20	94	695
Business Management and Administrative Services	1,724	851	44	54	105	78	87	87	5	4	345	190	2,310	1,264
Totals	4,843	6,070	247	504	442	662	289	247	26	28	1,731	727	7,578	8,238

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	10	2
Agricultural Sciences	29	10	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	9	3	39	15
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	1
Architecture and Related Programs	8	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	6	---	16	3
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	5
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	4
Communications	3	3	---	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	3	---	9	6
Computer and Information Sciences	21	4	---	---	---	---	4	3	---	---	22	2	47	9
Education	153	227	19	37	10	7	4	3	1	1	19	23	206	298
Engineering	92	10	1	1	3	---	24	4	---	---	197	11	317	26
Foreign Languages and Literatures	10	7	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	4	4	14	13
Home Economics	6	20	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	8	21
Vocational Home Economics	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
English Language and Literature/Letters	15	24	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	7	6	22	34
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	2
Library Science	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	7
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	43	27	---	1	2	---	4	2	---	---	28	10	77	40
Mathematics	14	2	1	---	1	---	7	1	---	---	25	3	48	6
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	7	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	11	6
Philosophy and Religion	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Physical Sciences	93	23	---	---	3	1	18	5	---	---	91	22	205	51
Psychology	32	57	1	1	2	6	---	---	---	---	3	5	38	69
Protective Services	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	9	---
Public Administration and Services	6	4	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	11	7
Social Sciences and History	37	31	1	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	18	6	57	41
Visual and Performing Arts	28	17	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	2	30	21
Health Professions and Related Sciences	8	68	---	4	---	2	3	4	---	---	3	6	14	84
Business Management and Administrative Services	45	24	---	---	2	2	7	1	---	---	24	5	78	32
Totals	682	577	26	51	27	31	79	28	1	1	474	118	1,289	806

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Law and Legal Studies	580	357	48	75	93	55	10	12	3	1	14	3	748	503
Health Professions and Related Sciences	40	38	2	2	3	6	4	11	---	---	3	6	52	63
Totals	620	395	50	77	96	61	14	23	3	1	17	9	800	566

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

Institution	Associate Degrees Academic	Associate Degrees Technical	Certificates Academic	Certificates Technical	Total
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	117	31	---	1	149
San Antonio College	157	583	8	47	795
St. Philip's College	85	321	---	263	669
Alvin Community College	217	238	---	388	843
Amarillo College	81	442	---	219	742
Angelina College	91	153	5	82	331
Austin Community College	171	552	1	83	807
Bee County College	81	125	---	229	435
Blinn College	300	76	---	77	453
Brazosport College	70	121	---	90	281
Central Texas College District	263	332	---	293	888
Cisco Junior College	77	46	---	119	242
Clarendon College	45	14	---	90	149
College of the Mainland	74	99	6	41	220
Collin County Community College District	163	91	---	123	377
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	137	105	---	2	244
Cedar Valley College	91	63	---	18	172
Eastfield College	205	164	---	41	410
El Centro College	74	461	---	131	666
Mountain View College	169	84	---	4	257
North Lake College	131	68	---	26	225
Richland College	242	130	---	40	412
Del Mar College	199	460	---	344	1,003
El Paso County Community College District	161	570	1	187	919
Frank Phillips College	61	16	---	128	205
Galveston College	26	99	6	40	171
Grayson County College	98	196	---	288	582
Hill College	49	64	1	91	205
Houston Community College System	340	674	---	850	1,864
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College	70	163	1	200	434
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	2	3	---	11	16
Kilgore College	155	283	---	566	1,004
Lamar University System					
Lamar University-Orange	25	83	---	103	211
Lamar University-Port Arthur	11	114	---	132	257
Lamar University Institute of Technology	---	249	---	43	292
Laredo Community College	156	232	---	107	495

Degrees Awarded by Level
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

Institution	Associate Degrees Academic	Associate Degrees Technical	Certificates Academic	Certificates Technical	Total
Lee College	197	184	98	528	1,007
McLennan Community College	118	353	---	181	652
Midland College	113	123	---	28	264
Navarro College	127	91	---	82	300
North Central Texas Community College District	63	143	---	100	306
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	336	305	---	366	1,007
Northeast Texas Community College	86	60	---	72	218
Odessa College	91	199	1	297	588
Panola College	76	8	---	96	180
Paris Junior College	98	55	55	118	326
Ranger College	29	14	---	131	174
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	252	430	1	172	855
North Campus	74	53	---	131	258
South Campus	130	30	---	116	276
South Plains College	179	313	---	187	679
Southwest Texas Junior College	123	61	---	73	257
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	308	348	---	73	729
Northwest Campus	125	177	---	276	578
South Campus	249	345	---	212	806
Temple Junior College	49	70	---	138	257
Texarkana College	284	---	---	288	572
Texas Southmost College	138	186	---	145	469
Texas State Technical College System					
Amarillo	---	64	---	154	218
Harlingen	---	233	---	632	865
Sweetwater	---	70	---	263	333
Waco	---	551	---	491	1,042
Trinity Valley Community College	184	215	---	488	887
Tyler Junior College	267	315	---	228	810
Vernon Regional Junior College	24	97	---	227	348
Victoria College, The	106	142	18	175	441
Weatherford College	94	45	---	179	318
Western Texas College	64	25	---	62	151
Wharton County Junior College	88	188	---	110	386
Totals	8,466	12,998	202	12,316	33,982

DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	16	29	---	1	29	70	---	4	---	---	---	---	45	104
San Antonio College	128	284	14	34	112	190	2	7	2	3	10	9	268	527
St. Philip's College	146	157	48	73	118	103	8	8	---	3	2	3	322	347
Alvin Community College	216	309	155	15	88	44	5	4	1	4	1	1	466	377
Amarillo College	177	439	29	12	28	45	4	3	2	3	---	---	240	502
Angelina College	107	173	6	32	4	7	---	---	1	1	---	---	118	213
Austin Community College	267	350	20	22	45	66	17	14	1	3	---	2	350	457
Bee County College	56	97	22	8	101	140	---	2	---	1	6	2	185	250
Blinn College	118	262	12	27	11	10	---	1	---	---	8	4	149	304
Brazosport College	86	137	8	12	15	12	3	4	1	2	---	1	113	168
Central Texas College District	207	297	79	152	43	45	9	25	3	---	8	20	349	539
Cisco Junior College	65	136	6	12	9	11	1	2	---	---	---	---	81	161
Clarendon College	60	75	2	7	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	86
College of the Mainland	57	108	4	22	9	15	---	1	1	---	2	1	73	147
Collin County Community College District	134	205	1	5	4	12	5	7	---	3	---	1	144	233
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	81	114	5	13	5	7	7	9	---	---	1	2	99	145
Cedar Valley College	45	68	22	27	4	4	---	1	---	---	1	---	72	100
Eastfield College	128	181	10	31	16	18	13	7	1	1	4	---	172	238
El Centro College	105	303	29	148	15	33	7	14	---	---	9	3	165	501
Mountain View College	91	79	15	22	20	21	7	1	---	---	---	1	133	124
North Lake College	82	100	10	6	9	5	8	3	---	1	1	---	110	115
Richland College	115	180	16	25	11	13	28	18	1	2	2	1	173	239
Del Mar College	173	314	6	26	182	280	6	6	4	1	2	3	373	630
El Paso County Community College District	96	125	22	20	196	433	7	9	4	3	3	1	328	591
Frank Phillips College	43	137	2	7	3	9	---	---	---	2	1	1	49	156
Galveston College	30	76	4	27	7	20	---	5	---	---	---	2	41	130
Grayson County College	319	237	6	7	---	2	---	1	6	4	---	---	331	251
Hill College	58	127	3	4	2	8	1	---	---	1	1	---	65	140
Houston Community College System	374	505	145	309	189	136	100	87	3	4	6	6	817	1,047
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	84	257	6	15	15	50	2	2	1	1	---	1	108	326
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	6	4	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	7
Kilgore College	433	428	39	79	10	6	2	---	3	4	---	---	487	517
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	31	159	1	12	2	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	35	176
Lamar University-Port Arthur	50	124	12	48	1	9	1	9	---	3	---	---	64	193
Lamar University Institute of Technology	150	87	18	24	5	4	1	1	---	1	---	1	174	118
Laredo Community College	7	23	---	---	146	309	---	2	---	---	2	6	155	340

Degrees and Certificates Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	339	211	222	56	131	27	10	5	3	2	1	---	706	301
McLennan Community College	145	360	29	69	7	34	1	3	---	3	1	---	183	469
Midland College	80	133	2	5	12	24	2	2	---	---	3	1	99	165
Navarro College	78	177	6	18	6	8	4	2	---	---	1	---	95	205
North Central Texas Community College District	81	190	3	8	3	5	2	2	1	---	3	8	93	213
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	274	550	11	55	21	51	17	16	---	3	2	7	325	682
Northeast Texas Community College	45	152	2	13	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	53	165
Odessa College	185	257	10	13	56	61	3	3	---	---	---	---	254	334
Panola College	43	99	7	29	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	130
Paris Junior College	102	188	4	11	4	3	2	---	3	2	4	3	119	207
Ranger College	24	116	4	7	12	7	---	1	---	---	2	1	42	132
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	290	359	16	32	47	46	15	21	2	4	8	15	378	477
North Campus	84	105	7	27	14	10	---	4	---	1	4	2	109	149
South Campus	63	146	4	13	7	25	5	10	1	---	2	---	82	194
South Plains College	201	276	12	34	53	88	5	3	1	4	2	---	274	405
Southwest Texas Junior College	33	44	2	2	69	104	---	---	1	---	2	---	107	150
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	213	432	10	25	11	15	5	11	2	4	---	1	241	488
Northwest Campus	333	146	14	13	41	18	2	5	3	1	1	1	394	184
South Campus	301	339	23	55	35	16	21	6	2	5	2	1	384	422
Temple Junior College	61	130	6	25	9	23	3	---	---	---	---	---	79	178
Texarkana College	191	272	29	52	22	2	1	---	---	---	3	---	246	326
Texas Southmost College	22	47	---	1	151	240	1	1	---	---	1	5	175	294
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	150	32	10	---	19	3	2	---	2	---	---	---	183	35
Harlingen	46	26	5	1	444	341	1	1	---	---	---	---	496	369
Sweetwater	141	133	7	4	31	15	1	1	---	---	---	---	180	153
Waco	723	152	49	11	86	12	9	---	---	---	---	---	867	175
Trinity Valley Community College	249	339	186	37	48	9	3	2	6	3	4	1	496	391
Tyler Junior College	276	400	26	74	12	4	2	2	---	1	10	3	326	484
Vernon Regional Junior College	85	213	4	20	1	12	3	5	3	2	---	---	96	252
Victoria College, The	73	267	5	17	21	55	1	2	---	---	---	---	100	341
Weatherford College	109	190	1	3	4	8	1	1	---	1	---	---	115	203
Western Texas College	49	67	2	3	9	19	---	---	---	---	2	---	62	89
Wharton County Junior College	75	205	14	26	25	37	2	---	1	---	---	1	117	269
Totals	9,505	13,439	1,510	2,044	2,872	3,472	368	366	68	87	129	122	14,452	19,530

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

ACADEMIC ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	10	24	---	---	25	54	---	4	---	---	---	---	35	82
San Antonio College	34	43	2	8	25	36	---	4	---	---	4	1	65	92
St. Philip's College	12	16	9	21	9	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	55
Alvin Community College	67	104	15	1	17	11	---	---	---	1	---	1	99	118
Amarillo College	35	37	1	3	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	43
Angelina College	19	52	5	8	1	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	25	66
Austin Community College	63	65	5	4	8	16	3	4	1	---	---	2	80	91
Bee County College	21	30	---	4	13	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	47
Blinn College	95	153	10	14	9	8	---	---	---	---	8	3	122	178
Brazosport College	19	37	---	3	3	4	2	1	---	---	---	1	24	46
Central Texas College District	73	67	37	38	18	15	3	2	1	---	4	5	136	127
Cisco Junior College	26	40	2	1	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	32	45
Clarendon College	15	25	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	27
College of the Mainland	27	28	2	6	6	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	36	38
Collin County Community College District	74	77	---	1	4	3	1	1	---	1	---	1	79	84
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	47	66	2	7	3	2	5	3	---	---	1	1	58	79
Cedar Valley College	19	38	12	17	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	33	58
Eastfield College	55	111	2	9	8	11	3	3	---	---	3	---	71	134
El Centro College	7	8	11	34	4	8	---	---	---	---	2	---	24	50
Mountain View College	42	66	10	20	13	15	2	---	---	---	---	1	67	102
North Lake College	40	71	2	3	2	5	3	3	---	1	1	---	48	83
Richland College	69	111	8	16	6	8	9	11	---	1	2	1	94	148
Del Mar College	25	62	1	3	36	68	---	1	---	---	2	1	64	135
El Paso County Community College District	22	24	11	7	37	52	1	3	1	---	2	1	74	87
Frank Phillips College	18	34	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	22	39
Galveston College	11	8	---	2	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	13	13
Grayson County College	41	47	2	6	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	43	55
Hill College	8	38	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	39
Houston Community College System	61	127	16	56	27	27	10	11	1	1	2	1	117	223
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	19	35	2	4	1	6	2	---	---	1	---	---	24	46
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Kilgore College	52	76	10	14	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	63	92
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	7	16	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	9	16
Lamar University-Port Arthur	2	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	9
Laredo Community College	2	10	---	---	37	103	---	2	---	---	---	2	39	117

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

ACADEMIC ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	63	50	56	7	13	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	136	61
McLennan Community College	36	50	8	12	3	7	1	---	---	---	1	---	49	69
Midland College	47	46	---	4	2	7	2	1	---	---	3	1	54	59
Navarro College	46	57	4	9	3	4	2	1	---	---	1	---	56	71
North Central Texas Community College District	22	30	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	4	25	38
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	106	171	5	8	13	18	6	6	---	1	---	2	130	206
Northeast Texas Community College	23	61	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	24	62
Odessa College	16	46	6	5	5	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	27	64
Panola College	22	41	5	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	49
Paris Junior College	35	54	1	5	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	37	61
Ranger College	7	14	1	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	12	17
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	68	119	9	6	6	16	1	8	1	1	7	10	92	160
North Campus	25	33	---	3	6	2	---	1	---	1	2	1	33	41
South Campus	42	61	3	1	4	10	2	5	1	---	1	---	53	77
South Plains College	65	73	4	3	12	20	1	---	---	---	1	---	83	96
Southwest Texas Junior College	15	24	2	1	23	57	---	---	1	---	---	---	41	82
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	112	172	2	4	5	6	2	---	1	4	---	---	122	186
Northwest Campus	24	78	3	5	1	10	1	2	---	---	---	1	29	96
South Campus	67	120	12	24	11	7	1	2	1	3	---	1	92	157
Temple Junior College	18	24	---	1	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	27
Texarkana College	75	167	9	29	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	86	198
Texas Southmost College	8	12	---	1	41	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	89
Trinity Valley Community College	58	97	13	5	4	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	79	105
Tyler Junior College	83	122	15	33	5	---	1	1	---	---	6	1	110	157
Vernon Regional Junior College	9	11	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	14
Victoria College, The	27	61	1	---	7	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	71
Weatherford College	41	49	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	51
Western Texas College	23	24	2	2	7	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	33	31
Wharton County Junior College	16	45	4	3	7	12	---	---	---	---	---	1	27	61
Totals	2,336	3,662	348	502	512	800	71	87	14	24	64	46	3,345	5,121

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

TECHNICAL ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	6	4	---	1	4	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	21
San Antonio College	94	222	12	23	84	126	2	3	2	2	6	7	200	383
St. Philip's College	88	51	26	24	87	33	4	5	---	---	2	1	207	114
Alvin Community College	49	145	3	11	6	15	2	3	---	3	1	---	61	177
Amarillo College	93	303	1	4	6	27	2	3	---	3	---	---	102	340
Angelina College	49	87	1	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	103
Austin Community College	181	245	14	13	34	46	9	8	---	2	---	---	238	314
Bee County College	15	28	---	1	35	42	---	---	---	1	1	2	51	74
Blinn College	6	63	---	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	7	69
Brazosport College	31	61	4	4	8	7	1	3	1	1	---	---	45	76
Central Texas College District	90	127	21	47	11	16	4	3	1	---	4	8	131	201
Cisco Junior College	22	16	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	20
Clarendon College	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---
College of the Mainland	16	61	2	10	---	9	---	---	---	---	1	---	19	80
Collin County Community College District	16	60	---	2	---	4	4	4	---	1	---	---	20	71
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	34	48	3	4	2	5	2	6	---	---	---	1	41	64
Cedar Valley College	17	29	6	8	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	39
Eastfield College	62	58	5	13	7	5	9	2	1	1	1	---	85	79
El Centro College	66	242	14	84	10	21	7	11	---	---	3	3	100	361
Mountain View College	47	13	4	2	7	5	5	1	---	---	---	---	63	21
North Lake College	26	26	5	3	3	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	39	29
Richland College	42	51	4	7	3	3	14	5	1	---	---	---	64	66
Del Mar College	68	173	---	15	62	132	2	4	1	1	---	2	133	327
El Paso County Community College District	67	73	11	9	137	257	6	3	3	3	1	---	225	345
Frank Phillips College	---	14	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16
Galveston College	15	50	1	12	3	14	---	3	---	---	---	1	19	80
Grayson County College	61	128	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	64	132
Hill College	44	17	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	47	17
Houston Community College System	109	238	29	139	39	52	26	35	1	2	2	2	206	468
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	23	107	4	8	4	14	---	1	1	---	---	1	32	131
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Kilgore College	71	178	6	20	2	2	1	---	2	1	---	---	82	201
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	8	65	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	73
Lamar University-Port Arthur	24	53	8	23	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	34	80
Lamar University Institute of Technology	114	86	13	23	5	4	1	1	---	1	---	1	133	116
Laredo Community College	4	12	---	---	92	121	---	---	---	---	---	3	96	136

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

TECHNICAL ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	62	69	15	11	15	6	3	1	---	1	1	---	96	88
McLennan Community College	73	216	10	28	2	20	---	2	---	2	---	---	85	268
Midland College	26	76	1	1	8	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	35	88
Navarro College	23	60	1	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	27	64
North Central Texas Community College District	39	88	2	2	3	2	2	---	1	---	---	4	47	96
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	68	180	1	21	3	14	6	4	---	2	2	4	80	225
Northeast Texas Community College	9	40	2	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	12	48
Odessa College	65	96	1	5	15	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	82	117
Panola College	1	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7
Paris Junior College	6	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	49
Ranger College	3	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	11
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	135	195	5	22	28	16	11	11	---	2	1	4	180	250
North Campus	21	19	3	4	2	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	27	26
South Campus	8	11	1	4	1	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	12	18
South Plains College	103	115	7	18	26	37	2	1	---	3	1	---	139	174
Southwest Texas Junior College	4	6	---	---	21	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	36
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	87	211	7	19	4	7	2	9	1	---	---	1	101	247
Northwest Campus	114	41	5	4	8	1	---	3	---	---	1	---	128	49
South Campus	109	186	8	13	12	6	5	3	1	2	---	---	135	210
Temple Junior College	21	30	4	6	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	41
Texas Southmost College	10	19	---	---	58	96	---	1	---	---	---	2	68	118
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	44	9	3	---	5	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	54	10
Harlingen	23	10	2	---	140	57	1	---	---	---	---	---	166	67
Sweetwater	33	23	1	---	10	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	26
Waco	410	70	20	3	40	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	475	76
Trinity Valley Community College	53	134	10	9	1	3	---	2	1	1	1	---	66	149
Tyler Junior College	108	167	6	19	6	2	1	---	---	1	3	2	124	191
Vernon Regional Junior College	35	46	4	6	---	2	---	2	1	1	---	---	40	57
Victoria College, The	20	91	2	2	7	18	---	2	---	---	---	---	29	113
Weatherford College	19	21	---	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	24
Western Texas College	18	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	21	4
Wharton County Junior College	41	105	5	9	11	15	1	---	1	---	---	---	59	129
Totals	3,463	5,539	330	757	1,092	1,364	152	154	22	39	36	50	5,095	7,903

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

ACADEMIC CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	---	1	---	1	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7
Angelina College	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Austin Community College	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
College of the Mainland	---	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
El Paso County Community College District	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Galveston College	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Hill College	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lee College	42	3	34	1	17	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	93	5
Odessa College	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Paris Junior College	35	9	1	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	2	3	43	12
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Victoria College, The	7	7	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	10
Totals	87	33	36	5	24	10	2	---	---	---	2	3	151	51

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

TECHNICAL CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
San Antonio College	---	18	---	2	2	23	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	45
St. Philip's College	46	90	13	28	22	52	4	3	---	3	---	2	85	178
Alvin Community College	100	60	137	3	65	18	3	1	1	---	---	---	306	82
Amarillo College	49	99	27	5	21	15	1	---	2	---	---	---	100	119
Angelina College	37	31	---	8	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	41	41
Austin Community College	23	39	1	5	3	4	5	2	---	1	---	---	32	51
Bee County College	20	39	22	3	53	85	---	2	---	---	5	---	100	129
Blinn College	17	46	2	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	57
Brazosport College	36	39	4	5	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	44	46
Central Texas College District	44	103	21	67	14	14	2	20	1	---	---	7	82	211
Cisco Junior College	17	80	2	8	4	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	23	96
Clarendon College	31	50	---	6	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	59
College of the Mainland	14	16	---	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	18	23
Collin County Community College District	44	68	1	2	---	5	---	2	---	1	---	---	45	78
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Cedar Valley College	9	1	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	15	3
Eastfield College	11	12	3	9	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	16	25
El Centro College	32	53	4	30	1	4	---	3	---	---	4	---	41	90
Mountain View College	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
North Lake College	16	3	3	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	3
Richland College	4	18	4	2	2	2	5	2	---	1	---	---	15	25
Del Mar College	80	79	5	8	84	80	4	1	3	---	---	---	176	168
El Paso County Community College District	7	27	---	4	22	124	---	3	---	---	---	---	29	158
Frank Phillips College	25	89	---	4	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	101
Galveston College	3	17	2	12	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	5	35
Grayson County College	217	62	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	1	---	---	224	64
Hill College	6	71	1	4	---	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	8	83
Houston Community College System	204	140	100	114	123	57	64	41	1	1	2	3	494	356
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	42	114	---	3	10	30	---	1	---	---	---	---	52	148
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	6	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Kilgore College	310	174	23	45	7	3	1	---	1	2	---	---	342	224
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	16	78	---	5	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	87
Lamar University-Port Arthur	24	67	4	21	---	8	---	6	---	2	---	---	28	104
Lamar University Institute of Technology	36	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	2
Laredo Community College	1	1	---	---	17	85	---	---	---	---	2	1	20	87

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

TECHNICAL CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	172	89	117	37	86	16	4	4	2	1	---	---	381	147
McLennan Community College	36	94	11	29	2	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	49	132
Midland College	7	11	1	---	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	18
Navarro College	9	60	1	8	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	70
North Central Texas Community College District	20	72	1	4	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	21	79
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	100	199	5	26	5	19	5	6	---	---	---	1	115	251
Northeast Texas Community College	13	51	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	55
Odessa College	104	114	3	3	36	33	2	2	---	---	---	---	145	152
Panola College	20	53	2	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	74
Paris Junior College	26	76	2	6	1	2	---	---	2	1	2	---	33	85
Ranger College	14	91	3	6	9	5	---	1	---	---	1	1	27	104
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	87	44	2	4	13	14	3	2	1	1	---	1	106	66
North Campus	38	53	4	20	6	6	---	2	---	---	1	1	49	82
South Campus	13	74	---	8	2	14	2	3	---	---	---	---	17	99
South Plains College	33	88	1	13	15	31	2	2	1	1	---	---	52	135
Southwest Texas Junior College	14	14	---	1	25	17	---	---	---	---	2	---	41	32
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	14	49	1	2	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	18	55
Northwest Campus	195	27	6	4	32	7	1	---	3	1	---	---	237	39
South Campus	125	33	3	18	12	3	15	1	---	---	2	---	157	55
Temple Junior College	22	76	2	18	2	16	2	---	---	---	---	---	28	110
Texarkana College	116	105	20	23	22	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	160	128
Texas Southmost College	4	16	---	---	52	68	1	---	---	---	1	3	58	87
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	106	23	7	---	14	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	129	25
Harlingen	23	16	3	1	304	284	---	1	---	---	---	---	330	302
Sweetwater	108	110	6	4	21	12	1	1	---	---	---	---	136	127
Waco	313	82	29	8	46	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	392	99
Trinity Valley Community College	138	108	163	23	43	5	2	---	4	1	1	---	351	137
Tyler Junior College	85	111	5	22	1	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	92	136
Vernon Regional Junior College	41	156	---	11	---	10	3	3	2	1	---	---	46	181
Victoria College, The	19	108	2	15	6	24	1	---	---	---	---	---	28	147
Weatherford College	49	120	---	2	2	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	51	128
Western Texas College	8	39	---	1	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	54
Wharton County Junior College	18	55	5	14	7	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	31	79
Totals	3,619	4,205	796	780	1,244	1,298	143	125	32	24	27	23	5,861	6,455

ACADEMIC DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

Program	Associate Degrees	Certificates	Total
Agricultural Business and Production	24	14	38
Agricultural Sciences	17	---	17
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	3	---	3
Architecture and Related Programs	6	---	6
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	1	---	1
Communications	71	---	71
Communications Technologies	6	---	6
Computer and Information Sciences	65	26	91
Education	771	---	771
Engineering	101	---	101
Engineering-Related Technologies	23	14	37
Foreign Languages and Literatures	54	---	54
Home Economics	4	---	4
Vocational Home Economics	3	6	9
Law and Legal Studies	28	---	28
English Language and Literature/Letters	121	---	121
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	4,526	28	4,554
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	134	---	134
Mathematics	90	---	90
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	69	---	69
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	21	---	21
Philosophy and Religion	1	---	1
Physical Sciences	90	---	90
Psychology	201	---	201
Protective Services	76	---	76
Public Administration and Services	23	---	23
Social Sciences and History	359	1	360
Construction Trades	1	1	2
Mechanics and Repairers	19	79	98
Precision Production Trades	16	12	28
Visual and Performing Arts	148	1	149
Health Professions and Related Sciences	286	13	299
Business Management and Administrative Services	1,108	7	1,115
Totals	8,466	202	8,668

ACADEMIC DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	16	3	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	20	4
Agricultural Sciences	9	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Architecture and Related Programs	2	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Communications	22	25	1	8	1	9	1	---	---	---	3	1	28	43
Communications Technologies	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Computer and Information Sciences	26	12	6	6	7	6	---	---	---	1	1	---	40	25
Education	119	449	17	52	34	87	2	1	1	2	4	3	177	594
Engineering	69	10	3	1	9	2	5	---	---	---	2	---	88	13
Engineering-Related Technologies	17	---	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	1
Foreign Languages and Literatures	12	14	---	---	3	23	---	---	---	---	---	2	15	39
Home Economics	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
Vocational Home Economics	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Law and Legal Studies	8	15	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	19
English Language and Literature/Letters	27	71	2	1	4	15	---	1	---	---	---	---	33	88
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	1,206	1,934	211	290	271	436	42	53	9	17	33	24	1,772	2,754
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	40	59	3	1	10	15	1	2	---	---	1	2	55	79
Mathematics	39	28	2	2	9	5	1	---	1	---	1	2	53	37
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	23	29	3	3	---	3	3	5	---	---	---	---	29	40
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	3	5	1	---	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	8
Philosophy and Religion	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Physical Sciences	55	24	---	2	1	5	1	1	---	---	---	1	57	33
Psychology	38	115	6	10	5	25	---	1	---	---	1	---	50	151
Protective Services	36	8	2	7	13	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	25
Public Administration and Services	1	12	---	4	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	22
Social Sciences and History	103	130	27	26	29	25	4	5	---	1	5	4	168	191
Construction Trades	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Mechanics and Repairers	8	2	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	17	2
Precision Production Trades	6	2	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
Visual and Performing Arts	57	67	2	5	7	6	---	2	---	---	---	2	66	82
Health Professions and Related Sciences	66	162	7	21	12	15	---	2	1	---	---	---	86	200
Business Management and Administrative Services	321	469	37	59	80	98	8	14	2	3	12	5	460	648
Totals	2,336	3,662	348	502	512	800	71	87	14	24	64	46	3,345	5,121

Academic Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

CERTIFICATES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	7	---	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---
Computer and Information Sciences	16	---	6	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	---
Engineering-Related Technologies	6	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---
Vocational Home Economics	---	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	8	9	---	1	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	18
Social Sciences and History	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Construction Trades	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Mechanics and Repairers	41	9	15	---	7	---	2	---	---	---	2	3	67	12
Precision Production Trades	6	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Visual and Performing Arts	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Health Professions and Related Sciences	3	5	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	7
Business Management and Administrative Services	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
Totals	87	33	36	5	24	10	2	---	---	---	2	3	151	51

TECHNICAL DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

Program	Associate Degrees	Certificates	Total
Agricultural Business and Production	123	200	323
Agricultural Sciences	12	2	14
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	---	20	20
Architecture and Related Programs	3	---	3
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	86	54	140
Communications	41	2	43
Communications Technologies	82	8	90
Computer and Information Sciences	750	521	1,271
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	38	747	785
Education	27	47	74
Engineering	1	---	1
Engineering-Related Technologies	1,192	360	1,552
Home Economics	5	4	9
Vocational Home Economics	282	236	518
Law and Legal Studies	429	34	463
English Language and Literature/Letters	3	---	3
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	10	2	12
Science Technologies	94	6	100
Protective Services	659	1,077	1,736
Public Administration and Services	19	10	29
Social Sciences and History	---	98	98
Construction Trades	54	153	207
Mechanics and Repairers	511	1,887	2,398
Precision Production Trades	600	781	1,381
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	91	112	203
Visual and Performing Arts	189	36	225
Health Professions and Related Sciences	5,197	4,382	9,579
Business Management and Administrative Services	2,500	1,537	4,037
Totals	12,998	12,316	25,314

TECHNICAL DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM

Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	83	31	3	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	90	33
Agricultural Sciences	3	---	---	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Architecture and Related Programs	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	7	46	3	7	3	17	---	2	---	---	1	---	14	72
Communications	13	15	1	1	4	3	---	---	---	---	4	---	22	19
Communications Technologies	43	19	9	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	59	23
Computer and Information Sciences	220	252	18	59	83	86	4	16	3	1	4	4	332	418
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	10	18	2	1	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	16	22
Education	7	12	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	1	11	16
Engineering	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Engineering-Related Technologies	754	70	70	6	204	22	52	8	3	---	3	---	1,086	106
Home Economics	---	2	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Vocational Home Economics	18	130	3	40	6	77	2	2	---	1	2	1	31	251
Law and Legal Studies	27	280	4	45	8	57	2	4	---	1	---	1	41	388
English Language and Literature/Letters	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	2	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	8
Science Technologies	30	32	2	1	19	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	53	41
Protective Services	305	90	27	20	150	66	---	---	---	---	---	1	482	177
Public Administration and Services	3	5	---	2	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	11
Construction Trades	41	---	2	---	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	53	1
Mechanics and Repairers	336	9	22	3	115	7	14	---	3	---	2	---	492	19
Precision Production Trades	342	95	16	1	96	19	16	7	3	1	3	1	476	124
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	68	6	---	---	15	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	85	6
Visual and Performing Arts	50	90	---	3	20	20	1	---	---	2	1	2	72	117
Health Professions and Related Sciences	660	3,222	57	338	196	553	40	70	7	26	7	21	967	4,230
Business Management and Administrative Services	441	1,101	90	223	139	416	16	43	3	7	4	17	693	1,807
Totals	3,463	5,539	330	757	1,092	1,364	152	154	22	39	36	50	5,095	7,903

Technical Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

CERTIFICATES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	104	25	46	---	24	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	175	25
Agricultural Sciences	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	17	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	2
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	6	17	---	4	3	13	2	8	---	---	---	1	11	43
Communications	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Communications Technologies	5	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Computer and Information Sciences	144	130	110	24	71	29	8	4	1	---	---	---	334	187
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	49	441	19	105	11	88	2	28	---	3	---	1	81	666
Education	12	20	5	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	28
Engineering-Related Technologies	230	23	45	---	41	4	13	1	1	1	1	---	331	29
Home Economics	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Vocational Home Economics	12	75	6	45	17	75	---	1	---	---	3	2	38	198
Law and Legal Studies	2	22	---	3	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	31
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Science Technologies	3	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Protective Services	754	112	62	29	86	19	5	2	6	2	---	---	913	164
Public Administration and Services	1	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	8
Social Sciences and History	43	4	1	---	41	6	1	---	2	---	---	---	88	10
Construction Trades	78	1	39	---	26	2	5	---	---	---	2	---	150	3
Mechanics and Repairers	1,032	32	257	5	491	7	43	---	9	---	11	---	1,843	44
Precision Production Trades	346	64	122	9	183	12	27	12	5	---	1	---	684	97
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	71	22	6	---	10	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	89	23
Visual and Performing Arts	8	24	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	27
Health Professions and Related Sciences	625	2,509	67	382	161	535	28	41	6	14	5	9	892	3,490
Business Management and Administrative Services	75	672	8	162	68	498	8	28	---	4	4	10	163	1,374
Totals	3,619	4,205	796	780	1,244	1,298	143	125	32	24	27	23	5,861	6,455

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

Institution	Certificates	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
Public Health-Related Institutions						
Texas A&M University						
College of Veterinary Medicine	---	---	---	---	120	120
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	---	309	7	17	---	333
Health Science Center	---	---	---	---	46	46
Health Science Center/Academics	---	4	---	5	---	9
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center						
School of Allied Health	---	71	---	---	---	71
School of Medicine	---	---	---	---	86	86
School of Medicine/Academics	---	---	2	9	---	11
School of Nursing	---	68	10	---	---	78
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston						
Dental Branch	---	---	---	---	77	77
Dental Branch/Academics	50	---	10	---	---	60
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	16	31	---	47
Medical School	---	---	---	---	190	190
School of Allied Health Sciences	51	53	---	---	---	104
School of Nursing	---	174	88	---	---	262
School of Public Health	---	---	113	31	---	144
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio						
Dental School	---	---	---	---	74	74
Dental School/Academics	17	---	---	---	---	17
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	20	10	---	30
Medical School	---	---	---	---	194	194
School of Allied Health Sciences	65	75	---	---	---	140
School of Nursing	---	223	96	---	---	319
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston						
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	10	17	---	27
Medical School	---	---	---	---	174	174
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	221	---	---	---	221
School of Nursing	---	153	38	---	---	191
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas						
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	22	40	---	62
School of Allied Health Sciences	6	159	---	---	---	165
Southwestern Medical School	---	---	---	---	189	189
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	---	---	---	---	90	90
Totals	189	1,510	432	160	1,240	3,531

Degrees Awarded by Level
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

Institution	Certificates	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
Independent Health-Related Institutions						
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)						
Advanced Education	20	---	6	---	---	26
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	32	---	---	---	32
Dental School	---	---	---	---	169	169
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)						
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	23	6	5	---	---	34
Medical School	---	---	---	---	148	148
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	10	41	---	51
Totals	43	38	21	41	317	460

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	50	58	---	1	3	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	53	67
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	144	146	1	3	6	18	2	5	---	2	5	1	158	175
Health Science Center	23	13	1	---	4	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	30	16
Health Science Center/Academics	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	3	4	5
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	19	42	---	---	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	21	50
School of Medicine	48	23	---	---	---	2	9	3	1	---	---	---	58	28
School of Medicine/Academics	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	8	3
School of Nursing	6	59	---	2	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	69
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	34	15	---	2	4	5	9	5	1	---	2	---	50	27
Dental Branch/Academics	19	28	---	---	3	3	---	3	---	---	1	3	23	37
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	19	---	---	2	1	---	3	---	---	8	5	19	28
Medical School	68	61	3	3	10	8	23	13	---	1	---	---	104	86
School of Allied Health Sciences	25	36	4	3	5	14	7	6	---	---	---	4	41	63
School of Nursing	29	159	3	26	3	14	3	19	---	1	1	4	39	223
School of Public Health	43	51	2	8	6	3	4	5	---	---	13	9	68	76
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	37	13	---	2	11	2	7	1	1	---	---	---	56	18
Dental School/Academics	9	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	10	7
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	16	8	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	18	12
Medical School	86	52	1	---	14	10	12	15	---	---	4	---	117	77
School of Allied Health Sciences	15	80	3	2	10	23	2	2	---	---	2	1	32	108
School of Nursing	49	202	2	14	6	35	3	6	---	1	---	1	60	259
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	6	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	6	4	16	11
Medical School	97	33	1	4	8	5	17	8	1	---	---	---	124	50
School of Allied Health Sciences	45	119	6	13	14	17	1	4	---	1	---	1	66	155
School of Nursing	9	136	---	12	4	16	2	11	---	1	---	---	15	176
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	15	29	---	---	2	1	1	1	1	---	8	4	27	35
School of Allied Health Sciences	37	98	5	10	3	5	1	3	---	---	---	3	46	119
Southwestern Medical School	84	49	4	5	13	7	15	9	---	2	1	---	117	72
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	51	21	---	---	10	1	3	3	1	---	---	---	65	25
Totals	1,086	1,561	36	111	147	214	125	131	6	9	54	51	1,454	2,077

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Advanced Education	7	12	---	---	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	12	14
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	26	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	32
Dental School	77	40	---	6	9	5	15	15	---	---	1	1	102	67
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	13	11	---	1	4	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	19	15
Medical School	72	39	1	2	5	5	16	8	---	---	---	---	94	54
School of Graduate Sciences	17	19	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	8	5	26	25
Totals	186	147	1	9	22	13	35	30	---	2	9	6	253	207

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

CERTIFICATES

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	12	28	---	---	1	3	---	3	---	---	1	2	14	36
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	22	2	3	2	6	3	3	---	---	---	2	15	36
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	9	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	10	7
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	34	3	2	6	12	1	2	---	---	2	---	15	50
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4
Totals	33	90	6	5	10	22	4	8	---	---	3	8	56	133
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Advanced Education	4	10	---	---	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	8	12
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	9	6	---	1	3	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	13	10
Totals	13	16	---	1	6	1	2	4	---	---	---	---	21	22

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	134	138	1	3	6	18	2	5	---	2	---	---	143	166
Health Science Center/Academics	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	1
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	19	42	---	---	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	21	50
School of Nursing	6	52	---	2	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	60
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	17	14	2	---	3	8	4	3	---	---	---	2	26	27
School of Nursing	21	101	3	17	3	10	2	13	---	1	1	2	30	144
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	12	46	---	---	4	11	1	---	---	---	---	1	17	58
School of Nursing	32	135	2	11	5	28	3	5	---	1	---	1	42	181
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	45	119	6	13	14	17	1	4	---	1	---	1	66	155
School of Nursing	7	106	---	10	4	13	1	11	---	1	---	---	12	141
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	36	95	4	10	3	5	1	3	---	---	---	2	44	115
Totals	332	848	18	66	45	123	16	46	---	6	1	9	412	1,098
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	26	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	32
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Totals	4	26	---	---	1	2	1	2	---	2	---	---	6	32

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

MASTER'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	5	2
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine/Academics	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---
School of Nursing	---	7	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	9
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	7	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	1
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	5	11
School of Nursing	8	58	---	9	---	4	1	6	---	---	---	2	9	79
School of Public Health	35	44	2	6	6	2	4	3	---	---	8	3	55	58
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	13	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	14	6
School of Nursing	17	67	---	3	1	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	18	78
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	2	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	4	6
School of Nursing	2	30	---	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	35
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	11	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	1	8	14
Totals	94	232	2	21	11	19	7	11	---	---	19	16	133	299
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Advanced Education	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
School of Graduate Sciences	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7
Totals	6	14	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	14

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	7	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	10	7
Health Science Center/Academics	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	1	4
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine/Academics	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	3
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	8	11	---	---	1	1	---	3	---	---	5	2	14	17
School of Public Health	8	7	---	2	---	1	---	2	---	---	5	6	13	18
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	6
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	12	5
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	10	18	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	5	3	19	21
Totals	49	53	---	2	4	2	1	6	1	---	24	18	79	81
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
School of Graduate Sciences	14	12	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	8	5	23	18
Totals	14	12	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	8	5	23	18

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	50	58	---	1	3	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	53	67
Health Science Center	23	13	1	---	4	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	30	16
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	48	23	---	---	---	2	9	3	1	---	---	---	58	28
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	34	15	---	2	4	5	9	5	1	---	2	---	50	27
Medical School	68	61	3	3	10	8	23	13	---	1	---	---	104	86
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	37	13	---	2	11	2	7	1	1	---	---	---	56	18
Medical School	86	52	1	---	14	10	12	15	---	---	4	---	117	77
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	97	33	1	4	8	5	17	8	1	---	---	---	124	50
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	84	49	4	5	13	7	15	9	---	2	1	---	117	72
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	51	21	---	---	10	1	3	3	1	---	---	---	65	25
Totals	578	338	10	17	77	48	97	60	5	3	7	---	774	466
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Dental School	77	40	---	6	9	5	15	15	---	---	1	1	102	67
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	72	39	1	2	5	5	16	8	---	---	---	---	94	54
Totals	149	79	1	8	14	10	31	23	---	---	1	1	196	121

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL, PROGRAM
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

Program	Certificates	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
Public Health-Related Institutions						
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	---	---	7	2	---	9
Education	25	9	---	---	---	34
Engineering	---	---	4	1	---	5
Home Economics	---	20	---	---	---	20
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	---	---	---	1	---	1
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	---	3	21	87	---	111
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	---	203	1	---	---	204
Psychology	---	---	---	10	---	10
Public Administration and Services	---	---	---	1	---	1
Health Professions and Related Sciences	164	1,275	399	58	1,240	3,136
Totals	189	1,510	432	160	1,240	3,531
Independent Health-Related Institutions						
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	---	---	2	41	---	43
Health Professions and Related Sciences	43	38	19	---	317	417
Totals	43	38	21	41	317	460

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

TOTAL

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	3	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	4
Education	5	20	1	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	26
Engineering	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	3
Home Economics	---	16	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	30	37	---	---	4	1	1	5	1	---	19	13	55	56
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	86	84	1	2	6	16	3	5	---	1	---	---	96	108
Psychology	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	8
Public Administration and Services	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Health Professions and Related Sciences	958	1,391	33	106	135	190	121	121	5	8	33	35	1,285	1,851
Totals	1,086	1,561	36	111	147	214	125	131	6	9	54	51	1,454	2,077
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	15	13	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	8	5	24	19
Health Professions and Related Sciences	171	134	1	9	22	13	34	29	---	2	1	1	229	188
Totals	186	147	1	9	22	13	35	30	---	2	9	6	253	207

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

CERTIFICATES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Education	4	16	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	21
Health Professions and Related Sciences	29	74	6	3	10	20	4	8	---	---	3	7	52	112
Totals	33	90	6	5	10	22	4	8	---	---	3	8	56	133
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Health Professions and Related Sciences	13	16	---	1	6	1	2	4	---	---	---	---	21	22
Totals	13	16	---	1	6	1	2	4	---	---	---	---	21	22

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Education	1	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5
Home Economics	---	16	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	86	84	1	2	6	16	2	5	---	1	---	---	95	108
Health Professions and Related Sciences	243	743	16	63	37	103	14	41	---	5	1	9	311	964
Totals	332	848	18	66	45	123	16	46	---	6	1	9	412	1,098
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Health Professions and Related Sciences	4	26	---	---	1	2	1	2	---	2	---	---	6	32
Totals	4	26	---	---	1	2	1	2	---	2	---	---	6	32

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

MASTER'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	2	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
Engineering	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	2	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	6	15
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Health Professions and Related Sciences	89	218	1	21	10	18	6	11	---	---	15	10	121	278
Totals	94	232	2	21	11	19	7	11	---	---	19	16	133	299
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Health Professions and Related Sciences	5	13	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	13
Totals	6	14	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	14

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1993

DOCTORAL DEGREES

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Program	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---
Engineering	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	26	26	---	---	3	1	1	5	1	---	16	8	47	40
Psychology	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	8
Public Administration and Services	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Health Professions and Related Sciences	19	18	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	7	9	27	31
Totals	49	53	---	2	4	2	1	6	1	---	24	18	79	81
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	14	12	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	8	5	23	18
Totals	14	12	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	8	5	23	18

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Program	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Health Professions and Related Sciences	578	338	10	17	77	48	97	60	5	3	7	---	774	466
Totals	578	338	10	17	77	48	97	60	5	3	7	---	774	466
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Health Professions and Related Sciences	149	79	1	8	14	10	31	23	---	---	1	1	196	121
Totals	149	79	1	8	14	10	31	23	---	---	1	1	196	121

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME[1] FRESHMEN WHO GRADUATED WITHIN SIX YEARS FROM TEXAS PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES[2] BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	210	187	15	14	5	6	2	2	---	2	13	1	245	212
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	30.0%	41.2%	26.7%	50.0%	40.0%	66.7%	---	---	---	---	23.1%	100.0%	29.4%	42.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	10.0%	8.6%	---	7.1%	---	---	50.0%	---	---	---	---	---	9.0%	8.0%
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	535	522	139	188	22	15	15	12	2	3	3	3	716	743
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	17.4%	26.1%	7.9%	13.8%	27.3%	20.0%	6.7%	16.7%	---	66.7%	---	33.3%	15.5%	22.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	5.2%	5.4%	3.6%	2.7%	---	---	13.3%	16.7%	---	---	---	33.3%	4.9%	4.8%
Midwestern State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	233	247	7	17	6	8	7	2	---	1	---	---	253	275
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	26.2%	34.8%	28.6%	11.8%	16.7%	75.0%	14.3%	---	---	---	---	---	25.7%	34.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	2.6%	5.3%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.4%	4.7%
Stephen F. Austin State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	823	1,141	31	46	28	23	8	11	---	2	---	1	890	1,224
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	36.3%	45.3%	29.0%	30.4%	21.4%	43.5%	62.5%	45.5%	---	50.0%	---	100.0%	35.8%	44.8%
Other Texas Public Universities	10.2%	14.8%	9.7%	6.5%	14.3%	---	---	9.1%	---	---	---	---	10.2%	14.1%
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	22	27	483	579	16	7	2	---	---	---	2	4	525	617
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	18.2%	37.0%	18.6%	30.9%	31.3%	57.1%	---	---	---	---	---	25.0%	18.9%	31.4%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.1%	3.7%	1.0%	1.9%	6.3%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.5%	1.9%
Tarleton State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	549	419	33	6	23	12	1	1	2	1	---	1	608	440
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	30.4%	38.7%	15.2%	50.0%	21.7%	25.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	29.1%	38.4%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.1%	9.8%	6.1%	---	4.3%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8.7%	9.3%

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	3,227	2,775	133	125	328	250	119	57	3	7	---	---	3,810	3,214
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	63.6%	67.8%	46.6%	64.8%	49.4%	64.4%	65.5%	66.7%	66.7%	71.4%	---	---	61.8%	67.4%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.0%	11.6%	.8%	3.2%	6.7%	10.8%	7.6%	15.8%	---	14.3%	---	---	6.7%	11.3%
Texas A&M University at Galveston														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	60	44	2	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	66	47
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	20.0%	22.7%	---	---	50.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	21.2%	21.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	18.3%	11.4%	50.0%	---	50.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	21.2%	12.8%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	115	95	25	18	201	208	3	3	---	---	1	---	345	324
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	34.8%	30.5%	12.0%	16.7%	24.4%	34.1%	100.0%	66.7%	---	---	---	---	27.5%	32.4%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.1%	13.7%	---	5.6%	6.0%	1.9%	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.5%	5.6%
West Texas A&M University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	345	412	30	13	43	42	5	2	1	4	2	1	426	474
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	22.9%	34.5%	3.3%	23.1%	20.9%	26.2%	40.0%	---	---	25.0%	---	---	21.4%	33.1%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.6%	5.8%	3.3%	---	9.3%	9.5%	---	---	---	---	---	---	8.9%	5.9%
Texas Southern University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	6	4	270	399	17	11	1	1	---	---	9	4	303	419
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	---	---	5.2%	10.3%	5.9%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	44.4%	---	6.3%	10.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	---	---	---	.5%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	.5%
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	401	429	30	21	54	80	7	3	1	1	---	---	493	534
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	27.7%	38.2%	16.7%	23.8%	33.3%	21.3%	14.3%	66.7%	---	---	---	---	27.4%	35.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.0%	13.8%	10.0%	---	7.4%	3.8%	---	---	---	---	---	---	8.7%	11.6%

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Sam Houston State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	622	667	50	94	42	25	7	1	1	1	1	2	723	790
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	29.1%	35.8%	34.0%	43.6%	45.2%	52.0%	42.9%	---	---	---	---	50.0%	30.4%	37.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.2%	8.8%	---	3.2%	4.8%	---	14.3%	---	---	---	100.0%	---	7.6%	7.8%
Southwest Texas State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	1,167	1,497	44	81	182	173	9	7	4	2	5	6	1,411	1,766
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	26.2%	37.3%	25.0%	29.6%	22.5%	34.1%	11.1%	42.9%	---	---	20.0%	16.7%	25.5%	36.5%
Other Texas Public Universities	11.4%	14.2%	---	6.2%	7.7%	7.5%	22.2%	---	---	---	40.0%	---	10.7%	13.0%
Sul Ross State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	109	65	20	5	66	36	---	---	1	---	---	---	196	106
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	12.8%	23.1%	---	40.0%	22.7%	33.3%	---	---	---	---	---	---	14.8%	27.4%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.3%	9.2%	5.0%	---	1.5%	5.6%	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.1%	7.5%
Texas Tech University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	1,762	1,639	71	62	170	125	22	15	3	5	4	3	2,032	1,849
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	35.2%	45.9%	11.3%	32.3%	19.4%	36.0%	40.9%	40.0%	33.3%	20.0%	50.0%	66.7%	33.1%	44.7%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.3%	10.3%	1.4%	3.2%	1.8%	6.4%	4.5%	13.3%	33.3%	40.0%	---	---	7.5%	9.9%
Texas Woman's University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	3	239	1	119	1	56	---	3	---	2	---	14	5	433
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	---	35.1%	---	26.1%	---	41.1%	---	33.3%	---	---	---	28.6%	---	33.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	---	9.6%	---	3.4%	---	7.1%	---	33.3%	---	---	---	7.1%	---	7.6%
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	775	574	39	54	51	42	68	61	5	2	10	2	948	735
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	25.8%	32.1%	30.8%	24.1%	17.6%	28.6%	39.7%	54.1%	20.0%	---	70.0%	50.0%	27.0%	33.1%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.3%	9.2%	---	11.1%	5.9%	9.5%	10.3%	1.6%	60.0%	---	---	---	8.1%	8.7%

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
The University of Texas at Austin														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	2,349	2,266	109	165	396	350	273	215	8	4	34	11	3,169	3,011
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	61.2%	68.5%	45.9%	51.5%	45.2%	54.0%	60.8%	67.9%	37.5%	25.0%	85.3%	72.7%	58.9%	65.8%
Other Texas Public Universities	5.1%	7.1%	1.8%	6.1%	7.1%	9.7%	4.4%	6.0%	25.0%	50.0%	2.9%	---	5.2%	7.3%
The University of Texas at El Paso														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	224	212	34	24	505	646	15	7	3	3	---	---	781	892
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	20.5%	27.4%	23.5%	25.0%	20.4%	27.1%	26.7%	14.3%	---	33.3%	---	---	20.6%	27.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.0%	7.5%	---	---	3.6%	3.4%	6.7%	---	---	---	---	---	4.7%	4.3%
The University of Texas-Pan American														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	61	63	3	3	471	568	1	1	---	1	1	1	537	637
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	11.5%	7.9%	---	33.3%	15.9%	22.7%	---	---	---	---	100.0%	---	15.5%	21.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	4.9%	7.9%	---	---	4.2%	4.6%	---	---	---	---	---	---	4.3%	4.9%
The University of Texas at San Antonio														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	417	428	16	29	185	189	21	14	---	2	---	1	639	663
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	21.3%	26.2%	43.8%	20.7%	14.1%	25.9%	42.9%	28.6%	---	---	---	100.0%	20.5%	25.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	10.3%	12.1%	---	13.8%	4.3%	10.6%	9.5%	14.3%	---	50.0%	---	---	8.3%	11.9%
University of Houston System														
University of Houston														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	576	456	67	130	103	85	87	104	7	2	4	6	844	783
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	34.5%	44.7%	19.4%	34.6%	23.3%	28.2%	48.3%	64.4%	57.1%	---	75.0%	100.0%	33.8%	44.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	5.9%	11.6%	4.5%	4.6%	1.9%	7.1%	1.1%	7.7%	---	---	---	---	4.7%	9.3%
University of Houston-Downtown														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	88	58	79	148	68	87	67	49	---	---	9	4	311	346
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	1.1%	5.2%	1.3%	8.8%	2.9%	6.9%	3.0%	4.1%	---	---	---	50.0%	1.9%	7.5%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.0%	22.4%	1.3%	6.1%	4.4%	4.6%	9.0%	26.5%	---	---	---	25.0%	5.5%	11.6%

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
University of North Texas														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	844	1,163	54	178	51	48	4	9	8	4	21	15	982	1,417
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	31.9%	37.3%	24.1%	38.8%	23.5%	31.3%	75.0%	88.9%	12.5%	25.0%	23.8%	60.0%	30.9%	37.8%
Other Texas Public Universities	5.7%	12.0%	1.9%	5.6%	5.9%	14.6%	---	---	12.5%	---	14.3%	6.7%	5.7%	11.1%
Totals														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1987	15,523	15,629	1,785	2,518	3,036	3,094	745	581	49	49	120	80	21,258	21,951
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
All Texas Public Universities	48.5%	58.0%	21.1%	32.0%	31.5%	39.7%	54.1%	64.5%	38.8%	38.8%	52.5%	53.8%	44.0%	52.6%

[1] A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

[2] Upper-level institutions that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

BACHELOR'S DEGREES AWARDED TO TRANSFER STUDENTS[1] FROM COMMUNITY COLLEGES BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, FY 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	128	219	13	20	2	5	2	2	1	3	2	---	148	249
East Texas State University at Texarkana	37	112	3	10	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	40	124
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	61	60	6	5	2	1	1	1	---	2	1	---	71	69
Midwestern State University	13	39	---	---	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	41
Stephen F. Austin State University	253	353	9	13	7	10	3	2	---	---	---	---	272	378
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	3	11	26	1	---	1	3	---	---	3	---	17	32
Tarleton State University	125	118	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	128	120
Texas A&M International University	4	6	---	---	45	106	---	---	---	---	1	---	50	112
Texas A&M University	635	525	4	7	63	31	22	12	1	---	5	1	730	576
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13	5	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	6
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	78	173	1	2	59	116	2	2	---	1	---	---	140	294
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	25	19	---	1	24	35	---	---	---	---	2	---	51	55
West Texas A&M University	80	138	3	2	3	9	4	4	---	2	---	1	90	156
Texas Southern University	---	1	9	26	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	6	12	33
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	24	41	---	3	2	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	28	48
Sam Houston State University	253	307	13	15	1	1	10	22	2	3	3	1	282	349
Southwest Texas State University	274	313	15	22	86	78	8	4	3	1	1	3	387	421
Sul Ross State University	13	19	---	1	10	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	23	26
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	5	13	---	---	3	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	38
Texas Tech University	256	179	---	3	19	18	4	1	1	---	---	---	280	201
Texas Woman's University	9	276	---	45	1	25	---	8	---	1	---	2	10	357
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	310	405	17	30	23	41	45	30	2	1	5	3	402	510
The University of Texas at Austin	416	484	8	9	65	93	33	41	5	1	10	11	537	639
The University of Texas at Brownsville	11	18	---	1	66	128	---	1	1	1	---	---	78	149
The University of Texas at Dallas	229	237	10	21	15	20	29	29	---	---	7	2	290	309
The University of Texas at El Paso	29	55	3	2	57	114	1	4	1	---	1	---	92	175
The University of Texas-Pan American	1	2	---	1	19	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	20
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	58	119	---	3	12	27	---	---	---	---	---	1	70	150
The University of Texas at San Antonio	135	152	11	10	92	140	9	10	2	1	4	---	253	313
The University of Texas at Tyler	98	236	3	17	2	4	1	3	1	1	---	---	105	261
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	234	303	7	23	39	54	41	50	4	1	24	15	349	446
University of Houston-Clear Lake	170	322	5	7	18	27	10	9	---	2	3	---	206	367
University of Houston-Downtown	36	22	10	11	5	3	3	5	---	---	3	2	57	43
University of Houston-Victoria	34	115	---	2	2	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	132
University of North Texas	422	480	13	18	21	33	6	11	2	2	11	4	475	548
Totals	4,470	5,869	174	357	771	1,189	239	256	27	24	88	52	5,769	7,747

---

[1] Students who have enrolled in 30 semester credit hours in the past six years at a public community or technical college.

FACULTY DATA

Source: CBM008, Faculty Report unless otherwise indicated.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	252	136	8	5	6	1	6	3	1	2	2	1	275	148
East Texas State University at Texarkana	34	27	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	27
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	239	148	9	7	4	2	25	4	1	---	15	3	293	164
Midwestern State University	168	111	3	2	2	4	2	2	---	1	---	---	175	120
Stephen F. Austin State University	417	235	6	6	4	7	8	---	3	---	2	---	440	248
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	30	15	135	79	3	3	41	7	2	---	2	1	213	105
Tarleton State University	179	114	6	---	9	2	3	1	2	1	---	---	199	118
Texas A&M International University	36	9	---	---	13	13	3	---	---	---	---	---	52	22
Texas A&M University	1,986	505	21	12	75	29	112	25	7	3	206	55	2,407	629
Texas A&M University at Galveston	75	24	---	---	2	1	7	---	---	---	5	1	89	26
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	124	96	4	1	16	9	4	---	1	---	---	---	149	106
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	196	87	6	2	25	24	12	1	---	---	9	2	248	116
West Texas A&M University	184	126	1	---	5	1	5	4	1	1	4	1	200	133
Texas Southern University	40	19	223	169	10	3	12	5	1	---	17	8	303	204
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	135	82	3	1	5	2	---	1	1	---	2	---	146	86
Sam Houston State University	358	179	4	3	4	8	7	4	---	1	---	---	373	195
Southwest Texas State University	588	355	9	4	36	20	16	5	4	1	13	13	666	398
Sul Ross State University	78	39	---	---	7	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	86	43
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	16	12	---	---	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	15
Texas Tech University	956	456	6	3	30	14	47	14	2	2	101	25	1,142	514
Texas Woman's University	166	531	7	25	7	21	8	23	---	4	3	7	191	611
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	723	398	12	8	23	11	190	46	11	2	1	---	960	465
The University of Texas at Austin	1,629	738	37	22	64	46	24	9	4	3	280	124	2,038	942
The University of Texas at Brownsville	40	28	---	---	25	10	2	2	---	---	4	2	71	42
The University of Texas at Dallas	248	101	5	1	7	3	34	2	1	---	---	---	295	107
The University of Texas at El Paso	376	215	5	7	95	64	23	11	3	---	---	---	502	297
The University of Texas-Pan American	246	122	6	2	104	84	20	13	2	1	4	5	382	227
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	71	46	1	---	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	79	47
The University of Texas at San Antonio	370	248	10	5	54	29	41	10	2	2	1	---	478	294
The University of Texas at Tyler	120	105	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	126	109
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	965	464	31	31	40	31	85	28	2	1	122	43	1,245	598
University of Houston-Clear Lake	171	137	5	2	7	7	19	4	3	---	---	1	205	151
University of Houston-Downtown	155	128	14	13	13	2	33	9	1	2	2	1	218	155
University of Houston-Victoria	35	22	2	---	---	1	5	1	2	---	---	---	44	24
University of North Texas	976	483	19	16	24	15	59	24	8	4	15	2	1,101	544
Totals	12,382	6,541	600	429	729	475	856	258	65	31	813	296	15,445	8,030

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	105	11	1	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	110	12
East Texas State University at Texarkana	19	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	80	10	---	---	---	---	7	---	1	---	---	---	88	10
Midwestern State University	41	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	139	17	---	1	1	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	144	20
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	---	28	6	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	34	6
Tarleton State University	43	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	6
Texas A&M International University	7	---	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	2
Texas A&M University	688	26	2	---	14	---	33	1	5	---	4	---	746	27
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	13	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	37	12	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	13
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	69	6	---	---	6	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	79	10
West Texas A&M University	58	5	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	60	6
Texas Southern University	11	7	57	15	2	---	4	1	1	---	1	1	76	24
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	67	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	70	7
Sam Houston State University	138	19	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	140	21
Southwest Texas State University	188	33	---	---	2	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	195	35
Sul Ross State University	29	3	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	32	3
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas Tech University	277	33	1	---	2	---	13	1	---	---	1	---	294	34
Texas Woman's University	47	59	---	3	2	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	49	65
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	159	22	---	---	3	---	22	1	3	---	---	---	187	23
The University of Texas at Austin	752	87	10	3	16	3	12	1	2	1	76	7	868	102
The University of Texas at Brownsville	5	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
The University of Texas at Dallas	85	3	2	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	93	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	94	11	---	---	11	1	7	---	1	---	---	---	113	12
The University of Texas-Pan American	46	8	---	---	7	3	2	---	2	---	1	---	58	11
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	44	11	1	---	6	1	6	1	1	---	---	---	58	13
The University of Texas at Tyler	37	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	300	35	2	1	4	---	27	1	---	---	2	1	335	38
University of Houston-Clear Lake	35	10	1	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	40	12
University of Houston-Downtown	18	2	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	21	3
University of Houston-Victoria	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
University of North Texas	216	30	2	---	3	3	5	---	2	---	4	---	232	33
Totals	3,872	487	110	30	100	25	168	12	21	2	92	9	4,363	565

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	28	17	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	18
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	57	17	1	3	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	64	20
Midwestern State University	33	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	11
Stephen F. Austin State University	64	17	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	67	17
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	5	1	23	19	---	---	10	1	---	---	---	---	38	21
Tarleton State University	36	11	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	39	11
Texas A&M International University	10	3	---	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	16	3
Texas A&M University	351	58	5	3	14	1	23	3	---	---	3	---	396	65
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	16	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	25	13	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	15
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	41	14	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	16
West Texas A&M University	25	6	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	29	6
Texas Southern University	9	2	38	23	2	---	5	3	---	---	1	---	55	28
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	16	8	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	18	10
Sam Houston State University	44	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	12
Southwest Texas State University	80	50	2	---	4	1	3	---	1	---	1	1	91	52
Sul Ross State University	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	175	49	1	---	3	1	10	3	---	---	---	---	189	53
Texas Woman's University	36	69	1	3	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	39	76
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	162	44	1	1	3	1	20	2	2	---	---	---	188	48
The University of Texas at Austin	248	103	4	3	14	2	7	1	2	1	38	10	313	120
The University of Texas at Brownsville	12	5	---	---	6	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	21	6
The University of Texas at Dallas	46	9	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	50	9
The University of Texas at El Paso	79	22	---	---	13	7	3	3	---	---	---	---	95	32
The University of Texas-Pan American	50	9	1	---	15	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	69	16
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	83	19	---	---	9	2	7	1	---	---	---	---	99	22
The University of Texas at Tyler	22	13	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	23	14
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	199	52	9	6	11	4	18	4	1	---	6	---	244	66
University of Houston-Clear Lake	45	20	---	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	49	21
University of Houston-Downtown	24	19	---	2	2	1	6	---	---	---	1	1	33	23
University of Houston-Victoria	6	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
University of North Texas	153	37	2	3	4	1	5	1	2	---	3	---	169	42
Totals	2,206	725	100	68	120	37	142	23	10	2	56	13	2,634	868

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	29	26	1	3	1	---	3	3	1	---	---	---	35	32
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	40	33	4	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	6	---	53	35
Midwestern State University	26	22	---	1	1	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	28	28
Stephen F. Austin State University	63	45	1	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	68	47
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	6	5	27	18	1	1	13	1	1	---	---	---	48	25
Tarleton State University	33	15	2	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	38	16
Texas A&M International University	12	4	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	5
Texas A&M University	173	62	10	3	18	6	22	2	---	2	14	4	237	79
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	6	1
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	18	20	2	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	26	20
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	40	13	1	1	4	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	51	15
West Texas A&M University	24	29	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	28	30
Texas Southern University	9	4	45	44	2	2	2	---	---	---	5	---	63	50
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	25	20	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	28	21
Sam Houston State University	60	40	---	---	1	5	3	3	---	---	---	---	64	48
Southwest Texas State University	103	83	1	4	10	10	4	3	---	---	6	2	124	102
Sul Ross State University	12	3	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	4
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Texas Tech University	108	67	2	---	4	3	7	2	---	---	15	1	136	73
Texas Woman's University	18	81	1	4	---	5	---	1	---	---	1	1	20	92
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	79	44	4	2	4	1	10	4	---	---	---	---	97	51
The University of Texas at Austin	170	127	12	7	9	9	2	4	---	1	61	27	254	175
The University of Texas at Brownsville	5	3	---	---	6	4	---	1	---	---	1	1	12	9
The University of Texas at Dallas	30	14	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	45	14
The University of Texas at El Paso	65	32	---	3	20	7	5	2	2	---	---	---	92	44
The University of Texas-Pan American	46	31	1	---	11	12	5	---	---	---	---	---	63	43
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	7
The University of Texas at San Antonio	42	38	1	2	11	6	8	4	---	---	---	---	62	50
The University of Texas at Tyler	9	13	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	14
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	90	56	4	4	7	7	15	7	---	1	14	4	130	79
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12	16	---	1	1	2	5	3	---	---	---	1	18	23
University of Houston-Downtown	19	12	3	1	1	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	29	14
University of Houston-Victoria	3	4	1	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	7	5
University of North Texas	127	82	5	8	5	4	13	2	1	1	---	---	151	97
Totals	1,520	1,054	129	109	135	93	157	45	6	7	128	42	2,075	1,350

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	17	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	9
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	10	22	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	12	25
Midwestern State University	14	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	13
Stephen F. Austin State University	35	64	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	37	66
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	9	8	48	33	---	2	7	3	---	---	1	---	65	46
Tarleton State University	24	45	1	---	4	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	30	47
Texas A&M University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	2	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	15	4	3	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	5
West Texas A&M University	16	39	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	18	40
Texas Southern University	4	4	47	51	1	1	---	1	---	---	3	2	55	59
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	22	40	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	41
Sam Houston State University	4	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
Southwest Texas State University	64	70	2	---	8	4	1	1	1	---	1	1	77	76
Sul Ross State University	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	20	51	---	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	25	53
Texas Woman's University	---	47	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	49
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	5	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
The University of Texas at Austin	18	43	---	---	1	3	3	---	---	---	5	2	27	48
The University of Texas at Brownsville	12	4	---	---	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	17	7
The University of Texas at Dallas	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	2	4	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	6
The University of Texas-Pan American	34	31	---	---	14	14	2	1	---	---	---	2	50	48
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	10	8	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	13	9
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
University of Houston-Downtown	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
University of North Texas	26	41	3	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	30	43
Totals	372	575	109	87	49	39	20	12	2	---	14	8	566	721

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

TEACHING ASSISTANT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	23	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	24	29
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	20	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	26
Stephen F. Austin State University	60	33	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	64	34
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	2
Tarleton State University	13	15	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	15
Texas A&M University	413	211	2	4	24	13	20	14	1	1	148	43	608	286
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13	8	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	8
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	7	6	---	---	5	4	1	---	---	---	9	2	22	12
West Texas A&M University	20	13	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	1	22	17
Texas Southern University	1	---	5	6	2	---	1	---	---	---	3	3	12	9
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6
Sam Houston State University	33	24	1	2	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	37	27
Southwest Texas State University	72	48	1	---	7	3	3	---	---	1	4	8	87	60
Sul Ross State University	10	10	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	10
Texas Tech University	285	215	2	1	14	6	11	5	2	1	75	24	389	252
Texas Woman's University	20	127	2	4	1	4	7	15	---	---	2	5	32	155
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	170	124	4	3	7	4	124	34	3	1	1	---	309	166
The University of Texas at Austin	174	168	1	6	15	13	---	1	---	---	67	54	257	242
The University of Texas at Dallas	11	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	10
The University of Texas at El Paso	5	10	2	---	5	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	14	17
The University of Texas-Pan American	16	6	1	1	9	8	1	5	---	---	---	---	27	20
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7
The University of Texas at San Antonio	20	21	---	1	6	5	11	3	---	1	1	---	38	31
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	102	115	4	8	3	6	11	9	---	---	77	32	197	170
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
University of Houston-Victoria	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
University of North Texas	275	184	5	3	9	6	31	18	2	1	7	2	329	214
Totals	1,771	1,418	30	40	113	79	229	108	10	8	398	175	2,551	1,828

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

OTHER FACULTY[1]

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	50	46	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	54	48
East Texas State University at Texarkana	9	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	16
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	52	66	3	1	1	1	11	4	---	---	9	2	76	74
Midwestern State University	34	38	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	36	41
Stephen F. Austin State University	56	59	4	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	64
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	7	---	9	3	2	---	8	2	---	---	1	---	27	5
Tarleton State University	30	22	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	34	23
Texas A&M International University	7	2	---	---	2	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	12
Texas A&M University	361	147	2	2	5	9	14	5	1	---	36	8	419	171
Texas A&M University at Galveston	34	15	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	1	39	17
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	42	45	1	1	4	5	3	---	1	---	---	---	51	51
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	24	44	---	1	6	12	1	1	---	---	---	---	31	58
West Texas A&M University	41	34	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	43	34
Texas Southern University	6	2	31	30	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	42	34
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Sam Houston State University	79	80	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	83	83
Southwest Texas State University	81	71	3	---	5	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	92	73
Sul Ross State University	16	15	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	18
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	3	10	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	13
Texas Tech University	91	41	---	2	4	2	5	3	---	1	9	---	109	49
Texas Woman's University	45	148	3	11	2	8	1	4	---	2	---	1	51	174
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	148	162	3	2	6	5	13	5	3	1	---	---	173	175
The University of Texas at Austin	267	210	10	3	9	16	---	2	---	---	33	24	319	255
The University of Texas at Brownsville	6	14	---	---	7	4	---	---	---	---	2	---	15	18
The University of Texas at Dallas	75	65	2	1	4	3	13	2	1	---	---	---	95	71
The University of Texas at El Paso	131	136	3	4	44	42	6	4	---	---	---	---	184	186
The University of Texas-Pan American	54	37	3	1	48	40	7	7	---	1	3	3	115	89
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	24	24	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	24
The University of Texas at San Antonio	180	157	8	2	21	15	8	1	1	1	---	---	218	176
The University of Texas at Tyler	52	74	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	55	76
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	264	198	11	12	14	13	14	7	1	---	22	6	326	236
University of Houston-Clear Lake	78	87	4	---	4	3	6	---	3	---	---	---	95	90
University of Houston-Downtown	94	94	10	10	9	1	21	7	1	2	---	---	135	114
University of Houston-Victoria	21	13	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	23	14
University of North Texas	179	109	2	2	2	---	5	2	1	2	1	---	190	115
Totals	2,641	2,282	122	95	212	202	140	58	16	12	125	49	3,256	2,698

---

[1] Other faculty includes lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty and special faculty.

TENURED FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

TOTAL[1]

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	123	29	3	2	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	131	32
East Texas State University at Texarkana	20	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	6
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	144	41	2	5	2	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	158	47
Midwestern State University	68	13	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	70	15
Stephen F. Austin State University	207	37	1	1	2	3	4	---	1	---	---	---	215	41
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	7	---	53	26	---	---	8	2	---	---	---	---	68	28
Tarleton State University	81	16	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	83	16
Texas A&M International University	11	3	---	---	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	5
Texas A&M University	1,036	87	7	3	28	1	51	5	6	---	6	---	1,134	96
Texas A&M University at Galveston	23	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	27	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	51	23	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	25
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	100	20	1	---	8	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	113	26
West Texas A&M University	84	22	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	88	24
Texas Southern University	19	9	105	56	2	2	10	4	---	---	1	1	137	72
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	77	19	1	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	1	---	82	22
Sam Houston State University	183	39	1	1	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	187	41
Southwest Texas State University	256	87	3	1	4	1	6	1	2	---	1	1	272	91
Sul Ross State University	33	8	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	35	8
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Texas Tech University	431	85	2	---	6	1	21	4	---	---	1	---	461	90
Texas Woman's University	71	116	---	6	4	3	---	2	---	2	---	---	75	129
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	324	72	---	1	6	1	42	4	5	---	---	---	377	78
The University of Texas at Austin	993	190	14	6	30	5	19	2	4	2	114	17	1,174	222
The University of Texas at Brownsville	22	10	---	---	15	4	---	1	---	---	2	1	39	16
The University of Texas at Dallas	129	12	3	---	3	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	141	12
The University of Texas at El Paso	175	36	---	2	22	7	10	3	2	---	---	---	209	48
The University of Texas-Pan American	101	29	1	---	26	11	3	---	2	---	---	---	133	40
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26	4	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	105	24	1	---	14	3	10	1	1	---	---	---	131	28
The University of Texas at Tyler	58	19	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	60	20
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	485	84	9	6	14	4	43	5	1	---	8	1	560	100
University of Houston-Clear Lake	80	29	1	---	2	2	6	1	---	---	---	---	89	32
University of Houston-Downtown	49	21	1	2	2	1	6	1	---	---	2	1	60	26
University of Houston-Victoria	8	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
University of North Texas	362	71	4	2	4	4	7	1	3	---	7	---	387	78
Totals	5,947	1,264	215	121	219	69	283	40	29	5	144	22	6,837	1,521

---

[1] Total includes all ranks of tenured faculty.

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	90	8	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	94	9
East Texas State University at Texarkana	18	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	78	7	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	84	7
Midwestern State University	38	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	125	15	---	1	1	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	130	18
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	---	26	6	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	32	6
Tarleton State University	41	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	6
Texas A&M International University	6	---	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
Texas A&M University	668	26	2	---	14	---	32	1	5	---	4	---	725	27
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	36	10	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	11
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	60	6	---	---	6	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	70	9
West Texas A&M University	57	5	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	59	6
Texas Southern University	9	6	49	9	1	---	4	1	---	---	1	1	64	17
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	59	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	62	7
Sam Houston State University	120	18	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	122	20
Southwest Texas State University	174	30	---	---	1	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	180	31
Sul Ross State University	26	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	28	1
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Texas Tech University	260	30	1	---	2	---	12	1	---	---	1	---	276	31
Texas Woman's University	43	51	---	2	2	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	45	56
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	155	21	---	---	3	---	22	1	3	---	---	---	183	22
The University of Texas at Austin	749	87	10	3	16	3	12	1	2	1	76	7	865	102
The University of Texas at Brownsville	4	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
The University of Texas at Dallas	85	3	2	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	93	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	93	11	---	---	11	1	7	---	1	---	---	---	112	12
The University of Texas-Pan American	41	8	---	---	7	3	1	---	2	---	---	---	51	11
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	41	11	1	---	6	1	5	1	1	---	---	---	54	13
The University of Texas at Tyler	36	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	296	33	2	1	4	---	27	1	---	---	2	1	331	36
University of Houston-Clear Lake	35	9	1	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	40	11
University of Houston-Downtown	18	2	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	21	3
University of Houston-Victoria	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
University of North Texas	210	29	2	---	3	3	5	---	2	---	4	---	226	32
Totals	3,706	454	100	23	97	23	162	12	19	2	90	9	4,174	523

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	24	15	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	16
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	51	16	1	3	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	57	19
Midwestern State University	25	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	7
Stephen F. Austin State University	54	12	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	56	12
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	---	16	14	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	23	15
Tarleton State University	28	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	30	10
Texas A&M International University	4	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texas A&M University	331	53	5	3	14	1	19	3	---	---	2	---	371	60
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	15	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	15	12	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	13
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	29	11	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	13
West Texas A&M University	18	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	6
Texas Southern University	9	1	33	22	1	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	48	26
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	13	5	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	15	7
Sam Houston State University	39	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	11
Southwest Texas State University	64	46	2	---	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	72	47
Sul Ross State University	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
Texas Tech University	162	48	1	---	3	1	9	3	---	---	---	---	175	52
Texas Woman's University	27	49	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	29	52
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	155	43	---	1	2	1	20	2	2	---	---	---	179	47
The University of Texas at Austin	244	103	4	3	14	2	7	1	2	1	38	10	309	120
The University of Texas at Brownsville	9	4	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	14	4
The University of Texas at Dallas	44	9	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	48	9
The University of Texas at El Paso	72	18	---	---	11	6	3	2	---	---	---	---	86	26
The University of Texas-Pan American	44	8	1	---	14	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	61	14
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	64	13	---	---	8	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	77	15
The University of Texas at Tyler	21	13	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	22	14
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	181	46	7	5	10	4	16	3	1	---	5	---	220	58
University of Houston-Clear Lake	45	20	---	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	49	21
University of Houston-Downtown	23	19	---	2	1	1	6	---	---	---	1	1	31	23
University of Houston-Victoria	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
University of North Texas	132	31	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	---	3	---	141	35
Totals	1,966	643	79	57	101	32	115	20	8	2	52	12	2,321	766

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	9	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	6
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	10	16	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	18
Midwestern State University	5	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	6
Stephen F. Austin State University	27	10	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	11
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	---	11	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	6
Tarleton State University	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---
Texas A&M International University	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas A&M University	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	8	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
West Texas A&M University	8	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	8	11
Texas Southern University	1	1	20	23	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	26
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	5	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	8
Sam Houston State University	21	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	8
Southwest Texas State University	17	9	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	18	11
Sul Ross State University	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	9	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
Texas Woman's University	1	14	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	19
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	11	8	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	9
The University of Texas at Brownsville	4	1	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	10	4
The University of Texas at El Paso	10	7	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	11	10
The University of Texas-Pan American	15	13	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	15
The University of Texas at Tyler	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	8	4
University of Houston-Downtown	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
University of North Texas	13	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	8
Totals	212	139	32	39	15	11	4	5	1	1	2	1	266	196

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
West Texas A&M University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Southern University	---	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Southwest Texas State University	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Sul Ross State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Woman's University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Brownsville	5	3	---	---	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	10	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University of North Texas	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Totals	22	17	4	2	6	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	33	23

TENURE-TRACK FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	20	18	3	1	1	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	26	22
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	37	24	1	---	---	---	5	---	1	---	6	1	50	25
Midwestern State University	25	11	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	13
Stephen F. Austin State University	43	58	1	1	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	49	60
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	7	3	23	13	---	1	14	1	---	---	---	---	44	18
Tarleton State University	23	8	2	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	29	8
Texas A&M International University	16	3	---	---	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	22	4
Texas A&M University	171	60	9	2	18	6	25	2	---	2	14	4	237	76
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	6	1
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	24	19	2	---	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	33	20
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	45	14	3	1	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	58	17
West Texas A&M University	22	14	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	28	14
Texas Southern University	1	---	12	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	15	7
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	20	23	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	24	23
Sam Houston State University	47	34	---	---	1	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	50	42
Southwest Texas State University	68	44	---	2	5	4	4	2	---	---	6	2	83	54
Sul Ross State University	19	6	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	7
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Texas Tech University	107	58	2	---	3	3	8	2	---	---	15	1	135	64
Texas Woman's University	14	63	2	1	---	4	---	1	---	---	1	---	17	69
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	64	31	5	1	4	1	8	3	---	---	---	---	81	36
The University of Texas at Austin	150	105	11	5	8	9	5	2	---	1	62	28	236	150
The University of Texas at Brownsville	14	11	---	---	6	5	2	1	---	---	---	1	22	18
The University of Texas at Dallas	33	14	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	48	14
The University of Texas at El Paso	61	32	---	1	23	9	4	3	1	---	---	---	89	45
The University of Texas-Pan American	28	11	1	---	6	10	5	---	---	---	---	---	40	21
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	17	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio	65	44	1	2	13	6	12	5	---	---	---	---	91	57
The University of Texas at Tyler	10	13	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	11	14
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	100	49	7	5	8	7	14	7	---	1	10	4	139	73
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11	16	---	1	1	1	4	3	---	---	---	1	16	22
University of Houston-Downtown	12	13	3	1	2	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	23	15
University of Houston-Victoria	1	6	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	4	7
University of North Texas	121	72	5	9	8	4	15	2	1	1	---	---	150	88
Totals	1,407	891	95	53	133	83	168	42	5	5	121	43	1,929	1,117

NON-TENURED FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	102	86	2	2	2	---	2	---	1	2	2	---	111	90
East Texas State University at Texarkana	14	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	20
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	40	64	2	2	2	1	9	4	---	---	8	1	61	72
Midwestern State University	75	85	1	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	78	90
Stephen F. Austin State University	157	139	2	3	1	3	---	---	1	---	2	---	163	145
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	13	12	54	37	1	2	17	4	2	---	2	1	89	56
Tarleton State University	65	88	2	---	6	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	74	92
Texas A&M International University	9	3	---	---	3	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	13
Texas A&M University	677	354	4	6	27	21	33	17	1	1	183	51	925	450
Texas A&M University at Galveston	32	15	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	3	1	38	17
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	48	54	1	1	4	6	3	---	1	---	---	---	57	61
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	42	53	2	1	13	16	2	1	---	---	9	2	68	73
West Texas A&M University	71	88	1	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	2	1	76	93
Texas Southern University	17	10	103	93	7	1	2	1	1	---	13	7	143	112
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	33	40	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	41
Sam Houston State University	116	103	3	2	2	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	123	109
Southwest Texas State University	241	211	4	1	23	14	6	2	2	1	6	10	282	239
Sul Ross State University	21	24	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	27
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	3	10	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	13
Texas Tech University	372	286	2	2	17	9	17	7	2	1	79	24	489	329
Texas Woman's University	72	317	5	18	3	12	8	20	---	2	2	7	90	376
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	297	282	7	6	12	7	137	37	5	2	1	---	459	334
The University of Texas at Austin	423	401	10	9	22	27	---	5	---	---	91	76	546	518
The University of Texas at Brownsville	4	7	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	10	8
The University of Texas at Dallas	78	67	2	1	3	2	11	2	1	---	---	---	95	72
The University of Texas at El Paso	112	126	2	2	37	32	4	2	---	---	---	---	155	162
The University of Texas-Pan American	101	76	4	1	62	58	7	10	---	1	3	5	177	151
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	25	29	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	30
The University of Texas at San Antonio	196	174	7	3	25	20	19	4	1	2	1	---	249	203
The University of Texas at Tyler	49	72	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	51	73
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	357	322	14	17	17	20	28	15	1	---	103	37	520	411
University of Houston-Clear Lake	80	91	4	1	4	4	9	---	3	---	---	---	100	96
University of Houston-Downtown	89	90	10	10	8	1	21	7	1	2	---	---	129	110
University of Houston-Victoria	25	13	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	28	14
University of North Texas	411	310	8	4	11	7	32	21	3	2	8	2	473	346
Totals	4,467	4,122	259	226	325	289	376	165	27	19	522	225	5,976	5,046

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	127	105	9	7	43	31	---	1	1	---	2	---	182	144
San Antonio College	419	269	4	9	79	58	7	3	3	4	---	---	512	343
St. Philip's College	131	85	40	38	51	24	3	2	3	3	---	---	228	152
Alvin Community College	115	88	4	2	7	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	127	93
Amarillo College	145	133	---	4	3	3	2	1	1	2	---	---	151	143
Angelina College	95	90	4	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	94
Austin Community College	689	485	27	24	56	38	37	24	7	3	1	---	817	574
Bee County College	43	54	2	2	15	16	---	1	---	---	1	---	61	73
Blinn College	179	135	2	1	5	7	7	5	---	---	---	---	193	148
Brazosport College	99	46	1	2	4	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	107	50
Central Texas College District	150	108	5	15	9	8	2	2	2	1	---	---	168	134
Cisco Junior College	94	46	1	2	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	98	49
Clarendon College	39	23	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	23
College of the Mainland	103	70	12	14	5	5	3	3	1	1	---	---	124	93
Collin County Community College District	243	235	8	11	6	12	4	6	2	2	---	---	263	266
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	161	228	7	14	13	7	10	7	---	1	---	---	191	257
Cedar Valley College	88	67	15	16	4	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	110	84
Eastfield College	233	154	18	21	12	8	4	1	1	2	---	---	268	186
El Centro College	141	170	18	46	4	6	4	---	2	5	---	---	169	227
Mountain View College	151	100	8	14	10	9	7	---	2	1	---	---	178	124
North Lake College	159	127	6	9	7	6	6	4	1	1	---	---	179	147
Richland College	248	297	15	21	15	16	5	7	---	3	---	---	283	344
Del Mar College	215	185	6	5	49	43	11	2	2	2	---	---	283	237
El Paso County Community College District	262	274	9	15	199	177	6	3	4	2	17	7	497	478
Frank Phillips College	34	42	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	38	42
Galveston College	63	45	3	6	8	6	4	2	---	---	---	---	78	59
Grayson County College	81	64	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	84	65
Hill College	55	57	2	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	61
Houston Community College System	614	516	162	192	52	53	78	49	5	2	1	---	912	812
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	83	88	2	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	86	90
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	9	6	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
Kilgore College	104	112	---	4	1	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	108	117
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	20	45	1	---	1	---	1	4	1	---	---	---	24	49
Lamar University-Port Arthur	35	62	3	5	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	42	68
Lamar University Institute of Technology	47	31	2	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	2	---	52	35

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	46	31	---	---	89	76	3	1	---	1	2	1	140	110
Lee College	153	118	2	4	3	3	---	---	2	1	---	---	160	126
McLennan Community College	118	134	9	10	4	7	1	2	1	---	---	---	133	153
Midland College	115	86	4	1	7	3	3	1	---	---	1	---	130	91
Navarro College	106	87	4	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	112	90
North Central Texas Community College District	99	101	2	3	4	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	110	104
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	426	500	17	12	9	8	3	4	---	---	---	---	455	524
Northeast Texas Community College	48	47	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	50	48
Odessa College	152	90	5	2	6	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	165	94
Panola College	34	31	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	32
Paris Junior College	55	60	1	3	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	58	66
Ranger College	26	29	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	31
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	221	191	6	12	11	11	3	4	2	1	---	---	243	219
North Campus	80	92	5	7	4	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	90	105
South Campus	95	99	5	4	6	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	109	109
South Plains College	153	131	1	2	9	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	164	136
South Texas Community College	27	17	---	1	34	19	---	---	---	---	2	1	63	38
Southwest Texas Junior College	56	42	---	---	40	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	96	56
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	198	194	8	17	5	8	4	---	4	2	---	---	219	221
Northwest Campus	109	76	8	4	4	4	2	2	---	1	---	---	123	87
South Campus	186	144	4	14	7	3	3	---	3	2	---	---	203	163
Temple Junior College	52	56	1	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	61
Texarkana College	84	75	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	86	75
Texas Southmost College	93	73	2	2	52	50	1	2	---	---	6	6	154	133
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	63	26	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	66	26
Harlingen	80	38	2	1	77	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	159	71
Sweetwater	84	59	1	1	5	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	92	60
Waco	243	63	10	6	10	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	266	72
Trinity Valley Community College	100	83	4	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	105	86
Tyler Junior College	191	218	9	8	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	205	227
Vernon Regional Junior College	42	51	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	52
Victoria College, The	84	73	---	---	2	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	86	79
Weatherford College	59	54	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	56
Western Texas College	43	16	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	44	16
Wharton County Junior College	89	80	4	4	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	100	84
Totals	9,284	7,907	517	637	1,076	810	259	154	58	45	39	16	11,233	9,569

PART-TIME[1] FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER[2]
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	59	42	1	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	66	44
East Texas State University at Texarkana	10	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	16
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	30	39	1	1	---	1	4	3	---	---	2	1	37	45
Midwestern State University	36	37	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	37	40
Stephen F. Austin State University	57	64	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	69
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	3	18	18	---	1	5	3	---	---	1	---	27	25
Tarleton State University	23	20	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	21
Texas A&M International University	5	---	---	---	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	6
Texas A&M University	128	73	---	1	---	2	4	2	1	---	17	5	150	83
Texas A&M University at Galveston	23	7	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	27	8
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	43	42	1	1	5	5	3	---	1	---	---	---	53	48
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	20	25	---	---	1	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	21	32
West Texas A&M University	24	32	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	32
Texas Southern University	9	5	46	38	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	4	58	48
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	10	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	5
Sam Houston State University	49	55	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	50	58
Southwest Texas State University	95	80	2	---	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	106	84
Sul Ross State University	4	8	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	11
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	2	10	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	13
Texas Tech University	68	50	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	72	52
Texas Woman's University	46	115	3	8	2	6	1	4	---	2	---	---	52	135
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	120	117	2	2	4	2	14	4	2	1	---	---	142	126
The University of Texas at Austin	184	120	6	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	11	7	207	130
The University of Texas at Brownsville	7	10	---	---	7	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	15	13
The University of Texas at Dallas	50	41	---	---	3	1	9	2	---	---	---	---	62	44
The University of Texas at El Paso	85	90	2	1	31	26	3	1	---	---	---	---	121	118
The University of Texas-Pan American	42	32	3	---	38	35	3	4	---	1	3	3	89	75
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	19	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	16
The University of Texas at San Antonio	123	97	3	1	15	10	6	1	1	1	---	---	148	110
The University of Texas at Tyler	42	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	44	44
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	231	153	10	9	12	11	11	4	1	---	12	6	277	183
University of Houston-Clear Lake	73	74	3	---	4	3	7	2	3	---	---	---	90	79
University of Houston-Downtown	74	77	8	6	8	---	19	5	1	2	---	---	110	90
University of Houston-Victoria	22	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	9
University of North Texas	100	83	1	1	1	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	103	88
Totals	1,916	1,690	113	93	160	138	91	40	11	10	57	29	2,348	2,000

---

[1] Part-time faculty have teaching responsibility and are employed less than 100 percent of time for all assignments.
[2] This data excludes teaching assistants.

PART-TIME[1] FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER[2]

Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	93	78	5	3	31	21	---	1	1	---	2	---	132	103
San Antonio College	199	129	3	2	36	29	4	2	1	3	---	---	243	165
St. Philip's College	63	37	20	15	23	12	2	1	1	---	---	---	109	65
Alvin Community College	48	47	4	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	48
Amarillo College	62	54	---	1	3	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	67	59
Angelina College	54	48	4	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	50
Austin Community College	578	381	18	15	41	28	34	20	7	3	1	---	679	447
Bee County College	10	17	2	1	7	6	---	1	---	---	1	---	20	25
Blinn College	85	61	---	---	2	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	91	65
Brazosport College	51	26	---	---	4	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	57	27
Central Texas College District	100	61	4	9	8	6	1	2	2	1	---	---	115	79
Cisco Junior College	58	26	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	61	26
Clarendon College	25	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	18
College of the Mainland	61	46	5	6	4	3	3	1	1	1	---	---	74	57
Collin County Community College District	174	169	3	7	5	8	3	5	2	1	---	---	187	190
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	124	189	5	10	8	5	9	4	---	1	---	---	146	209
Cedar Valley College	61	51	11	12	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	75	63
Eastfield College	159	129	14	15	10	5	4	1	1	2	---	---	188	152
El Centro College	99	103	14	30	3	3	3	---	---	1	---	---	119	137
Mountain View College	103	81	6	7	7	8	7	---	1	1	---	---	124	97
North Lake College	127	101	3	4	4	3	6	4	---	1	---	---	140	113
Richland College	169	248	12	14	10	10	4	5	---	1	---	---	195	278
Del Mar College	99	91	4	1	20	14	7	1	---	1	---	---	130	108
El Paso County Community College District	166	179	9	7	137	129	4	2	3	2	15	3	334	322
Frank Phillips College	21	27	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	27
Galveston College	38	32	2	3	7	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	49	39
Grayson County College	40	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	35
Hill College	20	31	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	31
Houston Community College System	470	365	129	134	37	36	64	36	4	1	1	---	705	572
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	56	47	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	58	48
Kilgore College	42	39	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	39
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	9	18	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	10	20
Lamar University-Port Arthur	14	22	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	24
Lamar University Institute of Technology	22	9	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	22	11

Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	9	6	---	---	40	32	1	---	---	1	1	---	51	39
Lee College	77	61	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	81	62
McLennan Community College	41	38	2	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	44	43
Midland College	65	57	1	1	7	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	76	60
Navarro College	56	43	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	44
North Central Texas Community College District	60	66	2	2	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	67	68
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	291	354	13	6	8	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	312	365
Northeast Texas Community College	27	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	27	30
Odessa College	72	31	4	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	32
Panola College	17	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	12
Paris Junior College	16	21	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	18	24
Ranger College	12	16	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	17
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	104	93	6	2	9	8	3	2	2	---	---	---	124	105
North Campus	41	45	3	1	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	49	49
South Campus	60	42	5	---	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	69	47
South Plains College	35	36	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	37
South Texas Community College	16	6	---	---	15	12	---	---	---	---	2	1	33	19
Southwest Texas Junior College	27	17	---	---	25	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	28
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	128	120	2	6	2	3	1	---	2	---	---	---	135	129
Northwest Campus	74	46	2	3	3	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	80	53
South Campus	100	78	---	2	4	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	108	81
Temple Junior College	16	19	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	20
Texarkana College	28	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	44
Texas Southmost College	38	34	1	1	26	26	---	---	---	---	2	4	67	65
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Harlingen	15	18	---	1	15	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	28
Sweetwater	20	24	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	22	25
Waco	16	22	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	24
Trinity Valley Community College	35	39	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	41
Tyler Junior College	102	128	5	3	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	110	132
Vernon Regional Junior College	22	18	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	19
Victoria College, The	35	28	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	36	30
Weatherford College	29	29	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	30
Western Texas College	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4
Wharton County Junior College	39	40	4	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	46	42
Totals	5,234	4,659	340	341	598	458	187	108	36	22	27	9	6,422	5,597

[1] Part-time faculty have teaching responsibility and are employed less than 100 percent of time for all assignments.
[2] This data excludes teaching assistants.

AVERAGE FACULTY[1] SALARIES BY RANK

Texas Public Universities, Nine Months[2]: 1993-94

Institution	Professors		Associate Professors		Assistant Professors		Instructors	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	109.92	$ 50,599	49.82	$ 38,982	64.05	$ 35,660	19.50	$ 30,609
East Texas State University at Texarkana	21.00	48,680	6.00	37,348	2.00	37,449	5.50	28,583
Lamar University System								
Lamar University at Beaumont	91.37	48,372	83.25	37,944	81.20	33,364	22.97	25,769
Midwestern State University	39.30	52,061	44.03	43,199	53.56	36,585	23.34	27,171
Stephen F. Austin State University	147.15	47,403	78.65	38,338	112.25	33,587	70.40	22,830
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	31.88	46,208	53.90	41,386	67.65	36,116	80.31	29,987
Tarleton State University	46.28	45,403	48.90	39,889	51.17	34,677	73.83	27,240
Texas A&M International University	12.50	46,641	19.00	43,229	20.00	38,302	---	---
Texas A&M University	729.55	65,685	445.62	45,944	306.26	39,643	1.33	33,100
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9.24	44,462	14.07	32,990	6.21	33,789	---	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	50.50	48,206	44.25	40,486	43.90	34,184	6.50	24,204
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	81.16	46,712	56.83	40,036	64.75	35,871	12.15	26,664
West Texas A&M University	60.75	47,366	34.30	38,270	58.00	32,639	54.68	26,221
Texas Southern University	93.46	51,148	78.25	45,879	107.02	37,028	79.54	22,030
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	69.77	49,052	27.45	42,841	42.70	37,220	56.31	27,368
Sam Houston State University	149.50	49,423	55.50	40,620	108.75	34,688	9.00	31,480
Southwest Texas State University	205.85	49,200	135.95	41,715	208.48	33,159	87.24	26,193
Sul Ross State University	29.50	45,626	12.75	37,892	17.75	29,955	5.25	26,447
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	4.75	46,361	2.00	34,668	7.00	33,589	1.00	34,852
Texas Tech University	293.19	60,909	229.96	42,923	205.51	36,799	44.62	22,390
Texas Woman's University	104.12	50,993	109.48	39,955	108.62	34,386	44.00	31,051
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	190.17	58,294	225.47	44,449	139.39	37,585	3.09	32,024
The University of Texas at Austin	846.66	73,700	391.05	47,308	379.06	42,836	47.61	32,148
The University of Texas at Brownsville	8.00	34,667	27.00	29,427	21.00	26,271	23.20	28,046
The University of Texas at Dallas	89.25	66,976	58.50	50,506	58.33	45,142	1.00	51,300
The University of Texas at El Paso	116.07	54,094	123.41	42,081	128.58	36,608	10.00	30,324
The University of Texas-Pan American	62.13	52,995	81.39	44,096	101.38	33,652	91.01	27,687
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	19.00	48,000	21.00	40,358	21.75	35,706	6.00	32,233
The University of Texas at San Antonio	66.00	51,589	119.55	39,783	111.00	33,222	5.00	35,210
The University of Texas at Tyler	40.50	52,400	35.50	44,430	23.50	36,993	---	---
The University of Houston System								
University of Houston	353.69	69,553	295.29	46,429	201.32	42,462	16.13	36,508
University of Houston-Clear Lake	47.10	56,855	64.55	48,730	40.75	41,827	3.50	25,925
University of Houston-Downtown	21.54	50,950	53.61	40,808	42.00	33,474	1.00	27,810
University of Houston-Victoria	5.64	45,944	11.00	38,910	11.00	38,226	---	---
University of North Texas	253.41	54,933	197.41	44,949	245.25	38,017	65.68	31,898
Total	4499.90		3334.69		3261.14		970.69	
Weighted Average		$ 60,085		$ 43,671		$ 37,308		$ 27,499

Average Faculty Salaries by Rank
Texas Public Universities, Nine Months: 1993-94

Institution	First Four Ranks		Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		Other[3]		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	243.29	$ 42,549	3.00	$ 30,948	23.66	$ 14,186	34.53	$ 12,919	304.48	$ 32,458
East Texas State University at Texarkana	34.50	42,818	---	---	0.25	9,600	6.75	12,144	41.50	29,914
Lamar University System										
Lamar University-Beaumont	278.79	38,868	29.50	21,007	---	---	34.92	15,748	343.21	32,819
Midwestern State University	160.23	40,541	0.75	12,360	20.19	10,893	27.41	19,018	208.58	30,316
Stephen F. Austin State University	408.45	36,951	73.10	18,725	47.44	12,553	---	---	528.99	30,408
Texas A&M University System										
Prairie View A&M University	233.74	36,004	4.95	35,614	1.25	26,001	3.88	38,641	243.82	35,996
Tarleton State University	220.18	35,609	10.05	18,591	13.55	10,400	15.39	13,198	259.17	30,255
Texas A&M International University	51.50	42,113	---	---	---	---	12.50	23,562	64.00	36,840
Texas A&M University	1482.76	54,496	280.21	25,690	433.95	16,529	63.94	36,855	2260.86	38,699
Texas A&M University at Galveston	29.52	37,411	31.54	25,612	---	---	---	---	61.06	30,305
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	145.15	40,348	0.50	34,096	---	---	35.70	20,951	181.35	32,656
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	214.89	40,289	25.50	18,628	14.07	11,615	33.09	19,453	287.55	32,310
West Texas A&M University	207.73	36,306	10.40	26,578	19.63	11,695	17.40	13,843	255.16	29,096
Texas Southern University	358.27	38,145	—	—	11.25	13,521	39.48	18,330	409.00	34,718
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	196.23	39,156	0.50	20,412	5.50	16,056	---	---	202.23	37,954
Sam Houston State University	322.75	42,614	66.58	19,330	27.44	11,968	15.25	23,743	432.02	32,868
Southwest Texas State University	637.52	38,345	79.26	25,495	56.19	11,934	15.54	13,877	788.51	32,490
Sul Ross State University	65.25	38,516	20.75	20,591	3.21	26,990	---	---	89.21	32,346
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	14.75	38,074	5.75	11,613	---	---	---	---	20.50	23,641
Texas Tech University	773.28	46,464	42.25	28,184	298.49	13,866	22.47	32,575	1136.49	32,299
Texas Woman's University	366.22	40,475	18.66	27,313	77.95	13,598	58.42	16,795	521.25	28,397
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	558.12	47,347	109.03	21,719	223.51	13,797	53.40	28,436	944.06	30,477
The University of Texas at Austin	1664.38	59,306	312.51	34,548	244.09	20,777	26.92	48,381	2247.90	48,165
The University of Texas at Brownsville	79.20	28,708	5.00	24,750	---	---	8.20	17,801	92.40	25,831
The University of Texas at Dallas	207.08	56,392	66.49	21,398	10.22	15,782	7.40	42,680	291.19	41,397
The University of Texas at El Paso	378.06	43,793	132.83	20,798	---	---	25.08	22,144	535.97	33,552
The University of Texas-Pan American	335.91	38,197	47.88	13,390	18.10	16,832	5.85	18,854	407.74	29,178
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	67.75	40,271	5.00	29,032	3.20	11,500	9.68	25,085	85.63	33,083
The University of Texas at San Antonio	301.55	39,915	203.42	19,227	29.80	15,258	26.28	30,814	561.05	27,785
The University of Texas at Tyler	99.50	45,947	33.38	30,315	---	---	35.49	16,027	168.37	31,799
University of Houston System										
University of Houston	866.43	54,751	97.36	23,422	174.42	17,121	117.64	32,141	1255.85	38,991
University of Houston-Clear Lake	155.90	48,974	14.25	29,742	1.32	14,521	44.28	19,712	215.75	33,797
University of Houston-Downtown	118.15	40,123	29.85	26,859	---	---	82.08	16,812	230.08	25,689
University of Houston-Victoria	27.64	40,348	—	—	0.25	6,328	13.75	15,126	41.64	26,244
University of North Texas	761.75	44,886	2.00	26,250	262.12	14,110	78.11	22,470	1103.98	31,224
Total	12066.42		1762.25		2021.05		970.83		16820.55	
Weighted Average		$ 46,654		$ 24,674		$ 15,455		$ 23,503		$ 35,385

---

[1] Faculty Salary Appointment codes 1,2,3,4, 22, 23.

[2] Fall 1993 salaries doubled to represent nine months.

[3] Other includes visiting faculty, adjunct faculty and special faculty.

AVERAGE NINE-MONTH[1] FACULTY SALARIES BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

FIRST FOUR RANKS

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	$ 44,479	$ 38,324	$ 38,240	$ 37,038	$ 42,049	$ 42,554	$ 42,763	$ 38,277	$ 28,700	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 44,072	$ 38,309
East Texas State University at Texarkana	46,716	33,895	47,420	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46,744	33,895
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	41,231	33,635	38,742	35,025	32,963	30,420	42,699	---	37,764	---	34,783	29,500	40,973	33,630
Midwestern State University	43,186	35,436	31,938	38,520	23,512	35,483	42,183	35,592	---	32,166	---	---	42,809	35,438
Stephen F. Austin State University	39,817	30,822	32,286	40,943	32,360	38,884	39,893	---	41,213	---	---	---	39,684	31,229
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	36,491	30,764	36,408	34,104	41,250	33,461	40,486	33,896	50,500	---	44,800	---	37,273	33,575
Tarleton State University	38,405	31,008	39,156	---	30,252	28,620	41,880	31,202	34,600	---	---	---	38,110	30,951
Texas A&M International University	43,322	35,505	---	---	42,495	40,956	45,605	---	---	---	---	---	43,270	37,141
Texas A&M University	56,326	42,306	45,875	41,467	48,187	38,943	58,400	41,167	79,600	43,700	49,564	47,250	56,027	42,231
Texas A&M University at Galveston	35,954	45,610	---	---	---	---	50,825	---	---	---	29,907	---	37,170	45,610
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	42,779	36,966	36,750	---	40,737	36,056	33,208	---	---	---	---	---	42,303	36,900
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	41,566	35,968	32,280	37,434	41,205	38,999	40,928	---	---	---	---	---	41,207	36,472
West Texas A&M University	39,767	30,765	---	---	35,391	---	42,871	36,604	---	29,346	34,564	---	39,579	30,892
Texas Southern University	41,247	34,855	39,786	35,001	48,695	32,135	44,204	34,715	57,748	---	34,838	28,663	40,301	34,802
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	42,656	33,416	32,112	32,510	38,653	37,098	---	41,518	44,118	---	49,205	---	42,383	33,600
Sam Houston State University	44,639	37,295	42,092	48,888	27,594	35,669	39,248	31,341	---	---	---	---	44,452	37,102
Southwest Texas State University	40,768	34,862	30,508	37,013	32,835	33,439	44,225	32,557	38,917	---	37,940	31,847	40,344	34,727
Sul Ross State University	40,392	33,918	---	---	33,643	27,324	39,816	---	---	---	---	---	39,890	33,478
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	38,201	35,452	---	---	---	---	41,796	---	---	---	---	---	38,478	35,452
Texas Tech University	50,225	37,277	43,601	---	40,920	31,514	47,958	42,079	---	---	44,992	30,886	49,769	37,219
Texas Woman's University	45,350	38,805	36,924	40,734	45,290	34,742	---	38,782	---	41,239	32,888	30,766	45,068	38,746
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	48,565	41,117	35,523	38,449	40,382	41,536	54,473	41,463	55,710	---	---	---	49,002	41,078
The University of Texas at Austin	64,197	46,211	56,023	50,990	54,637	41,761	66,592	38,379	72,760	51,555	59,238	47,398	63,280	46,220
The University of Texas at Brownsville	29,056	30,052	---	---	28,730	25,975	27,632	26,668	---	---	25,709	27,507	28,781	28,539
The University of Texas at Dallas	58,660	44,057	55,100	---	48,200	---	55,524	---	---	---	---	---	58,089	44,057
The University of Texas at El Paso	45,890	38,622	---	30,289	42,656	37,295	49,132	34,520	55,228	---	---	---	45,647	37,866
The University of Texas-Pan American	41,236	33,728	45,815	---	37,439	33,633	41,535	28,618	45,584	---	---	27,750	40,560	33,551
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	41,951	35,795	36,500	---	41,063	31,000	40,000	---	---	---	---	---	41,741	35,495
The University of Texas at San Antonio	41,008	34,673	34,159	41,125	38,392	37,372	49,446	49,231	63,084	---	---	---	41,545	36,138
The University of Texas at Tyler	47,834	42,367	---	50,896	50,484	---	---	---	---	---	40,820	35,000	47,618	42,403
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	57,835	44,546	47,267	48,131	47,347	42,932	63,420	49,607	42,358	29,180	46,035	49,643	57,332	45,022
University of Houston-Clear Lake	51,863	45,440	44,138	36,250	46,500	42,168	45,219	50,675	---	---	---	56,336	50,937	45,446
University of Houston-Downtown	42,360	35,997	34,819	39,788	42,451	32,320	40,097	44,107	---	---	49,395	38,460	41,843	36,640
University of Houston-Victoria	41,209	33,915	48,664	---	---	---	49,316	31,834	35,992	---	---	---	43,347	33,684
University of North Texas	47,200	38,763	44,684	39,927	43,494	39,948	48,849	35,205	44,802	33,700	52,717	---	47,176	38,777
Totals	$ 50,298	$ 38,244	$ 40,079	$ 36,674	$ 41,888	$ 36,365	$ 51,782	$ 40,022	$ 53,460	$ 40,812	$ 52,910	$ 43,872	$ 49,641	$ 38,185

---

[1] Nine-month faculty salary data is imputed from fall data.

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

ALL RANKS

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	$ 36,167	$ 25,395	$ 34,960	$ 32,030	$ 32,033	$ 42,554	$ 42,763	$ 38,277	$ 28,700	$ 13,748	$ 18,168	$ ---	$ 36,022	$ 25,854
East Texas State University at Texarkana	36,458	21,024	47,420	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36,772	21,024
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	37,295	27,536	30,406	35,188	33,726	23,696	32,275	11,600	37,764	---	20,395	19,890	35,803	27,249
Midwestern State University	34,082	24,620	31,938	24,184	18,956	30,613	42,183	27,796	---	32,166	---	---	33,975	24,937
Stephen F. Austin State University	33,586	24,785	31,334	24,916	32,360	32,330	39,893	---	30,942	---	10,800	---	33,531	25,004
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	36,256	30,446	36,417	34,212	41,250	33,461	40,124	33,923	38,251	---	42,400	---	37,204	33,592
Tarleton State University	33,123	25,744	36,396	---	25,555	28,620	41,880	31,202	34,600	22,716	---	---	33,025	25,815
Texas A&M International University	39,385	36,209	---	---	38,737	26,359	45,605	---	---	---	---	---	39,582	30,389
Texas A&M University	44,265	25,589	42,500	31,327	37,288	23,657	47,631	24,722	69,800	32,733	23,063	20,935	42,363	25,190
Texas A&M University at Galveston	30,827	26,177	---	---	---	25,464	42,123	---	---	---	26,954	16,238	31,518	25,585
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	36,561	28,441	31,167	14,400	34,552	24,736	33,870	---	16,000	---	---	---	36,019	27,994
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	38,199	25,027	32,280	25,153	30,729	23,149	36,581	14,832	---	---	11,344	11,276	36,168	24,326
West Texas A&M University	32,490	24,330	7,142	---	35,391	12,000	36,696	24,302	---	29,346	28,923	12,000	32,468	24,179
Texas Southern University	39,056	33,075	36,579	31,809	40,054	32,135	41,500	34,715	57,748	---	29,073	18,524	36,856	31,459
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	41,633	31,987	32,112	32,510	38,653	37,098	---	41,518	44,118	---	49,205	---	41,449	32,223
Sam Houston State University	37,001	25,598	27,920	23,592	21,180	30,005	32,457	26,242	---	14,400	---	---	36,679	25,706
Southwest Texas State University	34,977	29,517	24,562	37,013	26,650	29,614	37,645	31,231	35,967	16,548	31,003	20,565	34,432	29,285
Sul Ross State University	36,888	25,903	---	---	31,361	18,453	39,816	---	---	---	---	---	36,405	25,193
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	32,787	15,546	---	---	13,312	11,128	41,796	---	---	---	---	---	31,123	14,662
Texas Tech University	37,709	24,827	34,067	19,634	26,146	21,583	40,221	28,335	17,257	16,880	21,170	15,382	36,022	24,307
Texas Woman's University	35,179	27,489	21,970	26,964	34,337	22,841	14,493	17,690	---	30,364	20,027	16,608	33,461	26,806
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	35,722	25,557	27,539	27,306	29,877	23,952	25,090	18,255	36,668	16,694	16,688	---	33,272	24,798
The University of Texas at Austin	55,458	36,492	49,438	38,705	43,030	32,214	66,592	33,068	72,760	51,555	46,503	32,417	53,946	35,790
The University of Texas at Brownsville	26,828	25,306	---	---	25,230	22,845	27,632	26,668	---	---	28,592	27,507	26,387	24,890
The University of Texas at Dallas	47,259	27,130	47,060	30,000	33,333	25,200	42,761	17,300	30,000	---	---	---	46,394	26,919
The University of Texas at El Paso	38,220	26,612	13,820	27,352	32,701	25,731	44,115	31,627	55,228	---	---	---	37,458	26,621
The University of Texas-Pan American	34,575	27,281	24,178	14,460	25,282	23,345	34,154	15,551	45,584	16,270	14,123	18,277	31,760	24,943
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	36,264	27,325	36,500	---	41,063	31,000	40,000	---	---	---	---	---	36,582	27,407
The University of Texas at San Antonio	30,012	22,947	31,907	27,218	29,818	23,667	37,136	36,238	38,756	18,002	17,000	---	30,644	23,521
The University of Texas at Tyler	35,222	27,658	---	40,161	50,484	---	---	---	---	---	23,940	35,000	35,195	27,960
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	46,202	28,990	34,376	29,250	40,452	26,986	51,566	30,858	31,179	29,180	25,300	21,911	44,001	28,469
University of Houston-Clear Lake	37,634	29,046	27,945	36,250	28,552	31,037	35,008	50,675	17,126	---	---	56,336	36,621	29,994
University of Houston-Downtown	28,454	22,339	25,035	24,446	25,495	28,661	25,776	24,357	16,643	15,753	49,395	38,460	27,786	22,744
University of Houston-Victoria	24,944	22,028	26,852	---	---	27,048	49,316	31,834	35,992	---	---	---	28,199	22,673
University of North Texas	34,559	25,169	36,036	33,538	32,765	29,420	29,907	18,359	35,045	25,916	34,097	12,950	34,288	25,158
Totals	$ 40,482	$ 27,438	$ 35,939	$ 31,474	$ 32,322	$ 25,870	$ 37,630	$ 24,816	$ 40,817	$ 26,144	$ 31,296	$ 25,270	$ 39,286	$ 27,385

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

TENURED FACULTY

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	$ 46,484	$ 41,396	$ 41,405	$ 35,267	$ 44,732	$ 42,554	$ 55,377	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 46,463	$ 41,038
East Texas State University at Texarkana	48,569	38,528	47,420	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48,514	38,528
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	43,994	37,852	42,200	36,782	33,539	30,420	43,366	---	---	---	---	---	43,800	37,591
Midwestern State University	47,379	40,241	38,988	---	---	38,644	52,362	35,592	---	---	---	---	47,329	39,795
Stephen F. Austin State University	43,629	40,039	34,572	40,350	36,018	43,501	44,142	---	49,552	---	---	---	43,552	40,300
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	42,339	---	42,642	40,540	---	---	43,220	34,646	---	---	---	---	42,669	40,087
Tarleton State University	42,118	39,588	---	---	---	---	43,920	---	46,106	---	---	---	42,187	39,588
Texas A&M International University	46,941	34,750	---	---	44,492	44,434	---	---	---	---	---	---	45,988	38,624
Texas A&M University	58,956	46,731	56,314	41,667	54,093	53,200	64,255	44,800	79,600	---	64,367	---	59,184	46,546
Texas A&M University at Galveston	36,134	---	---	---	---	---	50,825	---	---	---	---	---	38,311	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	46,186	42,023	---	---	45,976	39,111	---	---	---	---	---	---	46,164	41,790
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	43,931	40,444	34,120	---	47,397	40,062	47,324	---	---	---	---	---	44,212	40,368
West Texas A&M University	43,417	36,504	---	---	40,347	---	37,495	47,252	---	29,346	---	---	43,210	36,654
Texas Southern University	51,964	37,930	48,572	42,913	54,255	32,290	44,762	40,694	---	---	59,500	46,296	48,909	41,919
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	47,116	42,281	35,230	---	47,225	37,098	---	41,518	44,118	---	52,308	---	47,001	41,775
Sam Houston State University	46,236	41,078	42,092	48,888	---	44,388	44,151	---	---	---	---	---	46,180	41,356
Southwest Texas State University	46,807	43,339	33,489	37,322	41,968	38,644	51,088	34,972	45,016	---	46,240	39,032	46,666	43,082
Sul Ross State University	43,922	35,144	---	---	41,310	---	39,816	---	---	---	---	---	43,718	35,144
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	44,085	44,136	---	---	---	---	41,796	---	---	---	---	---	43,703	44,136
Texas Tech University	54,972	45,910	52,855	---	49,349	36,890	53,144	45,437	---	---	85,386	---	54,871	45,789
Texas Woman's University	47,782	43,830	---	41,891	45,290	37,169	---	44,964	---	41,239	---	---	47,648	43,560
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	50,362	44,185	---	39,358	42,551	33,632	57,988	41,109	55,710	---	---	---	51,176	43,825
The University of Texas at Austin	67,844	53,994	68,961	70,055	59,652	53,218	72,344	45,516	72,760	58,033	67,264	56,710	67,701	54,466
The University of Texas at Brownsville	30,332	31,011	---	---	28,803	26,556	---	27,086	---	---	25,709	25,764	29,507	29,324
The University of Texas at Dallas	62,057	46,754	55,100	---	48,200	---	65,667	---	---	---	---	---	61,768	46,754
The University of Texas at El Paso	48,737	41,888	---	29,954	48,787	41,942	51,450	35,700	55,342	---	---	---	48,937	40,992
The University of Texas-Pan American	46,779	40,432	51,210	---	43,538	42,833	50,382	---	45,584	---	---	---	46,285	41,092
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	45,359	42,456	---	---	42,483	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45,062	42,456
The University of Texas at San Antonio	43,574	42,101	36,478	---	43,891	49,699	53,472	49,936	63,084	---	---	---	44,393	43,194
The University of Texas at Tyler	48,848	46,455	---	50,896	65,968	---	---	---	---	---	40,820	---	4[illegible]02	46,677
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	60,903	47,842	49,227	50,096	49,613	36,930	70,552	53,454	42,358	---	56,326	75,188	61,076	48,097
University of Houston-Clear Lake	52,847	49,839	44,138	---	52,958	49,668	54,313	61,643	---	---	---	---	52,849	50,197
University of Houston-Downtown	43,990	39,808	40,036	41,142	48,443	32,320	40,767	60,214	---	---	49,395	38,460	43,930	40,356
University of Houston-Victoria	40,119	41,353	---	---	---	---	53,533	---	---	---	---	---	42,802	41,353
University of North Texas	50,634	44,678	55,517	53,624	53,639	47,588	53,841	37,178	47,601	---	52,717	---	50,791	44,848
Totals	$ 54,428	$ 44,854	$ 48,206	$ 43,161	$ 47,623	$ 41,500	$ 58,376	$ 43,799	$ 59,330	$ 45,578	$ 64,359	$ 54,036	$ 54,395	$ 44,682

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

TENURE-TRACK FACULTY

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	$ 40,769	$ 36,764	$ 37,357	$ 38,852	$ 34,000	$ ---	$ 35,672	$ 38,277	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 39,723	$ 37,066
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	35,352	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35,352
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	32,408	31,204	31,826	---	---	---	41,498	---	37,764	---	34,783	29,500	33,698	31,136
Midwestern State University	40,841	39,451	---	---	23,512	33,903	---	---	---	---	---	---	40,175	38,597
Stephen F. Austin State University	33,830	32,146	30,000	41,536	30,404	31,546	34,227	---	32,874	---	---	---	33,686	32,292
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	41,529	35,083	36,630	33,649	---	30,554	42,333	42,436	---	---	---	---	39,224	34,204
Tarleton State University	36,141	34,761	44,118	---	35,865	---	40,860	---	---	---	---	---	36,997	34,761
Texas A&M International University	41,500	38,069	---	---	40,000	34,000	45,605	---	---	---	---	---	41,855	37,052
Texas A&M University	41,662	36,817	37,756	33,100	39,000	36,567	46,520	33,900	---	43,700	44,457	47,250	41,989	37,353
Texas A&M University at Galveston	34,920	45,610	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,618	---	31,819	45,610
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	38,462	34,702	36,750	---	35,497	39,000	33,208	---	---	---	---	---	37,660	34,917
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	38,039	31,673	38,448	37,434	37,938	36,343	36,663	---	---	---	---	---	37,911	32,561
West Texas A&M University	36,404	31,979	---	---	37,129	---	48,246	---	---	---	39,486	---	37,522	31,979
Texas Southern University	33,954	---	37,992	39,118	---	---	---	---	---	---	38,877	---	37,841	39,118
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	40,073	36,327	38,472	---	35,656	---	---	---	---	---	46,102	---	39,889	36,327
Sam Houston State University	37,801	32,757	---	---	27,594	33,926	31,895	31,341	---	---	---	---	37,360	32,795
Southwest Texas State University	33,012	33,660	---	37,789	30,411	33,888	37,533	34,595	---	---	39,739	29,896	33,560	33,725
Sul Ross State University	34,632	32,284	---	---	31,087	27,324	---	---	---	---	---	---	34,148	31,575
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	33,999	26,768	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33,999	26,768
Texas Tech University	37,623	36,315	34,347	---	34,423	40,739	37,106	35,362	---	---	43,392	30,886	38,113	36,408
Texas Woman's University	38,004	35,453	36,924	48,748	---	33,003	---	32,200	---	---	32,888	---	37,576	35,456
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	39,871	35,654	35,523	42,000	37,128	49,440	41,286	41,934	---	---	---	---	39,607	36,737
The University of Texas at Austin	45,042	40,150	40,733	40,029	38,338	36,915	45,882	32,382	---	38,600	46,292	41,744	44,960	40,136
The University of Texas at Brownsville	24,930	21,186	---	---	21,282	21,606	27,632	26,250	---	---	---	29,250	24,181	22,032
The University of Texas at Dallas	45,377	41,745	---	---	---	---	51,467	---	---	---	---	---	47,280	41,745
The University of Texas at El Paso	37,766	34,948	---	30,958	36,793	34,197	43,337	33,340	55,000	---	---	---	37,959	34,602
The University of Texas-Pan American	38,553	32,278	40,420	---	37,436	31,933	44,648	---	---	---	---	---	39,194	32,114
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	36,806	33,736	---	---	36,800	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36,806	33,736
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36,466	30,412	31,840	41,125	32,893	31,208	50,985	49,090	---	---	---	---	37,820	32,510
The University of Texas at Tyler	40,714	35,568	---	---	35,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	35,000	40,195	35,527
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	45,133	41,074	44,747	45,774	42,733	48,793	45,723	46,859	---	29,180	43,362	43,257	44,907	42,648
University of Houston-Clear Lake	44,695	39,978	---	35,000	40,042	35,334	43,987	47,019	---	---	---	56,336	44,227	41,244
University of Houston-Downtown	35,707	29,840	33,079	37,080	36,459	---	39,426	28,000	---	---	---	---	36,400	30,200
University of Houston-Victoria	35,000	31,436	48,664	---	---	---	44,362	31,834	35,992	---	---	---	41,005	31,493
University of North Texas	40,259	38,040	44,531	38,405	40,901	34,921	46,776	35,500	33,948	33,700	---	---	41,045	37,829
Totals	$ 39,493	$ 35,677	$ 38,441	$ 38,142	$ 36,115	$ 34,968	$ 44,108	$ 39,366	$ 39,115	$ 37,776	$ 43,893	$ 41,200	$ 39,885	$ 36,102

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

NON-TENURED FACULTY

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	$ 22,896	$ 17,805	$ 21,696	$ 25,382	$ 12,000	$ ---	$ 37,239	$ ---	$ 28,700	$ 13,748	$ 18,168	$ ---	$ 22,903	$ 17,883
East Texas State University at Texarkana	19,158	15,057	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,158	15,057
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	18,031	19,714	17,902	32,000	33,913	16,972	14,034	11,600	---	---	9,604	10,280	16,899	19,435
Midwestern State University	20,127	20,496	24,888	24,184	14,400	16,000	32,004	20,000	---	32,166	---	---	20,267	20,652
Stephen F. Austin State University	20,470	17,602	30,382	14,231	27,000	21,420	---	---	10,400	---	10,800	---	20,451	17,612
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	30,610	29,287	30,563	30,197	41,250	34,914	37,211	31,433	38,251	---	42,400	---	32,398	30,261
Tarleton State University	20,846	22,408	28,675	---	22,118	28,620	---	31,202	23,094	22,716	---	---	21,191	22,642
Texas A&M International University	26,391	35,809	---	---	24,048	21,980	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,805	25,171
Texas A&M University	23,094	18,830	29,000	25,567	18,719	18,562	22,782	18,918	20,800	10,800	20,055	18,871	22,379	18,898
Texas A&M University at Galveston	26,500	24,881	---	---	---	25,464	24,721	---	---	---	27,844	16,238	26,513	24,407
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	25,383	20,452	20,000	14,400	16,000	17,567	34,090	---	16,000	---	---	---	24,924	20,069
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	24,857	17,453	22,108	12,872	18,253	16,215	14,846	14,832	---	---	11,344	11,276	21,431	16,914
West Texas A&M University	18,502	20,069	7,142	---	22,002	12,000	12,000	16,652	---	---	18,360	12,000	18,310	19,785
Texas Southern University	25,689	28,705	24,303	24,572	35,997	31,826	25,192	10,800	57,748	---	25,225	14,557	25,378	24,257
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	29,783	24,602	22,633	32,510	27,502	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29,513	24,794
Sam Houston State University	22,188	17,524	23,195	10,944	17,973	13,013	15,480	10,944	---	14,400	---	---	22,035	17,231
Southwest Texas State University	23,014	22,923	17,867	35,152	23,169	27,748	24,277	25,996	26,918	16,548	19,727	16,852	22,938	23,002
Sul Ross State University	25,941	21,227	---	---	28,319	15,496	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,316	20,591
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	11,128	11,565	---	---	13,312	11,128	---	---	---	---	---	---	12,002	11,464
Texas Tech University	18,058	16,232	14,998	19,634	16,495	13,496	25,724	16,554	17,257	16,880	16,137	14,736	17,944	16,077
Texas Woman's University	22,196	19,979	15,989	20,778	19,732	15,872	14,493	14,237	---	19,488	13,596	16,608	20,879	19,515
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	19,196	19,758	21,836	22,848	21,123	18,929	14,059	13,864	17,627	16,694	16,688	---	17,728	19,124
The University of Texas at Austin	31,893	27,809	33,633	24,036	25,093	26,757	---	28,363	---	---	23,582	23,546	30,278	27,068
The University of Texas at Brownsville	14,200	23,629	---	---	17,750	14,200	---	---	---	---	31,475	---	19,075	22,451
The University of Texas at Dallas	23,580	20,561	35,000	30,000	18,467	25,200	18,396	17,300	30,000	---	---	---	23,127	20,730
The University of Texas at El Paso	22,127	20,130	13,820	22,947	20,593	20,311	26,557	22,947	---	---	---	---	21,768	20,235
The University of Texas-Pan American	21,388	21,539	13,359	14,460	17,039	18,077	19,702	15,551	---	16,270	14,123	18,277	19,493	19,633
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26,028	22,806	36,500	---	---	31,000	40,000	---	---	---	---	---	26,968	23,079
The University of Texas at San Antonio	20,606	18,417	31,263	17,947	20,901	17,500	20,651	16,748	14,428	18,002	17,000	---	20,899	18,283
The University of Texas at Tyler	18,251	21,269	---	29,426	---	---	---	---	---	---	15,500	---	18,143	21,381
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	26,515	22,208	19,642	17,033	31,295	17,365	25,331	15,858	20,000	---	21,137	18,163	25,331	21,152
University of Houston-Clear Lake	21,641	20,498	22,547	37,500	19,578	20,647	18,148	---	17,126	---	---	---	21,131	20,681
University of Houston-Downtown	18,922	17,180	21,122	19,844	17,017	25,002	17,593	18,714	16,643	15,753	---	---	18,741	17,565
University of Houston-Victoria	19,686	14,713	5,040	---	---	27,048	47,576	---	---	---	---	---	21,155	15,594
University of North Texas	19,038	17,564	20,986	17,567	19,257	15,895	16,765	15,830	22,854	18,132	17,805	12,950	18,925	17,397
Totals	$ 22,615	$ 20,404	$ 25,038	$ 23,930	$ 20,765	$ 19,612	$ 19,347	$ 16,625	$ 22,620	$ 17,515	$ 20,100	$ 19,386	$ 22,194	$ 20,337

AVERAGE NINE-MONTH FACULTY SALARIES BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	$ 50,331	$ 54,806	$ 50,152	$ ---	$ 49,568	$ 42,554	$ 47,544	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 50,245	$ 53,785
East Texas State University at Texarkana	49,383	42,636	47,420	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49,285	42,636
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	49,194	45,683	---	---	---	---	44,459	---	37,764	---	---	---	48,681	45,683
Midwestern State University	52,185	46,908	---	---	---	---	52,362	---	---	---	---	---	52,189	46,908
Stephen F. Austin State University	47,690	45,791	---	40,350	40,120	49,977	45,768	---	49,552	---	---	---	47,609	45,938
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	46,127	---	46,482	44,064	---	---	50,338	---	---	---	---	---	46,578	44,064
Tarleton State University	45,705	43,240	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45,705	43,240
Texas A&M International University	48,477	---	---	---	44,531	44,434	---	---	---	---	---	---	47,042	44,434
Texas A&M University	65,628	57,215	72,400	---	65,300	---	71,503	44,200	79,600	---	68,500	---	66,009	56,733
Texas A&M University at Galveston	42,665	---	---	---	---	---	56,440	---	---	---	38,484	---	44,462	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	48,124	49,580	---	---	45,450	43,016	---	---	---	---	---	---	47,923	49,075
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	46,122	48,808	---	---	52,260	44,661	47,324	---	---	---	---	---	46,656	47,149
West Texas A&M University	47,649	47,276	---	---	40,858	---	38,278	47,252	---	---	---	---	47,375	47,272
Texas Southern University	54,845	46,752	51,596	52,266	34,018	---	47,800	40,220	57,748	---	59,500	46,296	51,546	49,907
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	49,167	49,197	---	---	47,225	---	---	---	44,118	---	---	---	49,037	49,197
Sam Houston State University	49,682	47,717	42,092	48,888	---	44,388	57,824	---	---	---	---	---	49,686	47,609
Southwest Texas State University	48,958	50,096	---	---	54,140	45,124	55,617	---	46,474	---	46,240	---	49,089	49,812
Sul Ross State University	46,526	43,315	---	---	39,858	---	39,816	---	---	---	---	---	45,858	43,315
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	46,918	44,136	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46,918	44,136
Texas Tech University	61,800	56,947	65,242	---	62,864	---	59,495	59,594	---	---	85,386	---	61,797	57,025
Texas Woman's University	52,220	50,403	---	47,889	53,580	---	---	44,964	---	44,946	---	---	52,276	50,030
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	58,605	52,165	---	---	48,573	---	62,914	52,546	61,377	---	---	---	59,015	52,183
The University of Texas at Austin	74,644	63,699	80,634	87,570	70,318	59,778	86,788	54,234	100,967	69,700	73,860	65,794	74,822	64,196
The University of Texas at Brownsville	33,483	37,222	---	---	35,474	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33,815	37,222
The University of Texas at Dallas	67,935	53,433	56,300	---	52,150	---	69,500	---	---	---	---	---	67,413	53,433
The University of Texas at El Paso	54,701	47,996	---	---	52,000	53,558	56,293	---	76,924	---	---	---	54,734	48,460
The University of Texas-Pan American	53,784	48,979	---	---	53,446	47,231	62,479	---	45,584	---	---	---	53,910	48,503
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	48,910	42,950	---	---	46,225	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48,594	42,950
The University of Texas at San Antonio	52,751	43,600	36,478	---	48,884	54,514	64,524	49,936	63,084	---	---	---	53,362	44,927
The University of Texas at Tyler	52,350	50,047	---	---	65,968	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52,718	50,047
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	70,009	58,800	49,499	61,504	64,060	---	81,881	53,054	---	---	63,379	75,188	70,732	59,151
University of Houston-Clear Lake	57,722	54,259	44,138	---	---	55,840	58,376	61,643	---	---	---	---	57,424	55,006
University of Houston-Downtown	51,689	48,380	40,036	---	49,632	---	---	60,214	---	---	45,748	---	50,753	52,325
University of Houston-Victoria	43,218	45,580	---	---	---	---	59,934	---	---	---	---	---	46,004	45,580
University of North Texas	55,416	51,727	56,880	---	55,592	50,206	57,542	---	47,107	---	55,971	---	55,415	51,588
Totals	$ 60,830	$ 53,395	$ 53,060	$ 52,637	$ 55,551	$ 48,929	$ 66,071	$ 51,068	$ 64,976	$ 57,323	$ 71,324	$ 64,671	$ 60,943	$ 53,302

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	$ 39,505	$ 37,463	$ 39,203	$ 41,092	$ 42,314	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 39,635	$ 37,677
East Texas State University at Texarkana	39,095	36,474	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39,095	36,474
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	37,791	38,512	44,286	36,234	33,539	---	39,613	---	---	---	---	---	37,874	38,170
Midwestern State University	43,450	42,831	38,988	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43,318	42,831
Stephen F. Austin State University	38,434	38,465	34,572	---	---	---	39,264	---	32,874	---	---	---	38,306	38,465
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	41,694	34,680	42,844	39,038	---	---	43,047	36,316	---	---	---	---	42,746	38,666
Tarleton State University	40,031	38,254	---	---	42,488	---	43,920	---	46,106	---	---	---	40,350	38,254
Texas A&M International University	44,366	34,750	---	---	45,706	---	45,306	---	---	---	---	---	44,819	34,750
Texas A&M University	46,240	41,852	49,880	41,667	42,886	53,200	51,783	45,000	---	---	56,267	---	46,565	42,163
Texas A&M University at Galveston	31,111	---	---	---	---	---	45,209	---	---	---	---	---	32,990	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	41,593	37,192	42,000	---	45,589	37,103	---	---	---	---	---	---	42,139	37,180
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	41,992	35,833	33,692	---	36,000	35,398	---	---	---	---	---	---	41,479	35,804
West Texas A&M University	38,001	36,065	---	---	39,836	---	44,401	---	---	---	---	---	38,726	36,065
Texas Southern University	43,043	40,629	47,540	45,542	52,335	---	44,812	40,851	---	---	37,382	---	46,508	44,688
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	42,101	44,642	35,230	---	---	39,726	---	41,518	---	---	52,308	---	42,286	43,838
Sam Houston State University	41,136	38,727	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41,136	38,727
Southwest Texas State University	43,144	40,531	36,122	---	30,217	35,500	46,098	---	43,558	---	40,418	39,032	42,479	40,406
Sul Ross State University	38,674	36,132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38,674	36,132
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	34,668	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34,668	---
Texas Tech University	43,795	40,466	40,468	---	46,637	36,890	42,959	40,718	---	---	---	---	43,778	40,413
Texas Woman's University	41,619	39,340	42,256	37,184	37,000	39,465	---	---	---	37,532	---	---	41,393	39,236
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	44,213	42,487	42,644	39,358	39,643	33,632	52,569	38,694	47,209	---	---	---	45,057	42,080
The University of Texas at Austin	47,014	45,806	42,698	52,540	48,985	43,378	43,457	36,798	44,553	46,366	53,873	50,351	47,728	46,214
The University of Texas at Brownsville	29,489	29,858	---	---	29,937	---	27,632	---	---	---	27,248	29,250	29,333	29,757
The University of Texas at Dallas	51,524	44,528	52,700	---	40,300	---	58,000	---	---	---	---	---	51,582	44,528
The University of Texas at El Paso	42,654	39,819	---	---	44,818	40,581	40,149	37,075	---	---	---	---	42,871	39,701
The University of Texas-Pan American	44,967	41,699	51,210	---	42,532	42,325	45,310	---	---	---	---	---	44,603	41,973
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	41,346	38,956	36,500	---	35,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40,687	38,956
The University of Texas at San Antonio	38,828	38,786	---	---	40,542	47,291	45,748	81,864	---	---	---	---	39,473	41,647
The University of Texas at Tyler	43,760	45,344	---	50,896	---	---	---	---	---	---	40,820	---	43,633	45,740
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	47,318	40,432	52,579	47,742	44,344	36,930	50,630	52,663	42,358	---	51,594	---	47,709	41,644
University of Houston-Clear Lake	48,969	48,028	---	---	52,958	43,496	50,249	---	---	---	---	---	49,132	47,812
University of Houston-Downtown	41,936	38,906	---	41,142	44,434	32,320	40,767	---	---	---	53,042	38,460	42,212	38,795
University of Houston-Victoria	37,866	36,442	---	---	---	---	45,747	---	---	---	---	---	39,836	36,442
University of North Texas	45,725	40,773	54,153	44,683	45,156	39,732	48,788	37,178	47,925	---	48,378	---	45,986	40,851
Totals	$ 44,144	$ 41,086	$ 45,467	$ 42,982	$ 42,704	$ 40,323	$ 47,314	$ 44,028	$ 44,427	$ 41,949	$ 52,010	$ 46,942	$ 44,457	$ 41,368

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	$ 36,676	$ 34,529	$ 29,322	$ 35,686	$ 34,000	$ ---	$ 37,981	$ 38,277	$ 28,700	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 36,274	$ 34,989
East Texas State University at Texarkana	39,546	35,352	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39,546	35,352
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	32,824	32,542	35,870	38,424	---	---	42,707	---	---	---	34,783	---	33,797	32,720
Midwestern State University	37,299	36,864	---	38,520	23,512	35,483	32,004	35,592	---	32,166	---	---	36,618	36,551
Stephen F. Austin State University	33,432	33,703	30,000	41,536	31,160	30,550	37,578	---	---	---	---	---	33,437	33,802
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	38,201	33,634	35,087	34,640	41,250	30,554	38,730	42,436	50,500	---	---	---	36,912	34,587
Tarleton State University	34,339	33,675	44,118	---	29,242	34,740	40,860	---	---	---	---	---	35,082	33,741
Texas A&M International University	39,446	36,072	---	---	35,499	34,000	46,204	---	---	---	---	---	39,128	35,658
Texas A&M University	39,701	36,658	37,756	41,267	39,000	36,567	45,664	33,900	---	43,700	43,757	47,250	40,373	37,471
Texas A&M University at Galveston	34,920	45,610	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,618	---	31,819	45,610
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	35,700	33,041	31,500	---	34,027	---	33,208	---	---	---	---	---	35,098	33,041
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	36,129	33,271	42,084	37,434	39,093	33,958	36,663	---	---	---	---	---	36,541	33,595
West Texas A&M University	32,247	32,295	---	---	37,129	---	---	---	---	29,346	39,486	---	33,113	32,197
Texas Southern University	38,273	28,014	35,584	37,723	67,900	32,290	35,492	---	---	---	38,740	---	37,269	36,729
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	37,656	36,143	38,472	---	41,756	34,470	---	---	---	---	46,102	---	38,190	36,064
Sam Houston State University	36,265	33,118	---	---	27,594	33,926	31,601	31,341	---	---	---	---	35,899	33,091
Southwest Texas State University	32,710	33,051	---	37,013	31,038	33,750	37,878	34,721	---	---	38,746	29,896	33,075	33,258
Sul Ross State University	30,314	31,081	---	---	27,428	27,324	---	---	---	---	---	---	29,902	30,142
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	33,311	26,768	---	---	---	---	41,796	---	---	---	---	---	34,725	26,768
Texas Tech University	36,634	35,833	34,347	---	33,432	40,739	36,918	35,362	---	---	43,392	30,886	37,271	35,957
Texas Woman's University	34,440	34,462	31,592	38,031	---	31,908	---	33,000	---	---	32,888	30,766	34,208	34,422
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	38,449	35,391	33,743	37,995	34,793	49,440	41,157	40,077	---	---	---	---	38,380	36,136
The University of Texas at Austin	45,200	39,412	40,733	38,280	38,338	36,915	48,204	34,811	---	38,600	47,344	41,105	45,307	39,395
The University of Texas at Brownsville	27,808	26,77[illegible]	---	---	26,041	24,976	---	26,250	---	---	24,170	25,764	26,622	25,804
The University of Texas at Dallas	43,565	41,745	---	---	---	---	51,467	---	---	---	---	---	46,199	41,745
The University of Texas at El Paso	37,183	35,429	---	30,289	36,716	34,042	43,337	33,527	44,380	---	---	---	37,534	34,756
The University of Texas-Pan American	34,139	32,880	40,420	---	33,877	32,499	35,535	---	---	---	---	---	34,292	32,774
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	36,823	33,314	---	---	36,800	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36,821	33,314
The University of Texas at San Antonio	33,323	29,866	31,840	41,125	32,536	31,208	45,653	40,896	---	---	---	---	34,750	31,390
The University of Texas at Tyler	38,239	36,437	---	---	35,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	35,000	37,915	36,335
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	42,488	40,704	36,748	45,373	41,775	48,793	45,540	47,369	---	29,180	42,274	43,257	42,603	42,231
University of Houston-Clear Lake	45,387	38,598	---	35,000	40,042	34,667	42,190	47,019	---	---	---	56,336	44,202	39,969
University of Houston-Downtown	34,058	30,009	33,079	37,080	31,304	---	39,426	28,000	---	---	---	---	34,972	30,371
University of Houston-Victoria	46,213	29,104	48,664	---	---	---	47,576	31,834	35,992	---	---	---	45,372	29,650
University of North Texas	37,655	37,178	44,531	38,738	38,872	34,921	45,528	35,500	33,948	33,700	---	---	38,582	37,143
Totals	$ 37,736	$ 35,411	$ 36,537	$ 37,500	$ 35,891	$ 34,987	$ 42,801	$ 38,277	$ 39,650	$ 35,770	$ 43,727	$ 40,723	$ 38,309	$ 35,817

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

INSTRUCTOR

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	$ 30,530	$ 30,671	$ 31,392	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 30,578	$ 30,671
East Texas State University at Texarkana	32,585	26,583	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32,585	26,583
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	27,045	24,277	---	28,000	31,810	30,420	---	---	---	---	---	29,500	27,574	24,996
Midwestern State University	28,432	25,988	24,888	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28,196	25,988
Stephen F. Austin State University	22,342	22,664	---	---	27,000	31,959	27,526	---	---	---	---	---	22,615	22,950
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	29,249	28,481	28,820	29,625	---	34,914	38,680	30,243	---	---	44,800	---	30,187	29,698
Tarleton State University	28,308	26,717	29,232	---	27,446	22,500	---	31,202	23,094	---	---	---	28,050	26,723
Texas A&M University	---	31,200	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35,000	---	35,000	31,200
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	22,414	24,334	---	---	---	27,002	---	---	---	---	---	---	22,414	24,715
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	27,839	25,944	28,071	---	23,643	24,994	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,990	25,754
West Texas A&M University	25,724	26,588	---	---	22,002	---	---	25,956	---	---	24,720	---	25,461	26,572
Texas Southern University	9,900	17,991	23,455	22,062	32,356	31,826	---	10,800	---	---	19,266	19,846	22,402	21,665
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	27,853	27,045	22,633	32,510	28,529	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,691	27,178
Sam Houston State University	33,104	26,824	---	---	---	---	43,614	---	---	---	---	---	35,206	26,824
Southwest Texas State University	26,467	25,511	24,893	---	30,297	26,380	29,816	26,064	26,720	---	22,328	28,562	26,779	25,607
Sul Ross State University	25,772	26,785	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,772	26,785
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	34,852	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34,852	---
Texas Tech University	21,429	22,758	---	---	25,377	14,988	25,250	---	---	---	28,602	---	22,250	22,453
Texas Woman's University	---	31,026	---	---	---	---	---	32,200	---	---	---	---	---	31,051
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	33,067	26,473	---	---	---	---	40,000	---	---	---	---	---	34,800	26,473
The University of Texas at Austin	32,043	30,296	---	---	---	28,088	44,334	---	---	---	34,304	59,000	34,138	30,975
The University of Texas at Brownsville	27,300	29,169	---	---	29,160	27,974	---	27,086	---	---	---	---	27,847	28,530
The University of Texas at Dallas	51,300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51,300	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	29,500	31,004	---	---	33,647	24,088	---	28,840	---	---	---	---	31,574	29,490
The University of Texas-Pan American	27,688	27,954	---	---	27,504	27,344	26,931	28,618	---	---	---	27,750	27,603	27,774
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	30,200	31,000	---	---	---	31,000	40,000	---	---	---	---	---	33,467	31,000
The University of Texas at San Antonio	39,754	37,500	---	---	30,996	---	30,300	---	---	---	---	---	33,683	37,500
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	37,451	35,311	37,080	---	52,524	25,914	---	---	---	---	30,666	---	38,060	34,267
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	30,200	---	37,500	---	---	5,800	---	---	---	---	---	5,800	32,633
University of Houston-Downtown	---	27,810	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,810
University of North Texas	34,438	30,632	30,495	---	23,658	29,500	---	32,640	---	---	---	---	33,684	30,653
Totals	$ 27,764	$ 26,871	$ 26,448	$ 25,361	$ 28,676	$ 27,314	$ 34,996	$ 27,844	$ 24,907	$ ---	$ 29,673	$ 30,322	$ 27,885	$ 26,765

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

TEACHING ASSISTANT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	$ 14,099	$ 14,259	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 13,748	$ 15,000	$ ---	$ 14,138	$ 14,224
East Texas State University at Texarkana	9,600	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,600	---
Midwestern State University	10,888	10,897	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,888	10,897
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,757	12,347	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,400	---	10,800	---	12,658	12,347
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	26,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,002	---	---	---	26,002	26,000
Tarleton State University	10,188	10,383	---	---	11,462	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,420	10,383
Texas A&M University	16,159	15,717	18,100	19,800	17,275	16,138	17,390	17,957	20,800	10,800	17,975	17,619	16,698	16,171
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	11,465	11,391	---	---	12,920	11,395	11,492	---	---	---	11,344	11,276	11,747	11,373
West Texas A&M University	11,606	11,692	---	---	---	12,000	12,000	12,000	---	---	12,000	12,000	11,642	11,765
Texas Southern University	33,336	---	12,184	14,960	9,812	---	11,756	---	---	---	9,844	12,735	13,211	14,006
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	16,056	16,056	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16,056	16,056
Sam Houston State University	12,361	10,944	20,016	10,944	10,944	---	15,480	10,944	---	---	---	---	12,708	10,944
Southwest Texas State University	10,783	12,132	13,032	---	13,580	9,215	16,775	---	---	16,548	15,394	16,032	11,476	12,587
Sul Ross State University	29,411	25,295	---	---	29,411	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29,411	25,295
Texas Tech University	13,599	13,412	14,998	9,268	13,704	11,299	17,033	13,449	17,257	16,880	15,615	14,736	14,111	13,487
Texas Woman's University	13,824	13,673	14,832	12,360	11,302	13,596	13,738	13,184	---	---	13,596	12,854	13,773	13,562
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	14,564	14,424	15,484	13,900	13,032	16,150	12,266	13,024	13,128	13,388	16,688	---	13,597	14,165
The University of Texas at Austin	20,703	20,461	16,000	21,207	21,843	22,000	---	22,000	---	---	20,870	21,331	20,794	20,759
The University of Texas at Dallas	16,113	15,417	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16,113	15,417
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas-Pan American	18,101	18,139	14,460	14,460	14,712	17,170	16,265	15,544	---	---	---	---	16,768	16,919
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15,250	10,964	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15,250	10,964
The University of Texas at San Antonio	15,620	13,694	---	18,036	16,054	15,487	16,098	16,372	---	17,876	17,000	---	15,863	14,517
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	16,831	16,994	16,746	16,480	18,672	18,611	17,307	12,836	---	---	17,620	18,229	17,192	17,039
University of Houston-Clear Lake	16,842	14,421	---	---	---	---	12,400	---	---	---	---	---	14,621	14,421
University of Houston-Victoria	---	6,328	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,328
University of North Texas	14,018	13,552	15,280	15,423	18,807	13,628	15,854	14,705	10,651	---	16,920	12,950	14,386	13,676
Totals	$ 15,186	$ 14,986	$ 15,200	$ 16,194	$ 16,505	$ 16,028	$ 14,030	$ 14,247	$ 15,240	$ 14,712	$ 17,625	$ 18,032	$ 15,528	$ 15,307

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

OTHER FACULTY[1]

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	$ 13,240	$ 13,745	$ 12,000	$ 12,000	$ 12,000	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 21,336	$ ---	$ 13,333	$ 13,705
East Texas State University at Texarkana	12,089	12,175	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12,089	12,175
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	17,931	18,329	17,902	36,000	36,016	16,972	14,034	11,600	---	---	9,604	10,280	16,507	18,007
Midwestern State University	17,733	20,447	---	9,848	14,400	16,000	---	20,000	---	---	---	---	17,638	20,060
Stephen F. Austin State University	20,796	17,002	30,382	14,231	---	15,944	---	---	---	---	---	---	21,188	16,839
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	34,454	---	36,699	42,000	---	---	38,252	33,988	---	---	40,000	---	37,119	36,659
Tarleton State University	12,855	16,399	28,117	---	---	---	---	---	---	22,716	---	---	13,442	16,673
Texas A&M International University	23,074	38,672	---	---	18,072	21,980	---	---	---	---	---	---	21,963	24,762
Texas A&M University	31,233	22,838	39,900	16,600	30,267	22,500	26,255	23,400	---	---	28,061	25,600	30,713	22,933
Texas A&M University at Galveston	26,500	24,881	---	---	---	25,464	24,721	---	---	---	22,524	16,238	26,181	24,407
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	24,125	18,778	20,000	14,400	16,000	15,680	34,090	---	16,000	---	---	---	23,828	18,388
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	22,674	17,686	---	12,872	21,127	17,822	18,200	14,832	---	---	---	---	22,200	17,582
West Texas A&M University	18,662	14,097	7,142	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18,333	14,097
Texas Southern University	17,600	17,939	19,866	16,005	---	---	---	---	---	---	24,277	12,000	20,176	15,846
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	---	20,412	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20,412
Sam Houston State University	22,073	19,055	24,785	---	25,002	13,013	---	---	---	14,400	---	---	22,186	18,851
Southwest Texas State University	22,712	22,291	18,437	---	17,054	---	32,761	25,928	27,116	---	---	11,703	22,622	22,178
Sul Ross State University	24,363	18,322	---	---	26,136	15,496	---	---	---	---	---	---	24,511	17,824
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	11,128	11,565	---	---	13,312	11,128	---	---	---	---	---	---	12,002	11,464
Texas Tech University	31,866	23,390	---	30,000	37,818	23,694	38,626	24,319	---	---	25,047	---	32,178	23,728
Texas Woman's University	19,627	17,600	16,760	19,756	23,948	14,523	19,776	13,494	---	19,488	---	21,218	19,631	17,552
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	23,176	23,175	30,305	30,700	29,215	22,633	25,701	20,792	24,375	20,000	---	---	23,787	23,180
The University of Texas at Austin	39,958	33,642	35,592	29,771	32,059	30,740	---	22,667	---	---	31,481	28,985	38,882	32,878
The University of Texas at Brownsville	14,200	20,559	---	---	16,229	18,150	---	---	---	---	31,475	---	17,450	20,024
The University of Texas at Dallas	24,806	21,463	35,000	30,000	18,467	25,200	18,396	17,300	30,000	---	---	---	24,045	21,587
The University of Texas at El Paso	22,127	20,130	13,820	22,947	20,593	20,311	26,557	22,947	---	---	---	---	21,768	20,235
The University of Texas-Pan American	14,981	13,898	12,992	---	13,389	13,904	13,050	12,293	---	16,270	14,123	11,962	14,159	13,769
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	24,235	26,756	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24,235	26,756
The University of Texas at San Antonio	21,139	19,005	31,263	17,902	22,432	18,171	33,746	17,876	14,428	18,128	---	---	22,033	18,908
The University of Texas at Tyler	18,251	21,411	---	29,426	---	---	---	---	---	---	15,500	---	18,143	21,519
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	29,815	23,835	20,801	17,525	32,681	16,132	27,682	20,391	20,000	---	30,750	17,743	29,561	22,880
University of Houston-Clear Lake	21,301	20,236	22,547	---	19,578	16,196	18,356	---	17,126	---	---	---	20,946	20,100
University of Houston-Downtown	18,922	17,180	21,122	19,844	17,017	25,002	17,593	18,714	16,643	15,753	---	---	18,741	17,565
University of Houston-Victoria	14,876	15,412	5,040	---	---	27,048	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,429	16,307
University of North Texas	25,744	18,648	---	24,000	18,912	---	---	17,556	---	18,132	24,000	---	25,659	18,680
Totals	$ 25,382	$ 21,212	$ 23,656	$ 19,298	$ 20,435	$ 18,766	$ 24,340	$ 19,009	$ 20,392	$ 18,012	$ 27,034	$ 23,875	$ 24,997	$ 20,966

---

[1] Other includes lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty and special faculty.

STUDENT - FACULTY RATIOS[1]
Texas Public Universities, 1990 - 1994 (Nine Months)

Institution	1989 - 90	1990 - 91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94
East Texas State University	21.3	17.9	18.4	19.3	18.4
East Texas State University at Texarkana	17.2	15.6	15.8	16.4	14.0
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	20.1	19.4	17.8	18.8	18.2
Midwestern State University	20.7	20.5	19.7	20.6	20.0
Stephen F. Austin State University	22.3	21.4	21.2	20.7	20.1
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	19.0	17.2	18.8	19.7	20.2
Tarleton State University	22.6	24.0	22.6	21.4	20.7
Texas A&M International University	14.0	13.7	13.5	14.3	13.4
Texas A&M University	15.9	16.1	15.9	16.3	15.0
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17.1	17.4	20.6	19.7	20.7
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	13.8	14.2	14.7	13.8	13.0
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	18.8	17.5	18.0	18.1	17.3
West Texas A&M University	19.2	20.5	19.8	20.7	19.5
Texas Southern University	18.4	19.0	20.7	21.7	20.6
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	26.2	24.7	24.3	23.5	24.0
Sam Houston State University	25.9	25.5	25.8	23.6	23.7
Southwest Texas State University	22.4	21.6	22.4	21.3	20.2
Sul Ross State University	19.0	17.8	19.2	15.6	18.9
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	11.9	12.2	12.6	12.0	13.7
Texas Tech University	17.5	17.6	17.7	17.9	17.3
Texas Woman's University	11.8	12.7	11.7	12.1	11.8
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	21.4	21.8	21.8	17.7	16.7
The University of Texas at Austin	18.5	17.9	18.2	17.8	16.8
The University of Texas at Brownsville[2]	17.6	16.8	16.2	9.4	9.7
The University of Texas at Dallas	16.0	16.1	16.5	16.4	16.0
The University of Texas at El Paso	24.4	24.8	24.9	23.9	22.5
The University of Texas-Pan American	24.1	24.2	24.0	24.7	22.8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15.5	15.3	14.6	15.7	15.5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	21.6	22.5	21.8	21.8	21.1
The University of Texas at Tyler	14.8	13.3	13.3	13.8	13.3
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	19.1	19.5	19.4	19.0	18.2
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15.1	15.4	16.0	16.1	16.8
University of Houston-Downtown	23.3	25.6	22.6	21.8	21.2
University of Houston-Victoria	15.4	13.6	13.9	15.0	12.8
University of North Texas	17.6	17.6	17.1	16.4	16.8
All Institutions Combined	19.0	18.9	18.9	18.5	17.8

---

[1] Data is computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents computed from the institutions' CBM008. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time equivalents.

[2] Due to the partnership between the University of Texas at Brownsville and Texas Southmost College, reporting anomalies have occurred.

AVERAGE FACULTY SALARIES FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY IN GENERAL ACADEMIC AND TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED

Texas Public Community Colleges, Nine Months[1]: 1993-94

Institution	Number Faculty	Average Salary
Alamo Community College District	511	$ 37,451
Alvin Community College	101	35,926
Amarillo College	164	34,718
Angelina College	81	37,021
Austin Community College	256	36,389
Bee County College	88	28,936
Blinn College	181	35,359
Brazosport College	63	36,457
Central Texas College District	101	34,366
Cisco Junior College	55	28,710
Clarendon College	20	33,800
College of the Mainland	85	35,061
Collin County Community College District	114	32,106
Dallas County Community College District	674	44,197
Del Mar College	273	37,194
El Paso County Community College District	279	35,887
Frank Phillips College	25	36,276
Galveston College	47	35,228
Grayson County College	74	35,243
Hill College	55	28,280
Houston Community College System	440	33,193
Howard County Junior College District	86	32,497
Kilgore College	140	33,419
Laredo Community College	152	36,130
Lee College	140	37,374
McLennan Community College	197	36,086
Midland College	85	$ 35,651
Navarro College	75	31,602
North Central Texas Community College District	78	29,751
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	295	36,931
Northeast Texas Community College	41	34,647
Odessa College	146	35,865
Panola College	38	32,399
Paris Junior College	68	30,499
Ranger College	27	25,984
San Jacinto College District	424	35,044
South Plains College	218	31,146
South Texas Community College	45	20,771
Southwest Texas Junior College	71	37,336
Tarrant County Junior College District	450	39,066
Temple Junior College	77	33,755
Texarkana College	79	37,352
Texas Southmost College	154	36,852
Trinity Valley Community College	99	33,531
Tyler Junior College	179	36,289
Vernon Regional Junior College	53	29,292
Victoria College, The	99	36,577
Weatherford College	52	35,988
Western Texas College	46	32,746
Wharton County Junior College	96	35,471
Total	7,406	
State Weighted Average		$ 35,970

---

[1] Fall 1993 salaries doubled to represent nine months.

AVERAGE FACULTY SALARIES FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY IN GENERAL ACADEMIC AND TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED

Lamar University System, Nine Months[1]: 1993-94

Institution	Number Faculty	Average Salary
Lamar University System		
Lamar University-Orange	41	$ 24,305
Lamar University-Port Arthur	60	24,407
Lamar University Institute of Technology	47	28,620
Total	148	
State Weighted Average		$ 25,717

[1] Fall 1993 salaries doubled to represent nine months.

AVERAGE FACULTY SALARIES FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY IN GENERALACADEMIC AND TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED

Texas State Technical College System, Nine Months[2]: 1993-94

Institution	Number Faculty	Average Salary
Texas State Technical College System		
Amarillo	90	$ 25,197
Harlingen	171	25,752
Sweetwater	104	25,688
Waco	296	26,223
Total	661	
State Weighted Average		$ 25,877

[2] Fall 1993 salaries tripled to represent nine months.

GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERS AND FULL-TIME, NON-FACULTY PERSONNEL

Source: U.S. Department of Education Fall Staff Survey unless otherwise indicated.

GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	4	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	3
Lamar University System	6	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Midwestern State University	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	5	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texas A&M University System	5	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texas Southern University	2	---	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	1
Texas State University System	5	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texas Tech University	5	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Texas Woman's University	2	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	7
The University of Texas System	5	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
University of Houston System	4	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
University of North Texas	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Totals	54	25	10	6	7	5	---	---	---	---	71	36

Source: TXP-2, Composition of Governing Boards.

GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	2	2	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Alvin Community College	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Amarillo College	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Angelina College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Austin Community College	4	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	5	3
Bee County College	4	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Blinn College	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Brazosport College	6	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Central Texas College District	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	3
Cisco Junior College	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Clarendon College	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
College of the Mainland	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Collin County Community College District	6	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Dallas County Community College District	3	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Del Mar College	3	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
El Paso County Community College District	2	1	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	5	2
Frank Phillips College	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Galveston College	6	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Grayson County College	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Hill College	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2
Houston Community College System	4	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	7	2
Howard County Junior College District	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Kilgore College	6	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Laredo Community College	---	---	---	---	5	4	---	---	---	---	5	4

Governing Board Members by Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1
McLennan Community College	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	1
Midland College	6	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	2
Navarro College	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1
North Central Texas Community College District	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	5	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	2
Northeast Texas Community College	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1
Odessa College	7	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	1
Panola College	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1
Paris Junior College	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2
Ranger College	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1
San Jacinto College District	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
South Plains College	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
South Texas Community College	2	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	4	3
Southwest Texas Junior College	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Tarrant County Junior College District	4	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	2
Temple Junior College	5	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	3
Texarkana College	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Texas Southmost College	1	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	6	1
Texas State Technical College System	5	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	2
Trinity Valley Community College	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Tyler Junior College	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Vernon Regional Junior College	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2
Victoria College, The	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1
Weatherford College	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1
Western Texas College	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1
Wharton County Junior College	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1
Totals	275	49	15	10	40	17	—	—	—	—	330	76

Source: TXP-2, Composition of Governing Boards.

FULL-TIME, NON-FACULTY[1] PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

EXECUTIVE/ADMINISTRATIVE/MANAGERIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	33	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	10
East Texas State University at Texarkana	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	18	5	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	5
Midwestern State University	13	13	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	14
Stephen F. Austin State University	50	30	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	34
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	---	35	16	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	42	16
Tarleton State University	41	17	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	45	17
Texas A&M International University	6	4	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
Texas A&M University	271	75	8	2	4	6	4	1	---	---	1	---	288	84
Texas A&M University at Galveston	18	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	5
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	13	3	1	1	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	6
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	21	10	---	---	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	12
West Texas A&M University	41	35	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	44	38
Texas Southern University	3	1	34	29	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	43	31
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	21	10	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	13
Sam Houston State University	35	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	10
Southwest Texas State University	82	26	1	1	9	1	3	1	1	1	---	---	96	30
Sul Ross State University	16	10	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	11
Texas Tech University	108	68	2	1	7	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	118	75
Texas Woman's University	24	40	1	1	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	25	45
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	101	68	3	5	1	3	3	3	1	---	---	---	109	79
The University of Texas at Austin	248	137	6	11	9	6	1	---	2	2	---	---	266	156
The University of Texas at Brownsville	2	1	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	20	19	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	20
The University of Texas at El Paso	56	49	4	1	39	30	---	1	---	1	2	1	101	83
The University of Texas-Pan American	9	10	1	---	17	4	---	---	1	---	1	---	29	15
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11	10	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio	53	43	2	---	15	10	---	2	1	---	---	---	71	55
The University of Texas at Tyler	9	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	37	17	3	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	20
University of Houston-Clear Lake	9	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
University of Houston-Downtown	15	6	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	18	8
University of Houston-Victoria	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	2
University of North Texas	61	47	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	64	50
Totals	1,457	791	108	77	141	91	27	11	8	5	4	1	1,745	977

---

[1] Non-Faculty whose ethnic origins are unknown are included in the total.

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

PROFESSIONAL[1]

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	20	26	5	2	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	29	28
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	70	53	5	8	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	76	65
Midwestern State University	9	21	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	11	24
Stephen F. Austin State University	45	51	5	3	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	52	57
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	19	6	66	91	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	92	97
Tarleton State University	39	52	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	54
Texas A&M International University	4	4	---	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
Texas A&M University	578	507	19	34	33	32	25	23	1	1	65	26	721	623
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12	17	1	1	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	16	20
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	30	17	---	---	2	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	32	26
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	22	21	3	1	18	14	---	---	---	---	---	1	43	37
West Texas A&M University	30	24	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	33	25
Texas Southern University	7	1	37	95	2	---	9	2	---	---	---	---	55	98
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	17	21	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	20	24
Sam Houston State University	60	74	9	5	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	71	84
Southwest Texas State University	105	106	9	4	18	23	4	1	1	1	1	1	140	136
Sul Ross State University	2	8	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	11
Texas Tech University	273	217	10	3	11	15	7	6	---	---	19	1	320	242
Texas Woman's University	20	74	1	11	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	22	90
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	46	74	3	10	4	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	55	92
The University of Texas at Austin	1,126	1,254	25	44	73	138	71	37	3	---	160	34	1,458	1,507
The University of Texas at Brownsville	2	1	---	---	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
The University of Texas at Dallas	57	104	1	6	2	8	9	2	---	---	---	---	69	120
The University of Texas at El Paso	72	47	3	1	43	43	6	2	---	---	6	2	130	95
The University of Texas-Pan American	21	23	1	1	36	53	1	---	---	1	2	3	61	81
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6	10	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio	58	101	2	5	20	27	9	8	---	---	---	---	89	141
The University of Texas at Tyler	4	10	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	13
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	283	282	29	81	22	36	16	21	---	1	78	15	428	436
University of Houston-Clear Lake	27	72	1	4	3	5	1	1	---	---	2	2	34	84
University of Houston-Downtown	16	26	1	12	2	3	5	3	---	---	---	---	24	44
University of Houston-Victoria	6	13	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	15
University of North Texas	140	193	10	13	2	9	6	1	2	3	12	2	172	222
Totals	3,228	3,519	251	441	308	451	188	116	10	11	345	87	4,332	4,628

---

[1] Persons whose assignments require college graduation or experience providing a comparable background.

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	22	146	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	149
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	17	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	4	127	2	35	---	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	6	171
Midwestern State University	3	70	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	74
Stephen F. Austin State University	3	163	3	7	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	6	175
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	14	13	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	141
Tarleton State University	4	92	---	1	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	100
Texas A&M International University	---	7	---	---	5	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	53
Texas A&M University	76	1,075	16	106	8	106	2	10	3	---	---	2	105	1,299
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5	26	---	6	1	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	38
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	4	41	---	2	5	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	89
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	3	55	1	3	12	60	---	1	---	---	---	---	16	119
West Texas A&M University	1	85	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	86
Texas Southern University	---	2	16	132	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	17	138
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	3	81	2	2	1	13	---	---	---	1	---	---	6	97
Sam Houston State University	2	146	---	12	---	9	---	2	---	1	---	---	2	170
Southwest Texas State University	10	231	1	14	14	109	---	1	---	1	---	---	25	356
Sul Ross State University	2	42	---	1	2	19	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	63
Texas Tech University	36	460	3	32	9	85	---	7	---	1	---	1	48	586
Texas Woman's University	8	170	---	28	---	15	---	4	---	1	---	2	8	221
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	27	328	2	28	1	19	1	8	1	6	---	---	32	389
The University of Texas at Austin	378	1,147	28	100	107	238	12	40	---	6	10	11	535	1,542
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	2	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	18
The University of Texas at Dallas	18	148	3	10	3	4	1	4	---	---	---	---	25	166
The University of Texas at El Paso	5	85	2	8	27	174	1	1	1	1	---	1	36	270
The University of Texas-Pan American	3	26	1	2	17	161	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	189
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3	30	---	1	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	36
The University of Texas at San Antonio	16	136	3	13	10	72	---	1	1	1	---	---	30	223
The University of Texas at Tyler	2	52	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	59
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	35	227	20	240	29	114	8	28	---	---	8	13	100	622
University of Houston-Clear Lake	5	104	---	9	2	16	---	1	---	1	---	1	7	132
University of Houston-Downtown	1	29	---	33	8	20	---	1	---	---	---	---	9	83
University of Houston-Victoria	---	22	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
University of North Texas	59	409	1	25	4	14	---	3	---	2	1	---	65	453
Totals	738	5,793	119	990	268	1,391	27	122	6	24	19	31	1,177	8,352

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

TECHNICAL/PARAPROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	7	22	1	7	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	8	32
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	33	35	3	8	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	40	43
Midwestern State University	11	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	25	42	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	44
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	22	31	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	32
Tarleton State University	4	15	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	16
Texas A&M International University	---	1	---	---	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
Texas A&M University	157	132	5	7	16	8	1	7	1	---	3	5	183	159
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	7	8
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	7	12	---	---	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	20
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	5	8	---	1	9	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	19
West Texas A&M University	9	32	---	---	---	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	10	37
Texas Southern University	2	---	28	31	2	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	36	33
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	3	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Sam Houston State University	17	13	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	13
Southwest Texas State University	49	21	1	1	9	6	2	1	1	2	---	---	63	31
Sul Ross State University	3	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Texas Tech University	78	36	---	---	27	7	1	2	---	---	---	1	106	46
Texas Woman's University	14	18	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	19
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	74	25	2	---	6	1	9	3	---	---	---	---	91	29
The University of Texas at Austin	710	260	22	11	81	23	24	19	5	---	42	15	884	328
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	39	25	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	26
The University of Texas at El Paso	31	26	1	1	23	23	3	1	---	---	---	---	58	51
The University of Texas-Pan American	12	6	---	---	27	6	1	---	---	---	1	---	41	12
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	30	31	1	1	21	14	3	1	---	---	---	---	55	47
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	35	11	9	8	8	3	14	4	---	---	6	4	72	30
University of Houston-Clear Lake	8	2	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
University of Houston-Downtown	3	1	1	3	4	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	11	5
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	58	47	3	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	2	1	72	55
Totals	1,439	852	101	121	258	130	70	42	9	6	57	26	1,935	1,177

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

SERVICE/SKILLED CRAFT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	87	30	20	13	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	109	43
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	59	21	19	52	5	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	87	74
Midwestern State University	51	5	3	3	6	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	60	10
Stephen F. Austin State University	102	13	40	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	142	77
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	---	81	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	51
Tarleton State University	58	22	3	1	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	25
Texas A&M International University	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&M University	589	158	198	380	170	243	4	7	2	1	---	7	963	796
Texas A&M University at Galveston	24	4	13	6	14	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	51	16
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	7	4	4	---	35	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	25
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	11	---	1	1	122	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	134	22
West Texas A&M University	41	13	1	---	11	7	11	8	---	---	---	---	64	28
Texas Southern University	3	2	64	33	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	70	35
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	36	2	1	1	22	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	11
Sam Houston State University	67	5	39	30	8	7	---	---	---	1	---	1	114	44
Southwest Texas State University	72	9	8	11	131	65	1	---	3	1	---	---	215	86
Sul Ross State University	12	2	---	---	39	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	12
Texas Tech University	221	61	23	15	172	175	4	---	1	1	---	---	421	252
Texas Woman's University	90	46	13	8	18	14	2	2	---	---	3	1	126	71
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	163	32	33	22	22	3	17	1	2	---	---	---	237	58
The University of Texas at Austin	747	119	256	125	403	305	8	8	7	2	6	2	1,427	561
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	57	3	11	---	9	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	78	4
The University of Texas at El Paso	28	3	7	---	161	69	---	2	2	---	4	1	202	75
The University of Texas-Pan American	3	4	---	---	79	17	---	---	---	---	1	---	83	21
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	12	3	1	---	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	26	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	53	3	14	3	108	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	175	39
The University of Texas at Tyler	19	9	10	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	10
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	109	8	60	75	86	77	10	---	---	---	7	4	272	164
University of Houston-Clear Lake	20	1	3	1	13	19	---	---	---	---	3	2	39	23
University of Houston-Downtown	8	1	9	1	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	2
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of North Texas	159	64	47	47	22	25	3	1	3	---	---	1	235	139
Totals	2,911	647	984	946	1,709	1,129	65	31	22	6	24	19	5,716	2,779

FULL-TIME, NON-FACULTY[1] PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

EXECUTIVE/ADMINISTRATIVE/MANAGERIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	2	---	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	3
San Antonio College	5	3	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4
St. Philip's College	3	1	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
Alvin Community College	13	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	3
Amarillo College	28	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	16
Angelina College	10	4	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8
Austin Community College	12	6	2	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	10
Bee County College	6	5	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	6
Blinn College	20	9	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	10
Brazosport College	13	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	15	7
Central Texas College District	25	19	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	28	21
Cisco Junior College	8	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Clarendon College	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6
College of the Mainland	16	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	5
Collin County Community College District	21	25	1	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	23	30
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	6	10	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	13
Cedar Valley College	10	8	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11
Eastfield College	15	10	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	14
El Centro College	11	12	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	14
Mountain View College	9	8	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	10
North Lake College	11	8	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	12
Richland College	16	17	3	4	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	22	24
Del Mar College	10	6	1	1	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	9
El Paso County Community College District	15	11	1	1	15	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	32	17
Frank Phillips College	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
Galveston College	21	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	24	10
Grayson County College	12	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	2
Hill College	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Houston Community College System	47	36	16	15	12	13	3	3	---	---	---	---	78	67
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Kilgore College	22	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	4
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Lamar University-Port Arthur	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Laredo Community College	3	2	---	---	19	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	7

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

EXECUTIVE/ADMINISTRATIVE/MANAGERIAL

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	5	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6
McLennan Community College	17	16	4	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	21
Midland College	21	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	8
Navarro College	10	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	5
North Central Texas Community College District	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	32	28	2	5	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	36
Northeast Texas Community College	9	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	6
Odessa College	10	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	3
Panola College	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Paris Junior College	10	11	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	12
Ranger College	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	14	7	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	8
North Campus	11	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	6
South Campus	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
South Plains College	9	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
South Texas Community College	3	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Southwest Texas Junior College	5	1	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
Tarrant County Junior College District	43	27	7	7	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	54	36
Temple Junior College	8	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
Texarkana College	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Texas Southmost College	6	2	---	---	12	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	10
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	14	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	6
Harlingen	5	4	1	---	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	5
Sweetwater	10	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
Waco	25	12	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	27	13
Trinity Valley Community College	11	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	7
Tyler Junior College	25	10	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	11
Vernon Regional Junior College	22	20	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	21
Victoria College, The	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Weatherford College	5	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	10
Western Texas College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Wharton County Junior College	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Totals	801	469	70	74	115	66	6	5	4	4	2	---	998	618

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

PROFESSIONAL[1]

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	5	4	---	1	8	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	10
San Antonio College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Philip's College	6	7	2	1	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	13
Alvin Community College	7	13	---	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	17
Amarillo College	25	28	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	27	30
Angelina College	2	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10
Austin Community College	18	40	4	9	7	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	29	60
Bee County College	3	1	---	---	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	10
Blinn College	11	27	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	28
Brazosport College	1	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7
Central Texas College District	19	47	2	13	5	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	26	67
Cisco Junior College	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Clarendon College	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
College of the Mainland	6	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	5
Collin County Community College District	15	36	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	40
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	4	28	2	5	---	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	7	39
Cedar Valley College	8	14	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	10	17
Eastfield College	4	21	6	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	26
El Centro College	3	15	---	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	21
Mountain View College	3	13	2	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	16
North Lake College	4	19	1	2	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	6	23
Richland College	12	32	1	7	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	14	44
Del Mar College	14	26	1	1	8	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	23	39
El Paso County Community College District	26	39	1	3	46	28	4	1	---	---	---	---	77	71
Frank Phillips College	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
Galveston College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grayson County College	8	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	6
Hill College	3	21	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	22
Houston Community College System	25	52	15	30	14	10	8	9	---	---	---	---	62	101
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	23	26	---	---	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	23	33
Kilgore College	13	25	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	14	27
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	7	10	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	10	10
Lamar University-Port Arthur	6	6	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	11
Laredo Community College	3	3	---	---	18	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	12

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

PROFESSIONAL[1]

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	7	16	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	19
McLennan Community College	11	20	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	26
Midland College	7	10	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	12
Navarro College	5	10	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	12
North Central Texas Community College District	5	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	18	44	2	4	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	50
Northeast Texas Community College	19	17	1	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	23
Odessa College	30	41	---	2	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	46
Panola College	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
Paris Junior College	5	19	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	7	22
Ranger College	11	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	9
North Campus	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6
South Campus	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
South Plains College	16	28	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	30
South Texas Community College	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Southwest Texas Junior College	8	3	---	---	10	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	11
Tarrant County Junior College District	23	25	---	4	4	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	28	31
Temple Junior College	8	9	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11
Texarkana College	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5
Texas Southmost College	10	5	1	---	14	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	34
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	7	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	8
Harlingen	7	3	---	---	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	11
Sweetwater	8	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	12
Waco	39	35	8	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	48	43
Trinity Valley Community College	14	22	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	27
Tyler Junior College	10	15	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	18
Vernon Regional Junior College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Victoria College, The	11	15	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	18
Weatherford College	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
Western Texas College	8	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	10
Wharton County Junior College	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
Totals	607	1,008	67	139	172	184	18	18	3	4	3	3	870	1,356

---

[1] Persons whose assignments require college graduation or experience providing a comparable background.

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	---	6	---	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
San Antonio College	2	33	2	10	8	75	---	2	---	1	---	---	12	121
St. Philip's College	---	12	1	15	---	30	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	58
Alvin Community College	2	48	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	52
Amarillo College	4	65	---	2	1	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	5	73
Angelina College	---	24	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
Austin Community College	4	75	3	16	3	27	---	1	---	---	---	---	10	119
Bee County College	---	16	---	1	1	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	45
Blinn College	2	49	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	51
Brazosport College	---	30	---	2	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	38
Central Texas College District	11	71	---	35	---	15	---	7	---	---	---	---	11	128
Cisco Junior College	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
Clarendon College	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
College of the Mainland	1	39	1	4	---	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	52
Collin County Community College District	4	82	---	7	---	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	4	95
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2	25	1	7	1	5	1	1	---	---	2	3	7	41
Cedar Valley College	1	21	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	27
Eastfield College	2	32	1	4	---	9	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	45
El Centro College	1	11	3	19	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	36
Mountain View College	1	24	1	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	30
North Lake College	1	20	---	3	1	5	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	29
Richland College	5	37	1	6	2	4	---	2	---	---	---	1	8	50
Del Mar College	1	41	1	7	2	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	130
El Paso County Community College District	5	18	---	9	30	176	---	2	---	1	---	---	35	206
Frank Phillips College	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
Galveston College	---	20	---	6	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
Grayson County College	---	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
Hill College	---	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
Houston Community College System	3	80	1	95	3	55	---	7	---	---	---	---	7	237
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	5	41	---	---	---	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	54
Kilgore College	---	47	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	1	17	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	20
Lamar University-Port Arthur	---	23	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
Laredo Community College	2	1	---	---	8	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	92

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	2	51	---	5	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	63
McLennan Community College	3	48	2	7	1	11	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	67
Midland College	2	32	---	5	1	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	52
Navarro College	1	35	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	40
North Central Texas Community College District	1	31	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	32
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	4	133	---	11	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	151
Northeast Texas Community College	---	31	---	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
Odessa College	1	54	---	1	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	62
Panola College	---	13	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
Paris Junior College	---	32	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	37
Ranger College	---	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	8	68	---	5	---	11	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	86
North Campus	1	37	---	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	45
South Campus	4	31	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	34
South Plains College	2	75	---	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	80
South Texas Community College	---	1	---	---	4	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	12
Southwest Texas Junior College	---	10	---	---	4	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	27
Tarrant County Junior College District	22	176	4	37	4	40	3	---	---	2	---	---	33	255
Temple Junior College	2	23	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	27
Texarkana College	1	38	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	41
Texas Southmost College	---	---	---	---	10	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	71
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	1	25	1	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	30
Harlingen	1	7	---	2	2	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	73
Sweetwater	3	30	---	1	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	36
Waco	5	109	3	24	1	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	9	141
Trinity Valley Community College	1	56	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	58
Tyler Junior College	---	28	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31
Vernon Regional Junior College	---	22	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
Victoria College, The	---	38	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
Weatherford College	1	24	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	25
Western Texas College	1	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	24
Wharton County Junior College	1	36	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	43
Totals	128	2,420	28	416	92	982	4	28	---	10	4	9	256	3,867

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

TECHNICAL/PARAPROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	1	3	1	---	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	9
San Antonio College	7	14	1	---	13	32	1	1	---	---	---	---	22	47
St. Philip's College	4	5	2	6	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	17
Alvin Community College	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Amarillo College	3	7	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	8
Angelina College	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
Austin Community College	42	35	4	9	7	7	2	---	---	1	---	---	55	52
Bee County College	---	5	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7
Blinn College	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Brazosport College	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5
Central Texas College District	35	20	5	3	3	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	44	28
Cisco Junior College	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Clarendon College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
College of the Mainland	11	14	2	7	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	25
Collin County Community College District	21	33	1	1	1	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	23	39
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	10	12	---	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	18
Cedar Valley College	3	8	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	11
Eastfield College	7	21	---	2	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	1	8	27
El Centro College	7	3	2	7	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	13
Mountain View College	4	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	9
North Lake College	2	12	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	15
Richland College	13	26	3	5	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	23	32
Del Mar College	9	7	1	1	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	12
El Paso County Community College District	15	11	2	2	31	31	---	---	1	---	---	1	49	45
Frank Phillips College	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Galveston College	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Grayson County College	12	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	6
Hill College	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Houston Community College System	15	19	11	21	4	5	6	4	---	---	---	---	36	49
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Kilgore College	10	17	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	18
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Lamar University-Port Arthur	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Laredo Community College	---	---	---	---	19	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	6

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

TECHNICAL/PARAPROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
McLennan Community College	2	18	2	4	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	27
Midland College	1	14	---	---	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	18
Navarro College	---	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
North Central Texas Community College District	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	10	10	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	10	13
Northeast Texas Community College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Panola College	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Paris Junior College	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Ranger College	1	5	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	8	9	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	10
North Campus	3	6	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	9
South Campus	4	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	7
South Plains College	5	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	7
South Texas Community College	1	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Southwest Texas Junior College	---	2	---	---	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	10
Tarrant County Junior College District	26	53	6	8	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	64
Temple Junior College	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Texarkana College	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Texas Southmost College	---	1	---	---	14	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	10
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	6	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
Harlingen	6	7	---	1	9	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	13
Sweetwater	4	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Waco	20	19	1	6	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	29
Trinity Valley Community College	2	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	9
Tyler Junior College	9	32	1	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	10	38
Vernon Regional Junior College	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
Victoria College, The	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Weatherford College	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
Western Texas College	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	8
Wharton County Junior College	7	11	---	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	15
Totals	382	562	55	112	140	166	18	13	1	2	---	4	596	860

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

SERVICE/SKILLED CRAFT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Antonio College	10	5	5	4	41	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	21
St. Philip's College	1	1	11	1	13	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	5
Alvin Community College	7	5	---	---	6	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	15
Amarillo College	23	13	---	---	15	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	40	17
Angelina College	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
Austin Community College	20	6	19	5	17	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	57	14
Bee County College	2	---	---	---	17	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	8
Blinn College	23	19	6	32	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	55
Brazosport College	3	---	1	1	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
Central Texas College District	36	9	20	3	8	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	68	14
Cisco Junior College	5	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Clarendon College	6	3	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
College of the Mainland	4	4	7	12	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	21
Collin County Community College District	8	1	2	---	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	14	2
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	11	3	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	19	5
Cedar Valley College	15	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	---
Eastfield College	19	4	1	1	8	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	29	6
El Centro College	10	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---
Mountain View College	20	2	10	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	34	5
North Lake College	19	---	3	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	27	---
Richland College	18	2	6	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	31	4
Del Mar College	14	1	6	3	72	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	21
El Paso County Community College District	4	1	3	2	50	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	6
Frank Phillips College	5	10	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	11
Galveston College	4	---	2	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	---
Grayson County College	12	3	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	4
Hill College	11	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
Houston Community College System	22	1	18	4	9	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	51	6
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	15	2	---	---	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	6
Kilgore College	30	5	5	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	15
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	3	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Lamar University-Port Arthur	---	1	4	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	6
Laredo Community College	---	---	---	---	66	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	5

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

SERVICE/SKILLED CRAFT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	18	14	1	---	6	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	24
McLennan Community College	26	1	7	6	2	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	12
Midland College	8	1	4	1	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	4
Navarro College	14	5	3	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	12
North Central Texas Community College District	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	25	24	9	8	4	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	62
Northeast Texas Community College	10	3	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	7
Odessa College	18	7	5	4	18	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	18
Panola College	4	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Paris Junior College	18	1	3	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	23	4
Ranger College	5	14	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	14
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	27	9	4	8	19	10	3	---	1	---	2	1	58	28
North Campus	10	3	6	6	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	23	12
South Campus	9	6	1	2	9	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	21	12
South Plains College	10	5	---	4	4	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	25
South Texas Community College	---	---	---	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Southwest Texas Junior College	1	7	---	---	25	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	13
Tarrant County Junior College District	99	18	43	19	15	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	160	38
Temple Junior College	6	5	1	1	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
Texarkana College	22	1	7	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	10
Texas Southmost College	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	23	7	1	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	27	8
Harlingen	3	4	---	---	42	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	13
Sweetwater	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waco	65	24	20	8	12	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	97	36
Trinity Valley Community College	24	5	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	9
Tyler Junior College	14	5	30	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	17
Vernon Regional Junior College	7	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
Victoria College, The	7	1	1	1	15	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	7
Weatherford College	11	9	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	9
Western Texas College	9	5	2	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	8
Wharton County Junior College	9	---	7	2	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	3
Totals	895	291	327	205	611	205	18	5	8	---	12	2	1,875	709

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

Source: Facilities Inventory unless otherwise indicated.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1994

Public Universities	$ 7,431,828,154
Services of Texas A&M University System	259,706,179
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	2,556,336,467
Community Colleges	2,175,202,560
Other Agencies	139,929,784
Totals	$ 12,563,003,144

Source: Financial reports Sept. 1, 1994.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Universities, FY 1994

Institution	Total Investment[1]	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	$ 97,769,269	$ 742,180	$ 63,084,013	$ 6,672,098	$ 795,813	$ 26,475,165
East Texas State University at Texarkana	8,450,419	154,500	3,160,677	280,035	---	4,885,207
Lamar University System						
Lamar University-Beaumont	160,592,249	6,757,335	108,436,493	11,397,281	---	34,001,140
Lamar University-Orange	10,925,330	653,808	6,395,449	39,280	---	3,836,793
Lamar University-Port Arthur	12,751,880	776,209	7,171,070	924,482	---	3,880,119
Midwestern State University	68,725,997	2,125,291	42,957,409	5,840,938	67,362	17,734,997
Stephen F. Austin State University	172,332,966	2,300,420	117,784,708	11,390,042	967,027	39,890,769
Texas A&M University System	190,783,883	---	---	---	188,361,325	2,422,558
Prairie View A&M University	144,883,385	959,083	69,274,737	30,741,857	22,382,472	21,525,236
Tarleton State University	77,533,996	1,427,300	47,336,641	6,897,075	3,219,740	18,653,240
Texas A&M International University	7,641,594	181,200	1,576,936	---	---	5,883,458
Texas A&M University	1,277,176,009	18,454,935	520,948,771	142,145,107	254,338,232	341,288,964
Texas A&M University at Galveston	42,022,149	1,821,552	21,922,473	6,951,850	467,139	10,859,135
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	44,536,395	2,398,641	22,057,390	4,237,948	2,655,417	13,186,999
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	72,256,516	362,712	43,276,820	2,851,576	---	25,765,408
West Texas State University	84,362,903	658,042	52,948,216	9,801,746	---	20,954,899
Texas Southern University	182,677,929	9,423,178	118,797,605	17,533,610	2,321,535	34,602,001
Texas State University System	83,245	---	---	---	---	83,245
Angelo State University	87,910,388	1,997,372	51,688,276	8,383,195	2,355,739	23,485,806
Sam Houston State University	183,124,907	9,426,337	115,179,059	21,876,820	2,042,096	34,600,595
Southwest Texas State University	347,849,876	12,218,873	239,185,844	27,151,589	14,901,806	54,391,764
Sul Ross State University	34,801,702	76,288	23,523,249	2,546,585	312,059	8,343,521
Texas Tech University	454,642,703	1,724,149	264,497,741	45,418,086	473,350	142,529,377
Texas Woman's University	131,164,114	713,967	84,313,853	12,243,504	5,089,596	28,803,194
The University of Texas System	65,048,974	1,724,467	21,947,864	779,713	56,565	40,540,365
The University of Texas at Arlington	315,488,195	19,871,010	188,873,605	13,362,152	13,313,089	80,068,339
The University of Texas at Austin	1,549,437,509	50,015,390	782,913,830	88,796,474	22,905,113	604,806,702
The University of Texas at Brownsville	5,812,870	40,000	291,164	---	251,009	5,230,697
The University of Texas at Dallas	175,108,731	7,084,526	85,160,133	12,524,289	294,754	70,045,029
The University of Texas at El Paso	189,670,202	6,080,697	113,777,685	14,206,680	517,493	55,087,647
The University of Texas-Pan American	92,051,531	637,297	58,761,564	3,867,026	767,660	28,017,984
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	36,585,719	1,260,000	18,391,803	4,433,018	132,510	12,368,388
The University of Texas at San Antonio	158,479,056	2,367,492	93,157,256	16,449,276	2,760,189	43,744,843
The University of Texas at Tyler	38,623,054	615,200	18,327,387	2,809,120	4,646,646	12,224,701
University of Houston System	11,969,160	---	---	2,962,901	---	9,006,259
University of Houston	502,472,655	36,209,538	246,517,207	32,156,610	18,391,001	169,198,299
University of Houston-Clear Lake	72,385,975	9,437,722	37,608,516	4,853,421	127,333	20,358,983
University of Houston-Downtown	44,320,711	4,491,725	22,082,913	6,927,250	993,215	9,845,608
University of Houston-Victoria	5,304,199	40,000	204,244	---	---	5,059,955
University of North Texas	274,069,809	12,613,648	154,697,981	13,715,461	5,855,629	87,187,090
Totals	$ 7,431,828,154	$ 227,842,084	$ 3,868,210,582	$ 593,168,095	$ 571,762,914	$ 2,170,844,479

[1] Excludes livestock.

Source: Financial Reports Sept. 1, 1994.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1994

Institution	Total Investment[1]	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University System						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 118,853,186	$ 10,134,093	$ 27,949,488	$ 7,590,248	$ 15,757,212	$ 57,422,145
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	11,660,532	26,135	257,729	7,500	---	11,369,168
Texas Animal Damage Control Service	566,624	---	---	---	---	566,624
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	33,730,846	2,462	---	---	---	33,728,384
Texas Engineering Extension Service	19,587,353	1,260,152	2,105,236	353,579	1,148,764	14,719,622
Texas Forest Service	16,876,942	1,062,699	2,515,753	1,412,945	320,011	11,565,534
Texas Transportation Institute	9,141,770	---	---	---	---	9,141,770
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	8,503,175	10,000	2,476,153	84,198	3,334,308	2,598,516
Texas A&M Research Foundation	40,785,751	296,064	1,398,039	---	---	39,091,648
Totals	$ 259,706,179	$ 12,791,605	$ 36,702,398	$ 9,448,470	$ 20,560,295	$ 180,203,411
Health-Related Institutions						
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	$ 152,733,021	$ 3,806,042	$ 94,669,275	$ 2,641,645	$ ---	$ 51,616,059
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	74,061,976	23,321	40,176,298	1,942,761	1,490,845	30,428,751
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	248,680,851	4,720,506	116,275,661	11,856,114	270,812	115,557,758
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	271,139,161	8,803,328	152,781,771	2,176,423	1,869,759	105,507,880
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center	540,961,672	23,770,483	245,131,865	6,490,824	74,412,337	191,156,163
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	696,538,474	6,808,685	356,839,793	48,422,728	50,374,386	234,092,882
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	498,101,079	10,466,388	281,178,667	14,575,046	43,623,700	148,257,278
The University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	74,120,233	4,271,566	40,762,688	1,080,887	133,181	27,870,911
Totals	$ 2,556,336,467	$ 62,671,319	$ 1,327,816,018	$ 89,186,428	$ 172,175,020	$ 904,487,682
All Other Agencies						
Texas State Technical College System	$ 135,135,115	$ 3,367,223	$ 82,539,414	$ 9,036,822	$ 1,688,085	$ 38,503,571
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board	4,794,669	---	---	---	---	4,794,669
Totals	$ 139,929,784	$ 3,367,223	$ 82,539,414	$ 9,036,822	$ 1,688,085	$ 43,298,240

---

[1] Excludes livestock.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Community Colleges, FY 1994

Institution	Total Investment[1]	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	$ 208,003,680	$ 20,323,472	$ 124,817,661	$ 20,575,085	$ ---	$ 42,287,462
Alvin Community College	22,999,694	396,891	14,727,484	---	---	7,875,319
Amarillo College	32,353,027	2,516,746	14,550,616	---	---	15,285,665
American Educational Complex	58,687,253	1,190,924	34,174,573	2,140,873	---	21,180,883
Angelina College	16,007,455	276,952	9,628,825	1,544,844	191,411	4,365,423
Austin Community College	67,954,092	8,910,694	34,686,263	3,021,112	6,295,457	15,040,566
Bee County College	16,294,945	331,632	9,846,143	1,269,735	---	4,847,435
Blinn College	37,148,674	3,895,517	24,316,850	---	---	8,936,307
Brazosport College	28,413,776	3,282,822	18,728,115	---	---	6,402,839
Cisco Junior College	6,883,142	267,968	3,360,469	37,817	---	3,216,888
Clarendon College	6,163,132	168,360	3,871,836	557,973	---	1,564,963
College of the Mainland	25,149,517	315,286	13,705,074	4,249,155	440,097	6,439,905
Collin County Community College District	97,747,507	29,178,687	56,205,704	---	---	12,363,116
Cooke County College	8,119,889	---	4,695,335	---	---	3,424,554
Dallas County Community College District	298,434,915	10,077,696	201,333,939	17,980,650	8,648,272	60,394,358
Del Mar College	65,734,676	4,553,930	36,628,078	7,474,864	---	17,077,804
El Paso County Community College	71,115,688	5,347,311	39,776,376	364,691	---	25,627,310
Frank Phillips College	10,374,071	121,230	5,881,134	1,050,750	---	3,320,957
Galveston College	16,400,261	401,334	10,304,660	---	---	5,694,267
Grayson County College	13,612,657	106,991	6,272,513	573,186	---	6,659,967
Hill College	9,793,351	89,490	6,921,841	474,763	---	2,307,257
Houston Community College System	110,271,542	23,872,029	40,936,010	5,504,429	---	39,959,074
Howard County Junior College District	18,680,615	296,871	13,365,102	---	---	5,018,642
Kilgore College	41,897,144	2,830,113	22,338,342	2,185,028	471,074	14,072,587

Investment in Physical Plant
Public Community Colleges, FY 1994

Institution	Total Investment[1]	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Laredo Community College	27,229,916	2,778,834	14,271,282	661,163	---	9,518,637
Lee College	29,956,545	1,101,489	17,850,753	757,674	---	10,246,629
McLennan Community College	36,455,880	1,918,973	22,916,273	2,169,260	---	9,451,374
Midland College	27,823,425	1,869,800	19,172,966	---	---	6,780,659
Navarro College	26,662,841	1,207,170	16,475,734	1,179,787	31,839	7,768,311
North Harris Montgomery College District	89,660,105	9,322,190	58,749,301	4,538,398	---	17,050,216
Northeast Texas Community College District	18,589,810	342,650	14,025,284	318,678	---	3,903,198
Odessa College	41,495,878	1,743,715	22,674,390	2,582,232	---	14,495,541
Panola College	11,057,750	425,744	8,203,197	---	78,184	2,350,625
Paris Junior College	23,001,717	1,701,104	14,167,029	---	---	7,133,584
Ranger Junior College	4,867,027	60,366	2,889,763	193,924	---	1,722,974
San Jacinto College District	106,617,939	3,069,246	70,907,628	6,172,925	11,998,834	14,469,306
South Plains College	44,392,944	1,351,099	31,550,128	---	---	11,491,717
Southwest Texas Junior College	15,258,035	599,004	7,395,697	1,499,399	---	5,763,935
Tarrant County Junior College District	127,812,316	5,278,928	63,741,390	18,916,821	3,412,006	36,463,171
Temple Junior College	11,843,368	440,000	6,552,635	419,683	---	4,431,050
Texarkana College	25,565,174	403,954	15,961,702	1,942,504	137,601	7,119,413
Texas Southmost College	44,544,456	1,540,606	21,863,492	5,773,801	116,650	15,249,907
Trinity Valley Community College	23,044,616	934,437	8,913,197	236,820	3,741,678	9,218,484
Tyler Junior College	69,878,063	1,265,651	53,892,860	2,260,900	89,680	12,368,972
Vernon Regional Junior College	9,989,500	325,959	5,535,778	497,140	---	3,630,623
Victoria College, The	31,249,239	616,507	23,460,217	2,561,875	---	4,610,640
Weatherford College	11,128,945	587,970	7,407,064	461,535	---	2,672,376
Western Texas College	11,897,378	99,860	8,305,565	797,946	---	2,694,007
Wharton County Junior College	16,938,990	1,625,998	8,299,106	---	---	7,013,886
Totals	$ 2,175,202,560	$ 159,364,200	$ 1,296,255,374	$ 122,947,420	$ 35,652,783	$ 560,982,783

[1] Excludes livestock.

Source: Financial Reports Sept. 1, 1994.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1994

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]	Gross Area
East Texas State University	634,198	781,029	6,615	107,413	127,097	161,776	1,465,938	2,294,901
East Texas State University at Texarkana	38,216	50,664	67	18,130	9,720	1,937	51,393	74,602
Lamar University System								
Lamar University-Beaumont	772,667	920,236	13,343	118,223	124,915	242,799	1,432,690	2,213,669
Midwestern State University	354,884	422,142	6,385	68,738	68,572	95,460	609,691	941,006
Stephen F. Austin State University	897,925	1,023,258	5,867	206,300	172,550	197,440	1,901,676	3,014,366
Texas A&M University System		72,848					84,785	741,449
Prairie View A&M University	517,960	684,706	44,652	89,933	67,615	174,796	1,267,706	2,086,183
Tarleton State University	537,760	639,476	16,372	62,093	78,490	153,922	889,366	1,289,245
Texas A&M International University	49,011	72,783	---	11,187	20,803	4,063	74,529	175,887
Texas A&M University	2,346,126	4,151,716	921,327	346,187	295,759	1,273,357	8,164,536	14,678,748
Texas A&M University at Galveston	70,974	112,892	21,907	20,529	14,932	39,090	232,275	389,843
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	212,495	284,941	2,882	72,952	35,727	56,990	361,966	671,887
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	643,139	792,672	28,364	118,757	105,332	182,724	1,233,621	1,802,748
West Texas A&M University	626,223	762,884	30,425	114,427	100,287	151,937	1,395,982	2,158,591
Texas Southern University	683,251	890,997	26,995	80,412	113,391	181,602	1,123,132	1,768,185
Texas State University System	---	72,848	---	---	---	---	84,785	741,449
Angelo State University	325,608	451,415	13,951	58,381	70,937	84,023	835,792	1,304,813
Sam Houston State University	898,805	1,025,672	6,403	103,515	122,639	220,695	1,733,939	2,650,266
Southwest Texas State University	1,001,299	1,449,121	40,470	191,429	209,948	267,786	2,437,822	4,090,282
Sul Ross State University	235,252	264,199	4,892	30,548	29,258	79,022	462,609	672,880
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	39,434	47,806	---	---	39,434	---	47,806	92,403
Texas Tech University	1,575,830	2,387,995	428,201	263,632	262,262	714,628	3,975,144	6,642,973
Texas Woman's University	660,429	828,968	29,259	120,764	104,655	224,793	1,464,367	2,455,561
The University of Texas System	1,396	198,373	---	---	936	590	238,681	956,925
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,402,671	1,827,889	191,468	162,593	279,787	488,428	2,359,686	3,706,353
The University of Texas at Austin	3,188,771	7,314,472	2,259,080	815,106	543,006	1,862,749	9,841,597	15,600,832
The University of Texas at Brownsville	248,729	290,055	---	35,141	87,283	81,769	337,677	426,361
The University of Texas at Dallas	414,618	721,125	137,965	102,265	79,843	161,806	791,698	1,396,376
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,005,189	1,266,854	62,942	163,345	148,388	318,704	1,684,662	2,948,153
The University of Texas-Pan American	528,608	740,792	5,738	78,503	108,435	140,260	872,768	1,241,039
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	135,744	210,057	6,107	20,654	30,677	53,528	259,292	456,697
The University of Texas at San Antonio	458,323	653,288	47,887	95,131	103,033	179,336	807,306	1,324,002
The University of Texas at Tyler	187,176	235,501	---	33,426	34,938	49,312	248,391	405,090
University of Houston System	---	49,075	---	---	---	---	91,209	103,798
University of Houston	1,574,627	2,631,225	547,397	292,642	277,585	798,090	3,643,303	5,867,175
University of Houston-Clear Lake	236,494	370,418	18,654	88,659	51,859	58,394	464,073	570,971
University of Houston-Downtown	219,460	323,475	---	57,136	55,176	57,956	459,665	755,005
University of Houston-Victoria	43,657	63,648	---	14,718	16,140	2,604	66,809	107,307
University of North Texas	1,216,743	1,712,322	116,268	204,185	154,247	415,790	2,517,804	3,989,670
Totals	23,983,692	36,799,837	5,041,883	4,367,054	4,145,656	9,178,156	56,016,171	92,807,691

---

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Health-Related Institutions, As of Aug. 31, 1994

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]	Gross Area
Texas A&M University								
College of Veterinary Medicine	199,901	311,469	84,829	17,886	19,294	92,813	377,344	1,045,337
Health Science Center	58,229	137,012	61,164	17,622	6,332	63,525	137,907	304,592
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center								
School of Medicine	358,705	711,405	130,900	50,714	37,837	160,713	846,008	1,301,471
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	7,819	128,871	64,321	4,287	1,536	34,962	359,523	560,129
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	56,334	1,085,130	424,370	6,135	2,820	254,182	2,023,588	3,242,298
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Medical School	286,049	1,137,767	426,224	10,399	78,890	371,439	1,810,521	2,657,801
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Medical School	527,583	1,132,560	363,056	73,208	65,981	385,206	1,184,915	1,936,376
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	348,140	981,360	338,143	60,495	65,129	346,213	3,628,739	5,603,738
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	425,384	1,106,216	330,431	63,277	29,637	402,398	2,198,419	3,025,279
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	168,538	309,620	48,878	57,486	14,231	61,899	331,245	588,664
Totals	2,436,682	7,041,410	2,272,316	361,509	321,687	2,173,350	12,898,209	20,265,685

---

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Community and Technical Colleges, As of Aug. 31, 1994

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]	Gross Area
Lamar University System							
Lamar University-Orange	57,204	75,338	10,934	17,429	9,136	90,630	125,399
Lamar University-Port Arthur	66,905	85,419	11,202	14,567	31,309	91,933	124,756
Texas State Technical College System							
Amarillo	234,635	375,672	7,557	25,954	194,526	529,543	1,669,755
Harlingen	285,226	353,175	14,432	32,767	200,088	531,531	715,942
Sweetwater	199,268	238,692	7,818	33,155	149,361	262,727	396,697
Waco	752,686	874,990	18,200	90,580	487,127	1,790,521	2,569,974
Totals	1,595,924	2,003,286	70,143	214,452	1,071,547	3,296,885	5,602,523

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

Source: Legislative appropriation bills, Coordinating Board enrollment data.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 5 Fiscal 1994	Senate Bill 5 Fiscal 1995
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	$ 13,187,572	$ 12,960,011
Trusteed Funds and Federal Grant Programs	195,313,288	137,126,360
Public Community Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 48,278,449	$ 47,844,040
Alvin Community College	9,030,396	8,916,918
Amarillo College	12,276,754	12,189,018
Angelina College	5,777,299	5,706,460
Austin Community College	31,046,515	30,619,251
Bee County College	6,232,958	6,165,745
Blinn College	12,879,377	12,705,169
Brazosport College	5,230,355	5,169,054
Central Texas College District	14,155,900	13,995,700
Cisco Junior College	4,089,499	4,045,634
Clarendon College	2,204,028	2,224,248
College of the Mainland	6,985,678	6,928,211
Collin County Community College District	13,387,216	13,213,982
Cooke County College	5,328,166	5,266,290
Dallas County Community College District	76,343,615	75,464,386
Del Mar College	20,080,055	19,902,013
El Paso County Community College Distric	28,521,590	28,211,207
Frank Phillips College	2,367,841	2,394,363
Galveston College	4,207,838	4,168,995
Grayson County College	6,084,811	6,037,628
Hill College	4,250,246	4,199,273
Houston Community College System	55,527,119	54,758,901
Howard County Junior College District	8,223,327	8,167,519
Kilgore College	10,832,219	10,743,633
Laredo Community College	11,272,089	11,191,457
Lee College	10,419,867	10,325,140
McLennan Community College	11,514,256	11,406,566
Midland College	6,755,955	6,689,023

Agency	Senate Bill 5	
	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Public Community Colleges (continued)		
Navarro College	$ 6,306,396	$ 6,223,106
North Harris Montgomery College District	25,658,165	25,317,361
Northeast Texas Community College	3,530,798	3,490,696
Odessa College	9,543,957	9,482,034
Panola College	3,324,752	3,296,811
Paris Junior College	5,765,487	5,710,170
Ranger College	2,233,134	2,256,233
San Jacinto College District	29,887,890	29,633,414
South Plains College	11,473,782	11,397,335
Southwest Texas Junior College	4,743,665	4,695,521
Tarrant County Junior College District	37,961,324	37,563,981
Temple Junior College	4,160,150	4,131,523
Texarkana College	8,659,807	8,590,445
Texas Southmost College	10,697,736	10,603,723
Trinity Valley Community College	9,527,926	9,415,767
Tyler Junior College	14,822,356	14,679,952
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,756,905	3,731,988
Victoria College, The	6,364,166	6,310,469
Weatherford College	3,844,858	3,805,066
Western Texas College	2,776,382	2,756,460
Wharton County Junior College	6,528,080	6,469,993
Subtotal	$ 644,871,134	$ 638,211,872
Texas State Technical College System		
System Administration	$ 458,593	$ 463,195
Texas State Technical College-Amarillo	5,921,013	5,909,687
Texas State Technical College-Harlingen	16,502,547	16,469,455
Texas State Technical College-Sweetwater	7,852,304	7,845,683
Texas State Technical College-Waco	28,191,561	28,067,303
Subtotal	$ 58,926,018	$ 58,755,323

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 5	
	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 28,408,984	$ 28,261,085
East Texas State University at Texarkana	4,328,487	4,297,837
Lamar University System		
Lamar University at Beaumont	38,860,420	38,584,518
Lamar University at Orange	4,076,275	4,077,868
Lamar University at Port Arthur	5,035,778	5,048,668
Midwestern State University	16,516,743	16,464,509
Stephen F. Austin State University	42,465,091	42,347,288
Texas A&M University System		
Prairie View A&M University	23,908,432	23,849,013
Tarleton State University	21,675,008	21,556,228
Texas A&M International University	10,487,321	11,097,522
Texas A&M University	239,547,514	240,430,740
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10,182,900	10,286,652
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	24,382,253	24,617,965
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	28,121,722	28,428,348
West Texas A&M University	22,087,193	22,144,427
Texas Southern University	40,864,247	40,534,774
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	19,958,709	19,997,113
Sam Houston State University	39,878,447	39,888,494
Southwest Texas State University	63,437,027	63,544,110
Sul Ross State University	10,015,083	10,185,458
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	2,830,736	2,822,849
Texas Tech University	115,366,958	113,492,859
Texas Woman's University	47,032,152	46,621,257
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	90,136,843	90,270,150
The University of Texas at Austin	294,194,446	294,847,179
The University of Texas at Brownsville	8,264,805	8,218,531
The University of Texas at Dallas	46,330,523	45,414,581
The University of Texas at El Paso	60,225,684	60,106,576
The University of Texas-Pan American	40,480,225	40,105,201
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	8,725,176	8,616,153
The University of Texas at San Antonio	52,710,744	52,924,605
The University of Texas at Tyler	13,858,430	13,865,515

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 5 Fiscal 1994	Senate Bill 5 Fiscal 1995
Public Universities (continued)		
University of Houston System		
University of Houston	$ 164,817,289	$ 163,881,173
University of Houston-Clear Lake	23,449,968	23,236,900
University of Houston-Downtown	17,617,021	18,499,094
University of Houston-Victoria	4,421,397	4,419,989
University of North Texas	97,238,416	98,097,008
Less: (Sec. 38 Reduction)	(6,051,421)	(6,660,448)
Subtotal	$ 1,775,887,026	$ 1,774,421,789
System Offices		
Lamar University System Administration	$ 40,942	$ 44,999
Texas A&M University System Administration	22,925	25,204
Texas State University System Administration	24,051	26,437
The University of Texas System Administration	19,908	21,883
University of Houston System Administration	699,236	768,511
Subtotal	$ 807,062	$ 887,034
Health-Related Institutions		
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	$ 15,951,606	$ 15,822,658
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	56,627,740	59,891,372
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	127,830,820	127,679,073
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	119,566,152	111,633,588
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	48,906,069	48,787,491
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	485,905,946	485,119,887
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	395,537,608	397,293,126
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	100,191,926	100,819,929
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	31,127,059	31,979,854
Subtotal	$ 1,381,644,926	$ 1,379,026,978

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 5	
	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Animal Damage Control Service	$ 2,640,629	$ 2,634,912
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	54,036,890	53,605,674
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	54,391,113	54,128,062
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	31,850,430	31,743,735
Texas Engineering Extension Service	22,797,927	24,286,933
Texas Forest Service	15,903,604	15,831,136
Texas Transportation Institute	21,295,870	21,375,790
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	6,675,820	6,672,915
Subtotal	$ 209,592,283	$ 210,281,157
All Other Agencies		
National Research Laboratory Commission	$ 41,680,613	$ 51,688,603
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	3,849,907	3,847,192
Subtotal	$ 45,530,520	$ 55,535,795
Higher Education Fund	$ 100,000,000	$ 100,000,000
Available University Fund	$ 258,422,129	$ 257,635,174
Grand Total, All Funds	$ 4,684,181,958	$ 4,624,841,493

Notes: 1. Does not include Article V, Section 153, Reduction of Appropriation for Travel or the cost to continue mandated salary increase granted in previous biennium. Also does not include other possible reductions in Article V.

2. Appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System.

3. System Office appropriations shown are for Employees Group Insurance Contribution amounts only appropriated to the Employee Retirement System.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 5	
	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	$ 7,114,844	$ 6,984,940
Trusteed Funds and Federal Grant Programs	148,757,288	89,520,360
Public Community Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 48,278,449	$ 47,844,040
Alvin Community College	9,030,396	8,916,918
Amarillo College	12,276,754	12,189,018
Angelina College	5,777,299	5,706,460
Austin Community College	31,046,515	30,619,251
Bee County College	6,232,958	6,165,745
Blinn College	12,879,377	12,705,169
Brazosport College	5,230,355	5,169,054
Central Texas College District	14,155,900	13,995,700
Cisco Junior College	4,089,499	4,045,634
Clarendon College	2,204,028	2,224,248
College of the Mainland	6,985,678	6,928,211
Collin County Community College District	13,387,216	13,213,982
Cooke County College	5,328,166	5,286,290
Dallas County Community College District	76,343,615	75,464,386
Del Mar College	20,080,055	19,902,013
El Paso County Community College District	28,521,590	28,211,207
Frank Phillips College	2,367,841	2,394,363
Galveston College	4,207,838	4,168,995
Grayson County College	6,084,811	6,037,628
Hill College	4,250,246	4,199,273
Houston Community College System	55,527,119	54,758,901
Howard County Junior College District	8,223,327	8,167,519
Kilgore College	10,832,219	10,743,633
Laredo Community College	11,272,089	11,191,457
Lee College	10,419,867	10,325,140
McLennan Community College	11,514,256	11,406,566
Midland College	6,755,955	6,689,023

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 5	
	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Public Community Colleges (continued)		
Navarro College	$ 6,306,396	$ 6,223,106
North Harris Montgomery College District	25,658,165	25,317,361
Northeast Texas Community College	3,530,798	3,490,696
Odessa College	9,543,957	9,482,034
Panola College	3,324,752	3,296,811
Paris Junior College	5,765,487	5,710,170
Ranger College	2,233,134	2,256,233
San Jacinto College District	29,887,890	29,633,414
South Plains College	11,473,782	11,397,335
Southwest Texas Junior College	4,743,665	4,695,521
Tarrant County Junior College District	37,961,324	37,563,981
Temple Junior College	4,160,150	4,131,523
Texarkana College	8,659,807	8,590,445
Texas Southmost College	10,697,736	10,603,723
Trinity Valley Community College	9,527,926	9,415,767
Tyler Junior College	14,822,356	14,679,952
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,756,905	3,731,988
Victoria College, The	6,364,166	6,310,469
Weatherford College	3,844,858	3,805,066
Western Texas College	2,776,382	2,756,460
Wharton County Junior College	6,528,080	6,469,993
Subtotal	$ 644,871,134	$ 638,211,872
Texas State Technical College System		
System Administration	$ 370,152	$ 374,754
Texas State Technical College-Amarillo	5,538,524	5,527,198
Texas State Technical College-Harlingen	14,393,614	14,360,522
Texas State Technical College-Sweetwater	7,242,166	7,235,545
Texas State Technical College-Waco	25,439,944	25,315,686
Subtotal	$ 52,984,400	$ 52,813,705

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 5 Fiscal 1994	Senate Bill 5 Fiscal 1995
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 22,289,760	$ 21,809,512
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,512,000	3,431,735
Lamar University System		
Lamar University at Beaumont	31,310,656	30,547,532
Lamar University at Orange	3,240,013	3,166,669
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3,857,111	3,790,867
Midwestern State University	12,778,385	12,491,242
Stephen F. Austin State University	31,972,792	31,204,980
Texas A&M University System		
Prairie View A&M University	18,299,166	18,020,027
Tarleton State University	16,448,219	16,014,258
Texas A&M International University	9,601,973	10,157,768
Texas A&M University	193,360,219	192,274,614
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,519,830	7,565,731
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	22,240,823	22,339,871
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	22,375,093	22,386,712
West Texas A&M University	17,636,593	17,433,301
Texas Southern University	29,612,416	28,822,718
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	15,303,225	15,054,256
Sam Houston State University	29,435,604	28,818,527
Southwest Texas State University	47,792,265	46,927,219
Sul Ross State University	8,334,218	8,400,853
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	2,560,149	2,533,526
Texas Tech University	92,007,554	89,015,228
Texas Woman's University	39,556,037	38,752,273
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	68,582,447	67,664,586
The University of Texas at Austin	219,722,209	218,367,120
The University of Texas at Brownsville	7,410,947	7,311,79[illegible]
The University of Texas at Dallas	36,821,713	35,606,023
The University of Texas at El Paso	47,234,992	46,521,332
The University of Texas-Pan American	31,765,433	30,853,122
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7,470,805	7,288,283
The University of Texas at San Antonio	41,612,672	41,201,719
The University of Texas at Tyler	11,903,683	11,788,774

440

441

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 5 Fiscal 1994	Senate Bill 5 Fiscal 1995
Public Universities (continued)		
University of Houston System		
University of Houston	$ 119,031,720	$ 116,749,037
University of Houston-Clear Lake	17,781,610	17,318,732
University of Houston-Downtown	12,649,953	13,282,012
University of Houston-Victoria	3,820,278	3,778,830
University of North Texas	73,482,992	73,143,773
Less: (Sec. 38 Reduction)	(6,051,421)	(6,660,448)
Subtotal	$ 1,374,264,134	$ 1,355,194,113
System Offices		
Lamar University System Administration	$ 40,942	$ 44,999
Texas A&M University System Administration	22,925	25,204
Texas State University System Administration	24,051	26,437
The University of Texas System Administration	19,908	21,883
University of Houston System Administration	699,236	768,511
Subtotal	$ 807,062	$ 887,034
Health-Related Institutions		
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	$ 14,612,995	$ 14,483,659
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	52,091,964	55,337,753
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	107,037,156	106,796,940
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	100,568,479	92,584,712
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	22,162,778	22,044,200
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	113,334,005	112,547,946
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	243,886,996	245,595 011
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	76,155,759	76,735,068
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	27,609,018	28,461,813
Subtotal	$ 757,459,150	$ 754,587,102

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 5 Fiscal 1994	Senate Bill 5 Fiscal 1995
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Animal Damage Control Service	$ 2,640,629	$ 2,634,912
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	43,505,708	43,074,492
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	39,647,398	39,384,347
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	8,124,584	8,017,889
Texas Engineering Extension Service	3,851,211	3,849,278
Texas Forest Service	10,755,464	10,648,771
Texas Transportation Institute	1,978,760	1,958,180
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	3,004,305	2,974,311
Subtotal	$ 113,508,059	$ 112,542,180
All Other Agencies		
National Research Laboratory Commission	$ 41,680,613	$ 51,688,603
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	1,415,247	1,412,532
Subtotal	$ 43,095,860	$ 53,101,135
Higher Education Fund	$ 100,000,000	$ 100,000,000
Grand Total, General Revenue	$ 3,242,861,931	$ 3,163,842,441

Notes: 1. Does not include Article V, Section 153, Reduction of Appropriation for Travel or the cost to continue mandated salary increase granted in previous biennium. Also does not include other possible reductions in Article V.

2. Appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System.

3. System Office appropriations shown are for Employees Group Insurance Contribution amounts only appropriated to the Employee Retirement System.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT GENERAL REVENUE

Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Average Biennial Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	---%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597 [1]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207 [2]	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767 [3]	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332 [4]	585,262	2,526	15.50
1981-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1985-87	1,746,951,496	599,961	2,912	-16.08
1987-89	1,979,608,975	633,400	3,125	7.31
1989-91	2,331,616,159	671,308	3,473	11.14
1991-93	2,504,725,415	675.207	3,710	6.82
1993-95	2,773,091,184	667,200 (est)	4,156 (est)	12.02 (est)

Revised

[1] Includes $171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds.

[2] Includes $135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds.

[3] Includes $304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds.

[4] Includes $144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds.

Notes:
- a. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board for allocation to the public universities.
- b. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
- c. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.
- d. For the 1991-93 biennium, appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of Section 145 of Article V. Appropriations also include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in Section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.
- e. For the 1993-95 biennium, appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance which were appropriated to the Employee Retirement System. Also included is the Article III, Section 38 reduction in appropriations due to the advanced placement program.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
ALL FUNDS
Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Average Biennial Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	---%
1955-58	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,298	21.31
1983-85	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02
1985-87	2,288,809,745	599,961	3,815	1.52
1987-89	(General Revenue Appropriations Only)			
1989-91	2,812,516,832	671,308	4,190	---
1991-93	3,052,351,906	675,207	4,521	7.90
1993--95	3,593,941,752	667,200 (est)	5,387 (est)	19.16 (est)

Revised

Notes:
a. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board for allocation to the public universities.
b. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
c. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.
d. For the 1991-93 biennium, appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of Section 145 of Article V. Appropriations also include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in Section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.
e. For the 1993-95 biennium, appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance which were appropriated to the Employee Retirement System. Also included is the Article III, Section 38 reduction in appropriations due to the advanced placement program.

STUDENT FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS

Source: Annual reports unless otherwise indicated.

FINANCIAL AID RECIPIENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International[1]		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	1,408	1,885	268	393	67	79	15	17	11	28	---	---	1,769	2,402
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,062	$ 3,602	$ 3,607	$ 4,121	$ 3,084	$ 3,215	$ 3,063	$ 2,174	$ 3,479	$ 5,257	---	---	$ 3,148	$ 3,683
East Texas State University at Texarkana														
Financial Aid Recipients	191	502	16	50	2	1	1	3	3	1	---	---	213	557
Average Amount of Aid	$ 1,694	$ 2,121	$ 2,166	$ 2,023	$ 1,210	$ 386	$ 1,242	$ 1,456	$ 1,794	$ 856	---	---	$ 1,725	$ 2,103
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont														
Financial Aid Recipients	897	1,168	238	459	68	68	55	53	6	7	---	---	1,264	1,755
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,058	$ 2,348	$ 2,533	$ 3,121	$ 2,270	$ 2,341	$ 2,642	$ 3,147	$ 2,834	$ 1,668	---	---	$ 2,188	$ 2,571
Midwestern State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	1,287	1,706	188	144	110	109	43	34	6	16	---	---	1,634	2,009
Average Amount of Aid	$ 1,854	$ 2,037	$ 2,538	$ 2,146	$ 2,168	$ 2,246	$ 2,507	$ 1,527	$ 1,598	$ 3,126	---	---	$ 1,970	$ 2,056
Stephen F. Austin State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	3,545	4,138	237	314	86	166	58	63	10	16	---	---	3,936	4,697
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,212	$ 2,239	$ 2,473	$ 2,600	$ 2,964	$ 1,826	$ 2,273	$ 2,299	$ 1,804	$ 1,552	---	---	$ 2,244	$ 2,247
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University														
Financial Aid Recipients	261	223	1,975	1,982	70	71	7	8	---	---	---	---	2,313	2,284
Average Amount of Aid	$ 1,518	$ 1,704	$ 4,269	$ 4,256	$ 2,270	$ 2,291	$ 2,486	$ 2,775	---	---	---	---	$ 3,893	$ 3,940
Tarleton State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	2,454	3,196	200	124	255	152	17	21	4	13	---	---	2,930	3,506
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,085	$ 2,243	$ 2,224	$ 2,236	$ 1,811	$ 1,908	$ 2,127	$ 1,924	$ 1,200	$ 2,009	---	---	$ 2,070	$ 2,225
Texas A&M International University														
Financial Aid Recipients	24	10	1	1	143	335	---	1	2	1	---	---	170	348
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,881	$ 4,483	$ 7,500	$ 6,180	$ 2,622	$ 3,186	---	$ 9,200	$ 3,010	$ 200	---	---	$ 2,974	$ 3,241
Texas A&M University														
Financial Aid Recipients	11,073	8,363	550	594	1,535	1,140	701	358	43	36	---	---	13,902	10,491
Average Amount of Aid	$ 5,171	$ 4,722	$ 6,294	$ 6,185	$ 5,635	$ 5,453	$ 5,775	$ 5,763	$ 4,783	$ 5,671	---	---	$ 5,296	$ 4,923
Texas A&M University at Galveston														
Financial Aid Recipients	294	267	9	8	20	26	3	4	2	3	---	---	328	308
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,516	$ 4,619	$ 4,565	$ 5,430	$ 4,608	$ 3,797	$ 7,906	$ 4,669	$ 5,817	$ 8,380	---	---	$ 4,562	$ 4,608
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi														
Financial Aid Recipients	414	701	20	35	271	480	11	9	4	7	---	---	720	1,232
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,464	$ 2,930	$ 4,464	$ 2,660	$ 2,988	$ 2,874	$ 2,492	$ 3,739	$ 3,666	$ 3,871	---	---	$ 2,724	$ 2,912
Texas A&M University-Kingsville														
Financial Aid Recipients	649	563	148	92	1,805	2,033	28	5	7	5	---	---	2,637	2,698
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,157	$ 3,037	$ 4,578	$ 4,021	$ 3,877	$ 4,040	$ 4,280	$ 1,397	$ 5,096	$ 4,073	---	---	$ 3,747	$ 3,825

Financial Aid Recipients by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International¹		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
West Texas A&M University														
Financial Aid Recipients	1,048	1,468	60	58	175	198	61	51	11	8	---	---	1,355	1,783
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,369	$ 2,581	$ 3,249	$ 3,369	$ 2,808	$ 2,936	$ 2,129	$ 2,007	$ 2,964	$ 3,589	---	---	$ 2,459	$ 2,634
Texas Southern University														
Financial Aid Recipients	127	90	3,173	3,316	240	130	65	73	1	---	---	---	3,606	3,609
Average Amount of Aid	$ 6,361	$ 7,353	$ 6,180	$ 6,286	$ 6,143	$ 6,992	$ 3,405	$ 3,783	$ 9,902	---	---	---	$ 6,135	$ 6,288
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	1,133	1,668	90	78	215	328	11	18	6	5	---	---	1,455	2,097
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,055	$ 3,151	$ 3,860	$ 3,932	$ 3,092	$ 3,419	$ 3,780	$ 3,035	$ 4,786	$ 2,136	---	---	$ 3,123	$ 3,218
Sam Houston State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	1,784	2,160	347	572	222	235	106	47	10	13	---	---	2,469	3,027
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,968	$ 3,070	$ 3,240	$ 3,697	$ 2,994	$ 3,264	$ 3,397	$ 3,177	$ 4,086	$ 3,049	---	---	$ 3,032	$ 3,205
Southwest Texas State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	3,290	3,716	373	506	978	1,129	66	73	29	17	---	---	4,736	5,441
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,366	$ 3,514	$ 4,166	$ 4,401	$ 4,099	$ 4,397	$ 3,212	$ 4,055	$ 3,470	$ 4,309	---	---	$ 3,579	$ 3,789
Sul Ross State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	508	457	54	18	410	453	5	4	8	4	---	---	985	936
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,739	$ 4,497	$ 5,516	$ 5,957	$ 4,111	$ 5,021	$ 2,102	$ 3,800	$ 5,647	$ 3,715	---	---	$ 3,999	$ 4,773
Texas Tech University														
Financial Aid Recipients	4,585	4,146	266	267	835	721	104	73	27	22	---	---	5,817	5,229
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,590	$ 4,148	$ 5,096	$ 5,110	$ 4,582	$ 4,458	$ 4,645	$ 4,180	$ 4,270	$ 5,029	---	---	$ 4,611	$ 4,244
Texas Woman's University														
Financial Aid Recipients	271	3,349	35	1,091	25	514	33	177	5	18	---	---	369	5,149
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,701	$ 3,852	$ 5,009	$ 3,728	$ 5,128	$ 3,432	$ 4,127	$ 3,916	$ 2,295	$ 6,542	---	---	$ 4,676	$ 3,795
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington														
Financial Aid Recipients	2,583	2,541	375	593	338	303	630	486	23	34	---	---	3,949	3,957
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,153	$ 3,239	$ 3,423	$ 3,723	$ 3,280	$ 3,209	$ 4,020	$ 4,040	$ 3,590	$ 2,484	---	---	$ 3,330	$ 3,401
The University of Texas at Austin														
Financial Aid Recipients	9,631	8,039	769	1,013	2,426	2,202	1,280	1,097	61	42	---	---	14,167	12,393
Average Amount of Aid	$ 6,409	$ 5,780	$ 5,559	$ 6,134	$ 5,527	$ 5,415	$ 5,258	$ 4,631	$ 6,609	$ 5,941	---	---	$ 6,109	$ 5,643
The University of Texas at Brownsville														
Financial Aid Recipients	54	55	---	1	342	639	---	4	1	1	---	---	397	700
Average Amount of Aid	$ 1,511	$ 1,582	---	$ 456	$ 1,584	$ 1,952	---	$ 1,150	$ 1,006	$ 1,550	---	---	$ 1,572	$ 1,915
The University of Texas at Dallas														
Financial Aid Recipients	809	813	119	87	43	53	513	173	6	2	---	---	1,490	1,128
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,834	$ 3,550	$ 3,484	$ 2,856	$ 2,924	$ 3,457	$ 3,638	$ 3,776	$ 6,665	$ 988	---	---	$ 3,724	$ 3,522

Financial Aid Recipients by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International[1]		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
The University of Texas at El Paso														
Financial Aid Recipients	803	882	176	131	2,308	3,047	42	47	11	12	---	---	3,340	4,119
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,342	$ 2,603	$ 3,338	$ 3,229	$ 2,305	$ 2,471	$ 3,134	$ 1,889	$ 2,200	$ 4,153	---	---	$ 2,378	$ 2,522
The University of Texas-Pan American														
Financial Aid Recipients	293	387	40	35	3,451	5,247	11	15	11	2	---	---	3,806	5,686
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,857	$ 3,214	$ 4,561	$ 3,404	$ 2,723	$ 2,952	$ 2,885	$ 3,366	$ 2,249	$ 4,069	---	---	$ 2,752	$ 2,974
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin														
Financial Aid Recipients	175	411	10	19	43	119	1	---	---	1	---	---	229	550
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,667	$ 4,378	$ 5,400	$ 4,324	$ 3,702	$ 4,105	$ 766	---	---	$ 4,478	---	---	$ 4,500	$ 4,317
The University of Texas at San Antonio														
Financial Aid Recipients	2,278	3,365	224	372	2,603	3,337	185	186	16	18	---	---	5,306	7,278
Average Amount of Aid	$ 1,977	$ 1,861	$ 2,148	$ 1,866	$ 1,768	$ 1,730	$ 2,029	$ 1,847	$ 2,343	$ 2,083	---	---	$ 1,885	$ 1,801
The University of Texas at Tyler														
Financial Aid Recipients	761	1,607	69	244	25	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	855	1,890
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,008	$ 1,817	$ 1,652	$ 1,716	$ 1,681	$ 1,943	---	---	---	---	---	---	$ 1,970	$ 1,807
University of Houston System														
University of Houston														
Financial Aid Recipients	3,289	3,216	653	1,041	977	1,022	1,197	993	28	34	---	---	6,144	6,306
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,470	$ 4,319	$ 4,811	$ 4,768	$ 3,894	$ 3,798	$ 4,118	$ 4,214	$ 3,782	$ 3,110	---	---	$ 4,343	$ 4,286
University of Houston-Clear Lake														
Financial Aid Recipients	382	539	46	47	54	72	30	25	5	3	---	---	517	686
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,361	$ 4,590	$ 3,105	$ 3,909	$ 2,535	$ 3,883	$ 5,518	$ 3,493	$ 4,266	$ 8,775	---	---	$ 3,386	$ 4,448
University of Houston-Downtown														
Financial Aid Recipients	265	272	202	518	372	459	190	171	3	---	---	---	1,032	1,420
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,688	$ 3,439	$ 3,778	$ 3,422	$ 2,555	$ 2,770	$ 3,288	$ 2,508	$ 5,628	---	---	---	$ 3,229	$ 3,104
University of Houston-Victoria														
Financial Aid Recipients	135	497	5	23	30	96	3	3	---	---	---	---	173	619
Average Amount of Aid	$ 1,359	$ 1,283	$ 2,098	$ 2,176	$ 1,165	$ 1,291	$ 971	$ 2,090	---	---	---	---	$ 1,340	$ 1,321
University of North Texas														
Financial Aid Recipients	4,038	4,494	409	616	343	375	122	125	37	28	---	---	4,949	5,638
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,369	$ 3,923	$ 4,924	$ 4,664	$ 4,420	$ 4,069	$ 4,489	$ 3,090	$ 5,324	$ 5,182	---	---	$ 4,429	$ 4,001
Totals														
Financial Aid Recipients	60,739	66,894	11,345	14,842	20,887	25,378	5,594	4,417	397	397	---	---	98,962	111,928
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,095	$ 3,658	$ 4,755	$ 4,626	$ 3,471	$ 3,340	$ 4,333	$ 4,023	$ 4,296	$ 4,151	---	---	$ 4,053	$ 3,730

Source: TXP5, Financial Assistance to Students in Institutions of Higher Education. Updated biannually.

[1] International data not reported.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios*
All Institutions
Fiscal Year 1994

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	33	6,363	$ 23,696,713	$ 3,724
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	44	7,159	28,045,206	3,917
Public Community Colleges	56	321	722,554	2,251
Independent Junior Colleges	7	218	487,337	2,235
Public Health-Related Institutions	8	4,311	32,496,310	7,538
Independent Health-Related Institutions	5	1,397	9,012,656	6,451
Texas State Technical Colleges	4	5	12,405	2,481
Totals	157	19,774	$ 94,473,181	$ 4,778

* The Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program includes eight separate loan portfolios:

1) Non-guaranteed loans made prior to August 14, 1971
2) Federally insured student loans made prior to Sept. 1, 1977
3) Conditionally guaranteed loans made Sept. 1, 1977 to June 30, 1984
4) Guaranteed Student Loans made on and after Jan. 1, 1981
5) Federal Supplemental Loans to Students
6) Health Education Assistance Loans
7) Non-guaranteed loans made through the Health Education Loan Program
8) Non-guaranteed loans made through the College Access Loan Program

Individual portfolio statistics are available from the Coordinating Board's Division of Student Services.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios
All Institutions
Fiscal Year 1994

	History to Date				
Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Notes	Average Amount of Note	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	$ 321,669,229	510,244	$ 630	131,847	$ 2,440
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	242,271,836	223,767	1,083	60,400	4,011
Public Community Colleges	20,822,127	48,434	430	19,992	1,042
Independent Junior Colleges	2,731,044	3,587	761	1,404	1,945
Public Health-Related Institutions	209,185,427	70,327	2,974	16,057	13,028
Independent Health-Related Institutions	48,921,953	16,906	2,894	3,915	12,496
Texas State Technical Colleges	3,798,738	10,322	368	3,314	1,146
Total	$ 849,400,354	883,587	$ 961	236,929	$ 3,585

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Status of Loans - All Portfolios
All Institutions
Fiscal Year 1994

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	20,727	$ 162,009,964	19%
Scholastic Deferment	228	18,981,094	2
Payments Scheduled but not Due	9,017	89,428,536	11
Subtotal Interim Status	31,972	$ 270,419,600	
Accounts in Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	25,242	$ 132,721,404	16
Military Deferment	381	3,043,819	---
Medical Deferment	---	---	---
Unemployed Deferment	552	3,434,684	---
Residency Deferment	1,878	34,438,291	4
Paid in Full	101,252	199,559,498	24
Paid in Full Litigation Account	837	24,933,752	3
Amount Paid on Accounts		47,615,913	6
Amount Paid Litigation Accounts		17,599,116	2
Bankrupt Accounts Paid	661	4,068,457	---
Bankrupt Accounts Pending	162	457,133	---
Bankrupt Accounts Unpaid	96	1,396,995	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	629	3,951,942	---
Death/Disability Claims Pending	625	788,640	---
Default Claims Paid	26,022	51,134,030	6
Default Claims Pending	653	1,736,885	---
Default Claims Unpaid	12,037	707,597	---
One Payment Past Due	590	13,778,197	2
Two Payments Past Due	1,459	6,698,458	1
Three Payments Past Due	498	2,361,018	---
Four Payments Past Due	344	1,893,405	---
Five or More Payments Past Due	39	125,251	---
Collection Assistance Request from Attorney General	242	1,267,800	---
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Suit	1,415	5,764,241	1
Claims Due Filing	8,538	12,213,031	1
Legal Action Suspended	1,347	3,619,258	---
Subtotal Repayment Status	190,057	$ 575,308,850	
Grand Total, All Accounts	222,029	$ 845,728,453	100%

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Status of Loans - All Portfolios
All Institutions
Fiscal Year 1994

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail Of Accounts Referred To Attorney General			
Suits Requested but Not Filed	392	$ 1,644,272	29%
Suits Filed			
Service Pending	161	826,915	14
No Service	148	426,760	7
Citation Served	186	754,212	13
Judgment Entered	173	863,703	15
Judgment Abstracted	355	1,248,369	22
Total Accounts Referred to Attorney General	1,415	$ 5,764,241	100%
Cash Receipts Volume			
Fiscal Year 1994	319,637 payments	for $ 55,466,245	

Loan Forgiveness Programs
Fiscal Year 1994

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program			
Public Universities	28	166	$ 768,032
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	24	84	406,577
Totals	52	250	$ 1,174,609
Average Award			$ 4,698

The Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program is a federal program which provides funds to students pursuing degrees in education. If the student teaches as agreed upon in the Paul Douglas contract, the student's funds remain as scholarships. If the student fails to meet the agreed-upon teaching obligation, the Paul Douglas funds must be repaid, with interest.

Loan Repayment Programs
Fiscal Year 1994

	Number of Physicians	Funds Awarded
Physician Education Loan Repayment Program		
Rural Practices		
Community Health Centers	1	$ 9,000
State Agencies	6	50,850
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	17	147,676
Rural Subtotal	24	$ 207,526
Urban Practices		
Community Health Centers	9	$ 66,274
State Agencies	16	126,583
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	17	221,198
Urban Subtotal	42	$ 414,055
Grand Total	66	$ 621,581
Average Award		$ 9,418

Through the Physician Education Loan Repayment Program, annual loan repayments are mailed to participating physicians after they have provided a year of service in one of a group of designated areas identified as having a shortage of medical services. Nineteen of the physicians received repayments totalling $262,324, funded by an equal match of state and federal funds. Forty-seven of them participated only in the state funded portion of the program and received repayments totalling $359,256.

Grants for Students at Independent Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year 1994

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Tuition Equalization Grant Program			
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	40	17,047	$ 24,355,656
Independent Junior Colleges	2	296	320,252
Independent Health-Related Institutions	4	444	524,092
Totals	46	17,787	$ 25,200,000
Average Award			$ 1,417

The Tuition Equalization Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending independent institutions. Award amounts may not exceed the program maximum of $2,434, the student's need, the additional tuition charges the student faces as a result of attending an independent as opposed to a public institution, or 50 percent of the annual appropriation made for students attending public institutions, whichever is less.

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
State Student Incentive Grant Program			
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	36	3,234	$ 2,426,879
Independent Junior Colleges	2	76	32,566
Independent Health-Related Institutions	3	64	63,556
Totals	41	3,374	$ 2,523,001
Average Award			$ 748

The State Student Incentive Grant Program funds are provided by the federal government. To receive a State Student Incentive Grant, a student must first receive a state award through the Tuition Equalization Grant program.

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANT RECIPIENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1994

	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG
Institution	Black	Black	Black	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian
Abilene Christian University	134	35	26.12%	16	4	25.00%
Austin College	56	26	46.43	4	2	50.00
Baylor University	480	205	42.71	55	11	20.00
Concordia Lutheran College	61	11	18.30	2	1	50.00
Dallas Baptist University	437	78	17.85	9	0	0.00
East Texas Baptist University	139	58	41.73	6	3	50.00
Hardin-Simmons University	101	50	49.50	6	1	16.67
Houston Baptist University	236	100	42.37	6	5	83.33
Howard Payne University	82	51	62.20	14	3	21.43
Huston-Tillotson College	422	126	29.86	0	0	0.00
Incarnate Word College	191	54	28.27	6	0	0.00
Jarvis Christian College	494	283	57.29	0	0	0.00
LeTourneau University	75	7	9.33	9	0	0.00
Lubbock Chrisitan University	54	11	20.37	4	2	50.00
McMurry University	135	49	36.30	8	2	25.00
Our Lady of the Lake University	198	19	9.60	12	1	8.33
Paul Quinn College	645	339	52.60	0	0	0.00
Schreiner College	22	3	13.64	1	1	100.00
South Texas College of Law	68	27	39.71	1	0	0.00
Southern Methodist University	416	131	31.49	38	12	31.58
Southwestern Adventist College	90	19	21.11	10	0	0.00
Southwestern Assembly of God	19	1	5.26	10	0	0.00
Southwestern Christian College	147	30	20.41	0	0	0.00
Southwestern University	37	18	48.65	2	2	100.00
St. Edward's University	137	16	11.68	13	1	7.69
St. Mary's University	148	17	11.49	9	0	0.00
Texas Christian University	252	61	24.21	29	6	20.69
Texas College	459	201	43.79	1	1	100.00
Texas Lutheran College	58	7	12.07	4	3	75.00
Texas Wesleyan University	216	111	51.39	20	10	50.00
Trinity University	43	16	37.21	9	1	11.11
University of Central Texas	234	17	7.26	1	1	100.0
University of Dallas	97	4	4.12	21	2	9.52
University of St. Thomas	130	28	21.54	16	2	12.50
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	154	31	20.13	9	4	44.44
Wayland Baptist University	384	15	3.91	9	2	22.22
William Marsh Rice University	181	23	12.71	12	1	8.33
Wiley College	514	156	30.35	0	0	0.00
Subtotal	8,063	2,434	30.19%	389	84	21.59%

Tuition Equalization Grant Recipients by Ethnic Origin
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1994

	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG
Institution	Asian	Asian	Asian	Hispanic	Hispanic	Hispanic
Abilene Christian University	27	9	33.33%	144	62	43.06%
Austin College	60	16	26.67	106	57	53.77
Baylor University	561	211	37.61	741	384	51.82
Concordia Lutheran College	9	0	0.00	64	24	37.50
Dallas Baptist University	139	9	6.47	144	35	24.31
East Texas Baptist University	12	2	16.67	27	8	29.63
Hardin-Simmons University	13	5	38.46	149	84	56.38
Houston Baptist University	326	123	37.73	206	63	30.58
Howard Payne University	6	3	50.00	123	43	34.96
Huston-Tillotson College	31	0	0.00	37	18	48.65
Incarnate Word College	47	18	38.30	1,311	522	39.82
Jarvis Christian College	0	0	0.00	2	0	0.00
LeTourneau University	18	1	5.56	71	13	18.31
Lubbock Chrisitan University	11	0	0.00	77	29	37.66
McMurry University	9	5	55.56	107	31	28.97
Our Lady of the Lake University	24	3	12.50	1,518	551	36.30
Paul Quinn College	0	0	0.00	7	2	28.57
Schreiner College	7	0	0.00	95	23	24.21
South Texas College of Law	69	15	21.74	99	39	39.39
Southern Methodist University	426	121	28.40	523	192	36.71
Southwestern Adventist College	29	3	10.34	126	28	22.22
Southwestern Assembly of God	5	1	20.00	90	12	13.33
Southwestern Christian College	1	0	0.00	1	0	0.00
Southwestern University	45	13	28.89	155	84	54.19
St. Edward's University	60	7	11.67	787	238	30.24
St. Mary's University	145	16	11.03	1,853	775	41.82
Texas Christian University	122	41	33.61	327	119	36.39
Texas College	0	0	0.00	8	8	100.00
Texas Lutheran College	16	2	12.50	165	58	35.15
Texas Wesleyan University	25	22	88.00	209	82	393.23
Trinity University	181	28	15.47	200	54	27.00
University of Central Texas	33	6	18.18	78	9	11.54
University of Dallas	166	42	25.30	217	63	29.03
University of St. Thomas	130	12	9.23	392	111	28.32
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	36	6	16.67	195	74	37.95
Wayland Baptist University	38	1	2.63	358	82	22.91
William Marsh Rice University	389	58	14.91	269	100	37.17
Wiley College	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Subotal	3,235	799	24.70%	11,087	4,077	36.77%

Tuition Equalization Grant Recipients by Ethnic Origin
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1994

	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG
Institution	White	White	White	Total	Total	Total
Abilene Christian University	3,089	620	20.07%	3,410	730	21.41%
Austin College	920	248	26.96	1,146	349	30.45
Baylor University	9,958	1,740	17.47	11,795	2,551	21.63
Concordia Lutheran College	569	81	14.24	705	117	16.60
Dallas Baptist University	1,877	219	11.67	2,606	341	13.09
East Texas Baptist University	1,016	307	30.22	1,200	378	31.50
Hardin-Simmons University	1,660	560	33.73	1,929	700	36.29
Houston Baptist University	1,369	256	18.70	2,143	547	25.52
Howard Payne University	1,181	367	31.08	1,406	467	33.21
Huston-Tillotson College	7	2	28.57	497	146	29.38
Incarnate Word College	1,149	25	2.18	2,704	619	22.89
Jarvis Christian College	5	0	0.00	501	283	56.49
LeTourneau University	1,507	154	10.22	1,680	175	10.42
Lubbock Chrisitan University	947	227	23.97	1,093	269	24.61
McMurry University	1,072	270	25.19	1,331	357	26.82
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,240	164	13.23	2,992	738	24.67
Paul Quinn College	3	3	100.00	655	344	52.52
Schreiner College	449	60	13.36	574	87	15.16
South Texas College of Law	1,079	407	37.72	1,316	488	37.08
Southern Methodist University	7,004	675	9.64	8,407	1,131	13.45
Southwestern Adventist College	599	90	15.03	854	140	16.39
Southwestern Assembly of God	762	71	9.32	886	85	9.59
Southwestern Christian College	10	1	10.00	159	31	19.50
Southwestern University	953	233	24.45	1,192	350	29.36
St. Edward's University	1,932	150	7.76	2,929	412	14.07
St. Mary's University	1,802	226	12.54	3,957	1,034	26.13
Texas Christian University	5,800	723	12.47	6,530	950	14.55
Texas College	2	2	100.00	470	212	45.11
Texas Lutheran College	861	178	20.67	1,104	248	22.46
Texas Wesleyan University	1,349	386	28.61	1,819	611	33.59
Trinity University	1,943	182	9.37	2,376	281	11.83
University of Central Texas	471	49	10.40	817	82	10.04
University of Dallas	1,940	127	6.55	2,441	238	9.75
University of St. Thomas	1,445	158	10.93	2,113	311	14.72
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,623	389	23.97	2,017	504	24.99
Wayland Baptist University	1,861	169	9.08	2,650	269	10.15
William Marsh Rice University	2,953	139	4.71	3,804	321	8.44
Wiley College	12	1	8.33	526	157	29.85
Subtotal	63,453	9,659	15.22%	86,227	17,053	19.78%

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANT RECIPIENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN
Texas Independent Health-Related Insitutions, FY 1994

	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG
Institution	Black	Black	Black	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian
Baylor College of Dentistry	14	0	0.00%	2	0	0.00%
Baylor College of Medicine	19	1	5.26	3	0	0.00
Parker College of Chiropractic	9	3	33.33	14	1	7.14
Texas Chiropractic College	23	17	73.91	6	3	50.00
Subtotals	65	21	32.31%	25	4	16.00%
Institution	Asian	Asian	Asian	Hispanic	Hispanic	Hispanic
Baylor College of Dentistry	87	0	0.00%	29	4	13.79%
Baylor College of Medicine	202	0	0.00	5	3	60.00
Parker College of Chiropractic	15	3	20.00	35	7	20.00
Texas Chiropractic College	63	43	68.25	39	25	64.10
Subtotals	367	46	12.53%	108	39	36.11%
Institution	White	White	White	Total	Total	Total
Baylor College of Dentistry	326	2	0.61%	458	6	1.31%
Baylor College of Medicine	718	12	1.67	947	16	1.69
Parker College of Chiropractic	826	93	11.26	899	107	11.90
Texas Chiropractic College	299	227	75.92	430	315	73.26
Subtotals	2,169	334	15.40%	2,734	444	16.24%

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANT RECIPIENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, FY 1994

	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG
Institution	Black	Black	Black	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian
Jacksonville College	65	32	49.23%	1	1	100.00%
Lon Morris College	40	14	35.00	4	2	50.00
Subtotals	105	46	43.81%	5	3	60.00%
Institution	Asian	Asian	Asian	Hispanic	Hispanic	Hispanic
Jacksonville College	1	0	0.00%	15	11	73.33%
Lon Morris College	1	0	0.00	31	16	51.61
Subtotals	2	0	0.00%	46	27	58.70%
Institution	White	White	White	Total	Total	Total
Jacksonville College	270	143	52.96%	352	187	53.13%
Lon Morris College	200	77	38.50	276	109	39.49
Subtotals	470	220	46.81%	628	296	47.13%

Grants for Students at Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year 1994

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program – State Funds			
Public Universities	34	1,756	$ 883,003
Public Community Colleges	46	2,466	464,382
Public Health-Related Institutions	6	116	46,365
Texas State Technical Colleges	4	144	55,595
Totals	90	4,482	$ 1,449,345
Average Award			$ 323
Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program – Federal Funds			
Public Universities	34	1,768	$ 889,328
Public Community Colleges	46	2,467	460,411
Public Health-Related Institutions	6	116	46,366
Texas State Technical Colleges	4	144	55,895
Totals	90	4,495	$ 1,452,000
Average Award			$ 323

The Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending public institutions. Funding is provided through the state-appropriated Student Incentive Grant Program and through the federal State Student Incentive Grant Program. The combined state/federal award may not exceed the student's need or $2,500, whichever is less. In these statistics Lamar University-Orange and Lamar University-Port Arthur are included in the community college figures.

Grants for Students at Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year 1994

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Tax Reimbursement Grant Program			
Public Universities	1	46	$ 57,690
Totals	1	46	$ 57,690
Average Award			$ 1,254 *

The Tax Reimbursement Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending public institutions. Funding is provided through donations made by early state tax filers, and by participating institutions. The combined tax/institution award may not exceed a student's need or $2,500, whichever is less.

---

* Reported funds include $28,845 in tax donations, plus a like amount in institutional matching funds.

Grants for Students at Public or Independent Institutions of Higher Educations
Fiscal Year 1994

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
License Plate Insignia Scholarship Program			
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	9	22	$ 21,125
Totals	9	22	$ 21,125
Average Award			$ 960

The License Plate Insignia Scholarship Program is funded through the sale of special car license plates which show the insignia of the participating institution. Only those institutions committing to sell at least 1,500 special plates may participate. Funds for public universities are directly deposited in school accounts at the State Treasury by the Department of Public Safety. Scholarship awards are then made on campus. License plate proceeds for independent institutions and public community colleges are deposited at the State Treasury in a Coordinating Board account. The Coordinating Board then forwards public community college funds to the schools to award on campus. Applications from independent institutions are administered by the Board.

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Tuition Credit Program			
Public Universities	27	184	$ 112,109
Public Community Colleges	40	152	55,789
Independent Senior College and Universities	17	36	33,204
Texas State Technical Colleges	2	3	1,677
Totals	86	375	$ 202,779
Average Award			$ 541

The Tuition Credit Program is funded by the Texas Education Agency, but administered by the Coordinating Board. The program provides college tuition reimbursements of up to $1,000 to first year college students who completed grades 9-12 in no more than 36 continuous months. This program was terminated at the end of fiscal year 1994.

Scholarship Programs
Fiscal Year 1994

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
State Scholarship Program for Ethnic Recruitment			
Public Universities	32	544	$ 463,000
Public Community Colleges	1	12	7,000
Totals	33	556	$ 470,000
Average Award			$ 845

The State Scholarship Program for Ethnic Recruitment provides academically-based scholarships to students whose ethnic groups make up less than 40 percent of the student population at the institution they attend. The state provides half of the funds from appropriations from the Federal Lender's Allowance earned by the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program; the other half is made up of institutional matching funds. In these statistics, Lamar University-Port Arthur is included in the community college figures.

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Nursing Scholarship Programs			
Public Universities	12	44	$ 94,250
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	6	24	53,500
Public Community Colleges	37	167	195,595
Public Health-Related Institutions	4	22	57,100
Texas State Technical Colleges	1	1	1,500
Hospital Schools of Nursing	2	3	3,423
Totals	62	261	$ 405,368
Average Award			$ 1,553

The Nursing Scholarship Programs provide financial assistance to students in programs of study as registered nurses or vocational nurses. Both financial need and academic performance are considered in selecting recipients. Awards may not exceed the student's financial need or the program maximum, whichever is less. Figures reflect activities in the following scholarship programs: Program for Rural Professional Students, Program for Rural Vocational Students, General Program for Vocational Nursing Scholarships, Program for Minority Professional Students, Program for Minority Vocational Students, Program for Rural BSN or Graduate Students, and the Program for LVN's Studying to Become RN's. In these statistics, Lamar University-Orange and Lamar University-Port Arthur are included in the community college figures.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Student Employment Programs
Fiscal Year 1994

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Texas College Work-Study Program			
Public Universities	32	1,772	$ 1,288,784
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	36	950	728,658
Public Community Colleges	48	802	663,997
Independent Junior Colleges	2	50	8,858
Public Health-Related Institutions	2	23	17,147
Independent Health-Related Institutions	1	35	11,063
Texas State Technical Colleges	3	170	65,290
Totals	124	3,802	$ 2,783,797
Average Award			$ 732

The Texas College Work-Study Program provides financial need-based awards to students in the form of part-time employment. If the employer is a nonprofit entity, it pays at least 30 percent of the student's wages plus any appropriate benefits; the work-study program pays the balance. If the employer is a for-profit entity, it pays at least 50 percent of the wages plus any appropriate benefits; the work-study program pays the balance.

---

* Funds awarded include $1,936,000 in state appropriations plus $847,797 in employer matching funds. In these statistics, Lamar University-Orange and Lamar University-Port Arthur are included in the community college figures.

PROFILES - PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES

Source: CBM001, Student Report; TXP5, Financial Assistance to Students in Institutions of Higher Education; CBM009, Graduation Report; CBM008, Faculty Report; TXP-2, Composition of Governing Boards; and U.S. Department of Education Fall Staff Survey.

ANGELO STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Founded in 1928 as a two-year college; became a member of the Texas State University System in 1975. Located in San Angelo.
- Academically organized into three colleges: (1) Liberal and Fine Arts; (2) Professional Studies; and (3) Science; also has a Graduate School.
- Offers an associate program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	6,099	2,768	3,331	4,855	246	829	66	22	81
Percent		45.4%	54.6%	79.6%	4.0%	13.6%	1.1%	.4%	1.3%
Freshman	1,852	849	1,003	1,433	77	293	26	7	16
Percent		45.8%	54.2%	77.4%	4.2%	15.8%	1.4%	.4%	.9%
Sophomore	1,205	523	682	953	41	179	14	6	12
Percent		43.4%	56.6%	79.1%	3.4%	14.9%	1.2%	.5%	1.0%
Junior	1,097	494	603	890	43	147	8	2	7
Percent		45.0%	55.0%	81.1%	3.9%	13.4%	.7%	.2%	.6%
Senior	1,420	675	745	1,118	72	174	14	7	35
Percent		47.5%	52.5%	78.7%	5.1%	12.3%	1.0%	.5%	2.5%
Post-Baccalaureate	127	58	69	112	5	9	1	---	---
Percent		45.7%	54.3%	88.2%	3.9%	7.1%	.8%	---	---
Master's	398	169	229	349	8	27	3	---	11
Percent		42.5%	57.5%	87.7%	2.0%	6.8%	.8%	---	2.8%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	987	425	562	766	35	159	11	4	12
Number Retained After One Year	605	247	358	477	23	94	5	4	2
Percent Retained	61.3%	58.1%	63.7%	62.3%	65.7%	59.1%	45.5%	100.0%	16.7%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	619	296	323	486	37	84	9	3	---
Percent		47.8%	52.2%	78.5%	6.0%	13.6%	1.5%	.5%	---
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	3,552	1,455	2,097	2,801	168	543	29	11	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,179	$ 3,123	$ 3,218	$ 3,112	$ 3,893	$ 3,290	$ 3,318	$ 3,581	---

Angelo State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	1,009	372	637	839	19	92	12	5	42
Percent		36.9%	63.1%	83.2%	1.9%	9.1%	1.2%	.5%	4.2%
Associate	170	19	151	147	4	15	4	---	---
Percent		11.2%	88.8%	86.5%	2.4%	8.8%	2.4%	---	---
Bachelor's	742	313	429	610	15	69	7	5	36
Percent		42.2%	57.8%	82.2%	2.0%	9.3%	.9%	.7%	4.9%
Master's	97	40	57	82	---	8	1	---	6
Percent		41.2%	58.8%	84.5%	---	8.2%	1.0%	---	6.2%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	1,027	493	534	830	51	134	10	2	---
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	31.5%	27.4%	35.2%	33.1%	19.6%	26.1%	30.0%	---	---
Other Texas Public Universities	10.2%	8.7%	11.6%	11.4%	5.9%	5.2%	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	76	28	48	65	3	6	1	1	---
Percent		36.8%	63.2%	85.5%	3.9%	7.9%	1.3%	1.3%	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	227	141	86	212	4	7	1	1	2
Percent		62.1%	37.9%	93.4%	1.8%	3.1%	.4%	.4%	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 39,156	$ 42,383	$ 33,600	$ 39,191	$ 32,212	$ 38,209	$ 41,518	$ 44,118	$ 49,205
All Ranks	$ 37,954	$ 41,449	$ 32,223	$ 37,902	$ 32,212	$ 38,209	$ 41,518	$ 44,118	$ 49,205
Tenured	104	82	22	96	1	4	1	1	1
Percent		78.8%	21.2%	92.3%	1.0%	3.8%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 45,896	$ 47,001	$ 41,775	$ 46,159	$ 35,230	$ 42,162	$ 41,518	$ 44,118	$ 52,308
Tenure-Track	47	24	23	43	1	2	---	---	1
Percent		51.1%	48.9%	91.5%	2.1%	4.3%	---	---	2.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 38,146	$ 39,889	$ 36,327	$ 38,069	$ 38,472	$ 35,656	---	---	$ 46,102

Angelo State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	76	35	41	73	2	1	---	---	---
Percent		46.1%	53.9%	96.1%	2.6%	1.3%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 26,967	$ 29,513	$ 24,794	$ 26,944	$ 27,572	$ 27,502	---	---	---
Professor	76	69	7	73	---	2	---	1	---
Percent		90.8%	9.2%	96.1%	---	2.6%	---	1.3%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 49,052	$ 49,037	$ 49,197	$ 49,170	---	$ 47,225	---	$ 44,118	---
Associate Professor	28	18	10	24	1	1	1	---	1
Percent		64.3%	35.7%	85.7%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	---	3.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 42,840	$ 42,286	$ 43,838	$ 42,948	$ 35,230	$ 39,726	$ 41,518	---	$ 52,308
Assistant Professor	46	25	21	42	1	2	---	---	1
Percent		54.3%	45.7%	91.3%	2.2%	4.3%	---	---	2.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 37,219	$ 38,190	$ 36,064	$ 36,936	$ 38,472	$ 38,113	---	---	$ 46,102
Instructor	65	24	41	61	2	2	---	---	---
Percent		36.9%	63.1%	93.8%	3.1%	3.1%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 27,367	$ 27,691	$ 27,178	$ 27,323	$ 27,572	$ 28,529	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	11	5	6	11	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		45.5%	54.5%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 16,056	$ 16,056	$ 16,056	$ 16,056	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty[3]	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,412	---	$ 20,412	$ 20,412	---	---	---	---	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	77.8%	---	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	36	23	13	31	---	5	---	---	---
Percent		63.9%	36.1%	86.1%	---	13.9%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	44	20	24	38	---	3	1	2	---
Percent		45.5%	54.5%	86.4%	---	6.8%	2.3%	4.5%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	103	6	97	84	4	14	---	1	---
Percent		5.8%	94.2%	81.6%	3.9%	13.6%	---	1.0%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	7	4	3	6	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		57.1%	42.9%	85.7%	---	14.3%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	70	59	11	38	2	30	---	---	---
Percent		84.3%	15.7%	54.3%	2.9%	42.9%	---	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Established in 1889. Located in Commerce.
- Academically organized into three colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business; and (3) Technology and Education; also has a Graduate School and a Division of Continuing Education and Institutional Effectiveness.
- Offers baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	8,096	3,479	4,617	6,549	992	240	87	90	138
Percent		43.0%	57.0%	80.9%	12.3%	3.0%	1.1%	1.1%	1.7%
Freshman	1,493	692	801	1,169	246	53	9	16	---
Percent		46.3%	53.7%	78.3%	16.5%	3.5%	.6%	1.1%	---
Sophomore	1,089	477	612	879	157	33	6	10	4
Percent		43.8%	56.2%	80.7%	14.4%	3.0%	.6%	.9%	.4%
Junior	1,197	518	679	998	158	25	8	5	3
Percent		43.3%	56.7%	83.4%	13.2%	2.1%	.7%	.4%	.3%
Senior	1,699	744	955	1,446	175	43	11	14	10
Percent		43.8%	56.2%	85.1%	10.3%	2.5%	.6%	.8%	.6%
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	2,231	870	1,361	1,701	244	82	48	42	114
Percent		39.0%	61.0%	76.2%	10.9%	3.7%	2.2%	1.9%	5.1%
Doctoral	387	178	209	356	12	4	5	3	7
Percent		46.0%	54.0%	92.0%	3.1%	1.0%	1.3%	.8%	1.8%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	541	264	277	411	104	17	2	5	2
Number Retained After One Year	352	160	192	270	68	7	2	3	2
Percent Retained	65.1%	60.6%	69.3%	65.7%	65.4%	41.2%	100.0%	60.0%	100.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,669	719	950	1,383	220	44	9	13	---
Percent		43.1%	56.9%	82.9%	13.2%	2.6%	.5%	.8%	---
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	4,171	1,769	2,402	3,293	661	146	32	39	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,456	$ 3,148	$ 3,683	$ 3,371	$ 3,913	$ 3,155	$ 2,591	$ 4,756	---

East Texas State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	1,544	596	948	1,284	126	37	17	7	73
Percent		38.6%	61.4%	83.2%	8.2%	2.4%	1.1%	.5%	4.7%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	977	378	599	844	88	22	8	6	9
Percent		38.7%	61.3%	86.4%	9.0%	2.3%	.8%	.6%	.9%
Master's	515	194	321	393	35	13	9	1	64
Percent		37.7%	62.3%	76.3%	6.8%	2.5%	1.7%	.2%	12.4%
Doctoral	52	24	28	47	3	2	---	---	---
Percent		46.2%	53.8%	90.4%	5.8%	3.8%	---	---	---
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	457	245	212	397	29	11	4	2	14
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	35.2%	29.4%	42.0%	35.3%	37.9%	54.5%	---	---	28.6%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.5%	9.0%	8.0%	9.3%	3.4%	---	25.0%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	397	148	249	347	33	7	4	4	2
Percent		37.3%	62.7%	87.4%	8.3%	1.8%	1.0%	1.0%	.5%
Faculty[2]									
Total	408	265	143	374	13	7	9	3	2
Percent		65.0%	35.0%	91.7%	3.2%	1.7%	2.2%	.7%	.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 42,550	$ 44,072	$ 38,309	$ 42,882	$ 37,803	$ 42,150	$ 41,268	$ 28,700	---
All Ranks	$ 32,458	$ 36,022	$ 25,854	$ 32,365	$ 33,833	$ 33,536	$ 41,268	$ 18,732	$ 18,168
Tenured	160	129	31	149	5	4	2	---	---
Percent		80.6%	19.4%	93.1%	3.1%	2.5%	1.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 45,412	$ 46,463	$ 41,038	$ 45,528	$ 38,950	$ 44,188	$ 55,377	---	---
Tenure-Track	48	26	22	38	4	1	5	---	---
Percent		54.2%	45.8%	79.2%	8.3%	2.1%	10.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 38,505	$ 39,723	$ 37,066	$ 38,872	$ 37,731	$ 34,000	$ 37,235	---	---

East Texas State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	200	110	90	187	4	2	2	3	2
Percent		55.0%	45.0%	93.5%	2.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.5%	1.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,644	$ 22,903	$ 17,883	$ 20,555	$ 23,539	$ 12,000	$ 37,239	$ 18,732	$ 18,168
Professor	120	108	12	114	1	2	3	---	---
Percent		90.0%	10.0%	95.0%	.8%	1.7%	2.5%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 50,599	$ 50,245	$ 53,765	$ 50,763	$ 50,152	$ 46,061	$ 47,544	---	---
Associate Professor	51	34	17	44	5	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	86.3%	9.8%	3.9%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 38,982	$ 39,635	$ 37,677	$ 38,762	$ 39,581	$ 42,314	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	67	35	32	55	4	1	6	1	---
Percent		52.2%	47.8%	82.1%	6.0%	1.5%	9.0%	1.5%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 35,660	$ 36,274	$ 34,989	$ 35,661	$ 34,095	$ 34,000	$ 38,129	$ 28,700	---
Instructor	27	18	9	26	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	96.3%	3.7%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 30,609	$ 30,578	$ 30,671	$ 30,579	$ 31,392	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	52	23	29	49	---	---	---	2	1
Percent		44.2%	55.8%	94.2%	---	---	---	3.8%	1.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 14,186	$ 14,138	$ 14,224	$ 14,187	---	---	---	$ 13,748	$ 15,000
Other Faculty[3]	91	47	44	86	2	2	---	---	1
Percent		51.6%	48.4%	94.5%	2.2%	2.2%	---	---	1.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 13,513	$ 13,333	$ 13,705	$ 13,493	$ 12,000	$ 12,000	---	---	$ 21,336
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	5	2	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	55.6%	22.2%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	44	34	10	43	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.3%	22.7%	97.7%	---	2.3%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	57	29	28	46	7	---	4	---	---
Percent		50.9%	49.1%	80.7%	12.3%	---	7.0%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	173	24	149	168	3	2	---	---	---
Percent		13.9%	86.1%	97.1%	1.7%	1.2%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	40	8	32	29	8	1	---	2	---
Percent		20.0%	80.0%	72.5%	20.0%	2.5%	---	5.0%	---
Service/Skilled Craft	152	109	43	117	33	2	---	---	---
Percent		71.7%	28.3%	77.0%	21.7%	1.3%	---	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutons for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY AT TEXARKANA, FALL 1993

- Established as an upper-level center in 1971; became a free-standing, degree-granting institution in 1993. Located in Texarkana.
- Academically organized into three divisions: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business Administration; and (3) Teaching Professions.
- Has a Center for Professional Development which provides continuing education via satellite telecommunications.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	1,290	399	891	1,160	111	7	4	8	---
Percent		30.9%	69.1%	89.9%	8.6%	.5%	.3%	.6%	---
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	418	135	283	372	35	3	2	6	---
Percent		32.3%	67.7%	89.0%	8.4%	.7%	.5%	1.4%	---
Senior	412	132	280	366	43	2	---	1	---
Percent		32.0%	68.0%	88.8%	10.4%	.5%	---	.2%	---
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	460	132	328	422	33	2	2	1	---
Percent		28.7%	71.3%	91.7%	7.2%	.4%	.4%	.2%	---
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	522	158	364	476	39	2	2	3	---
Percent		30.3%	69.7%	91.2%	7.5%	.4%	.4%	.6%	---
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	770	213	557	693	66	3	4	4	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 1,998	$ 1,725	$ 2,103	$ 2,003	$ 2,058	$ 935	$ 1,403	$ 1,560	---

East Texas State University at Texarkana

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	339	108	231	304	28	3	2	1	1
Percent		31.9%	68.1%	89.7%	8.3%	.9%	.6%	.3%	.3%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	250	75	175	226	20	1	2	1	---
Percent		30.0%	70.0%	90.4%	8.0%	.4%	.8%	.4%	---
Master's	89	33	56	78	8	2	---	---	1
Percent		37.1%	62.9%	87.6%	9.0%	2.2%	---	---	1.1%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	164	40	124	149	13	---	2	---	---
Percent		24.4%	75.6%	90.9%	7.9%	---	1.2%	---	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	62	35	27	61	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		56.5%	43.5%	98.4%	1.6%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 42,818	$ 46,744	$ 33,895	$ 42,687	$ 47,420	---	---	---	---
All Ranks	$ 29,914	$ 36,772	$ 21,024	$ 29,627	$ 47,420	---	---	---	---
Tenured	27	21	6	26	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	96.3%	3.7%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 46,295	$ 48,514	$ 38,528	$ 46,252	$ 47,420	---	---	---	---
Tenure-Track	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 35,352	---	$ 35,352	$ 35,352	---	---	---	---	---

East Texas State University at Texarkana

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	34	14	20	34	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		41.2%	58.8%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 16,746	$ 19,158	$ 15,057	$ 16,746	---	---	---	---	---
Professor	22	20	2	21	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		90.9%	9.1%	95.5%	4.5%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 48,681	$ 49,285	$ 42,636	$ 48,740	$ 47,420	---	---	---	---
Associate Professor	6	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 37,348	$ 39,095	$ 36,474	$ 37,348	---	---	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 37,449	$ 39,546	$ 35,352	$ 37,449	---	---	---	---	---
Instructor	6	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 28,584	$ 32,585	$ 26,583	$ 28,584	---	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 9,600	$ 9,600	---	$ 9,600	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty[3]	25	9	16	25	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		36.0%	64.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 12,144	$ 12,089	$ 12,175	$ 12,144	---	---	---	---	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	5	2	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	55.6%	22.2%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	10	6	4	10	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		60.0%	40.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	12	2	10	11	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		16.7%	83.3%	91.7%	8.3%	---	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	19	---	19	17	---	1	1	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	89.5%	---	5.3%	5.3%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	8	1	7	6	2	---	---	---	---
Percent		12.5%	87.5%	75.0%	25.0%	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	4	2	2	1	3	---	---	---	---
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	25.0%	75.0%	---	---	---	---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

LAMAR UNIVERSITY-BEAUMONT, FALL 1993

- Established in 1923 as a junior college; became a four-year institution in 1951. Located in Beaumont.
- Academically organized into six colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business; (3) Education and Human Development; (4) Engineering; (5) Fine Arts and Communication; and (6) Graduate Studies.
- Offers an associate program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has two doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Students									
Total	9,097	3,982	5,115	6,754	1,384	341	229	30	359
Percent		43.8%	56.2%	74.2%	15.2%	3.7%	2.5%	.3%	3.9%
Freshman	2,993	1,271	1,722	2,237	523	117	84	13	19
Percent		42.5%	57.5%	74.7%	17.5%	3.9%	2.8%	.4%	.6%
Sophomore	1,538	647	891	1,199	230	67	28	5	9
Percent		42.1%	57.9%	78.0%	15.0%	4.4%	1.8%	.3%	.6%
Junior	1,349	621	728	1,027	222	47	32	3	18
Percent		46.0%	54.0%	76.1%	16.5%	3.5%	2.4%	.2%	1.3%
Senior	1,848	772	1,076	1,401	297	77	40	8	25
Percent		41.8%	58.2%	75.8%	16.1%	4.2%	2.2%	.4%	1.4%
Post-Baccalaureate	621	218	403	479	92	20	24	1	5
Percent		35.1%	64.9%	77.1%	14.8%	3.2%	3.9%	.2%	.8%
Master's	727	433	294	410	20	13	21	---	263
Percent		59.6%	40.4%	56.4%	2.8%	1.8%	2.9%	---	36.2%
Doctoral	21	20	1	1	---	---	---	---	20
Percent		95.2%	4.8%	4.8%	---	---	---	---	95.2%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	810	396	414	578	170	30	17	4	11
Number Retained After One Year	522	255	267	378	103	24	12	3	2
Percent Retained	64.4%	64.4%	64.5%	65.4%	60.6%	80.0%	70.6%	75.0%	18.2%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,142	472	670	871	172	69	21	5	4
Percent		41.3%	58.7%	76.3%	15.1%	6.0%	1.8%	.4%	.4%
Financial Aid Recipients¹	3,019	1,264	1,755	2,065	697	136	108	13	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,411	$ 2,188	$ 2,571	$ 2,222	$ 2,920	$ 2,306	$ 2,890	$ 2,206	---

Lamar University-Beaumont

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	1,285	603	682	957	109	31	31	6	151
Percent		46.9%	53.1%	74.5%	8.5%	2.4%	2.4%	.5%	11.8%
Associate	90	11	79	78	9	---	2	---	1
Percent		12.2%	87.8%	86.7%	10.0%	---	2.2%	---	1.1%
Bachelor's	935	418	517	780	94	24	23	6	8
Percent		44.7%	55.3%	83.4%	10.1%	2.6%	2.5%	.6%	.9%
Master's	257	171	86	98	6	7	6	---	140
Percent		66.5%	33.5%	38.1%	2.3%	2.7%	2.3%	---	54.5%
Doctoral	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	2
Percent		100.0%	---	33.3%	---	---	---	---	66.7%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	1,459	716	743	1,057	327	37	27	5	6
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	19.3%	15.5%	22.9%	21.7%	11.3%	24.3%	11.1%	40.0%	16.7%
Other Texas Public Universities	4.9%	4.9%	4.8%	5.3%	3.1%	---	14.8%	---	16.7%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	140	71	69	121	11	3	2	2	1
Percent		50.7%	49.3%	86.4%	7.9%	2.1%	1.4%	1.4%	.7%
Faculty[2]									
Total	407	265	142	347	11	6	26	1	16
Percent		65.1%	34.9%	85.3%	2.7%	1.5%	6.4%	.2%	3.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 38,868	$ 40,973	$ 33,630	$ 38,973	$ 36,419	$ 32,327	$ 42,699	$ 37,764	$ 34,028
All Ranks	$ 32,819	$ 35,803	$ 27,249	$ 33,695	$ 33,014	$ 30,383	$ 29,094	$ 37,764	$ 20,332
Tenured	200	155	45	182	6	3	9	---	---
Percent		77.5%	22.5%	91.0%	3.0%	1.5%	4.5%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 42,403	$ 43,800	$ 37,591	$ 42,644	$ 38,588	$ 32,499	$ 43,366	---	---
Tenure-Track	75	50	25	61	1	---	5	1	7
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	81.3%	1.3%	---	6.7%	1.3%	9.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 32,844	$ 33,698	$ 31,136	$ 31,934	$ 31,826	---	$ 41,498	$ 37,764	$ 34,028

Lamar University-Beaumont

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	132	60	72	104	4	3	12	---	9
Percent		45.5%	54.5%	78.8%	3.0%	2.3%	9.1%	---	6.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 18,282	$ 16,899	$ 19,435	$ 19,067	$ 24,951	$ 28,266	$ 13,223	---	$ 9,679
Professor	97	87	10	89	---	---	7	1	---
Percent		89.7%	10.3%	91.8%	---	---	7.2%	1.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 48,372	$ 48,681	$ 45,683	$ 48,800	---	---	$ 44,459	$ 37,764	---
Associate Professor	84	64	20	74	4	2	4	---	---
Percent		76.2%	23.8%	88.1%	4.8%	2.4%	4.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 37,944	$ 37,874	$ 38,170	$ 37,957	$ 38,247	$ 33,539	$ 39,613	---	---
Assistant Professor	82	49	33	70	3	---	3	---	6
Percent		59.8%	40.2%	85.4%	3.7%	---	3.7%	---	7.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,364	$ 33,797	$ 32,720	$ 32,695	$ 36,788	---	$ 42,707	---	$ 34,783
Instructor	30	9	21	26	1	2	---	---	1
Percent		30.0%	70.0%	86.7%	3.3%	6.7%	---	---	3.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 25,769	$ 27,574	$ 24,996	$ 25,129	$ 28,000	$ 31,115	---	---	$ 29,500
Teaching Assistant	n/a								
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty[3]	114	56	58	88	3	2	12	---	9
Percent		49.1%	50.9%	77.2%	2.6%	1.8%	10.5%	---	7.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 17,270	$ 16,507	$ 18,007	$ 18,162	$ 23,935	$ 26,494	$ 13,223	---	$ 9,679
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	8	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	88.9%	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	25	20	5	23	1	---	1	---	---
Percent		80.0%	20.0%	92.0%	4.0%	---	4.0%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	141	76	65	123	13	1	4	---	---
Percent		53.9%	46.1%	87.2%	9.2%	.7%	2.8%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	177	6	171	131	37	7	1	1	---
Percent		3.4%	96.6%	74.0%	20.9%	4.0%	.6%	.6%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	83	40	43	68	11	2	1	---	1
Percent		48.2%	51.8%	81.9%	13.3%	2.4%	1.2%	---	1.2%
Service/Skilled Craft	161	87	74	80	71	6	3	1	---
Percent		54.0%	46.0%	49.7%	44.1%	3.7%	1.9%	.6%	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Originated in 1922 as the first municipal junior college in Texas; became a four-year institution in 1946. Located in Wichita Falls.
- Academically organized into ten divisions: (1) Business Administration; (2) Continuing Education (3) Education; (4) Fine Arts; (5) Health Sciences; (6) Humanities; (7) Mathematical Sciences; (8) Political Science and Public Administration; (9) Sciences; and (10) Social and Behavioral Sciences.
- Offers an associate degree program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	5,791	2,674	3,117	4,916	334	318	98	34	91
Percent		46.2%	53.8%	84.9%	5.8%	5.5%	1.7%	.6%	1.6%
Freshman	1,676	799	877	1,372	114	122	33	12	23
Percent		47.7%	52.3%	81.9%	6.8%	7.3%	2.0%	.7%	1.4%
Sophomore	1,074	511	563	922	52	58	22	10	10
Percent		47.6%	52.4%	85.8%	4.8%	5.4%	2.0%	.9%	.9%
Junior	1,029	461	568	878	68	47	12	6	18
Percent		44.8%	55.2%	85.3%	6.6%	4.6%	1.2%	.6%	1.7%
Senior	1,358	604	754	1,171	73	70	22	5	17
Percent		44.5%	55.5%	86.2%	5.4%	5.2%	1.6%	.4%	1.3%
Post-Baccalaureate	246	95	151	221	12	10	2	---	1
Percent		38.6%	61.4%	89.8%	4.9%	4.1%	.8%	---	.4%
Master's	408	204	204	352	15	11	7	1	22
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	86.3%	3.7%	2.7%	1.7%	.2%	5.4%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	611	311	300	497	48	52	9	4	1
Number Retained After One Year	378	178	200	321	19	29	6	3	---
Percent Retained	61.9%	57.2%	66.7%	64.6%	39.6%	55.8%	66.7%	75.0%	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	473	199	274	409	31	21	5	6	1
Percent		42.1%	57.9%	86.5%	6.6%	4.4%	1.1%	1.3%	.2%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	3,643	1,634	2,009	2,993	332	219	77	22	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,017	$ 1,970	$ 2,056	$ 1,958	$ 2,368	$ 2,207	$ 2,074	$ 2,709	---

Midwestern State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	744	314	430	643	33	39	18	2	9
Percent		42.2%	57.8%	86.4%	4.4%	5.2%	2.4%	.3%	1.2%
Associate	35	18	17	29	1	3	2	---	---
Percent		51.4%	48.6%	82.9%	2.9%	8.6%	5.7%	---	---
Bachelor's	589	246	343	506	29	35	15	1	3
Percent		41.8%	58.2%	85.9%	4.9%	5.9%	2.5%	.2%	.5%
Master's	120	50	70	108	3	1	1	1	6
Percent		41.7%	58.3%	90.0%	2.5%	.8%	.8%	.8%	5.0%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	528	253	275	480	24	14	9	1	---
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	30.1%	25.7%	34.2%	30.6%	16.7%	50.0%	11.1%	---	---
Other Texas Public Universities	3.6%	2.4%	4.7%	4.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	59	18	41	52	---	6	1	---	---
Percent		30.5%	69.5%	88.1%	---	10.2%	1.7%	---	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	289	172	117	274	4	6	4	1	---
Percent		59.5%	40.5%	94.8%	1.4%	2.1%	1.4%	.3%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 40,541	$ 42,809	$ 35,438	$ 40,930	$ 34,132	$ 32,490	$ 39,986	$ 32,166	---
All Ranks	$ 30,316	$ 33,975	$ 24,937	$ 30,352	$ 28,061	$ 26,727	$ 34,990	$ 32,166	---
Tenured	82	68	14	78	1	1	2	---	---
Percent		82.9%	17.1%	95.1%	1.2%	1.2%	2.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 46,043	$ 47,329	$ 39,795	$ 46,281	$ 38,988	$ 38,644	$ 43,977	---	---
Tenure-Track	39	26	13	36	---	3	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	92.3%	---	7.7%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 39,649	$ 40,175	$ 38,597	$ 40,416	---	$ 30,439	---	---	---

Midwestern State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	168	78	90	160	3	2	2	1	---
Percent		46.4%	53.6%	95.2%	1.8%	1.2%	1.2%	.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,473	$ 20,267	$ 20,652	$ 20,323	$ 24,419	$ 15,200	$ 26,002	$ 32,166	---
Professor	41	40	1	40	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		97.6%	2.4%	97.6%	---	---	2.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 52,060	$ 52,189	$ 46,908	$ 52,053	---	---	$ 52,362	---	---
Associate Professor	45	34	11	44	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		75.6%	24.4%	97.8%	2.2%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 43,199	$ 43,318	$ 42,831	$ 43,295	$ 38,988	---	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	55	28	27	47	1	4	2	1	---
Percent		50.9%	49.1%	85.5%	1.8%	7.3%	3.6%	1.8%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 36,585	$ 36,618	$ 36,551	$ 37,105	$ 38,520	$ 32,490	$ 33,798	$ 32,166	---
Instructor	28	15	13	27	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		53.6%	46.4%	96.4%	3.6%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 27,171	$ 28,196	$ 25,988	$ 27,255	$ 24,888	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	45	20	25	45	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		44.4%	55.6%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 10,893	$ 10,888	$ 10,897	$ 10,893	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty[3]	75	35	40	71	1	2	1	---	---
Percent		46.7%	53.3%	94.7%	1.3%	2.7%	1.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 18,930	$ 17,638	$ 20,060	$ 19,147	$ 9,848	$ 15,200	$ 20,000	---	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	8	6	2	8	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		75.0%	25.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	29	15	14	26	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		51.7%	48.3%	89.7%	3.4%	6.9%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	35	11	24	30	3	1	1	---	---
Percent		31.4%	68.6%	85.7%	8.6%	2.9%	2.9%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	77	3	74	73	2	1	1	---	---
Percent		3.9%	96.1%	94.8%	2.6%	1.3%	1.3%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	15	12	3	13	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		80.0%	20.0%	86.7%	6.7%	6.7%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	70	60	10	56	6	7	1	---	---
Percent		85.7%	14.3%	80.0%	8.6%	10.0%	1.4%	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

PRAIRIE VIEW A&M UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Established in 1876 as an agricultural and mechanical college. Located in Prairie View.
- Academically organized into eight colleges and schools: (1) Applied Sciences and Engineering Technology; (2) Arts and Sciences; (3) Benjamin Banniker Honors College; (4) Business; (5) Education; (6) Engineering and Architecture; (7) Graduate School; and (8) Nursing.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	5,848	2,790	3,058	473	5,083	91	68	2	131
Percent		47.7%	52.3%	8.1%	86.9%	1.6%	1.2%	---	2.2%
Freshman	2,332	1,156	1,176	95	2,136	30	27	1	43
Percent		49.6%	50.4%	4.1%	91.6%	1.3%	1.2%	---	1.8%
Sophomore	996	502	494	56	896	13	5	---	26
Percent		50.4%	49.6%	5.6%	90.0%	1.3%	.5%	---	2.6%
Junior	681	310	371	40	605	10	5	---	21
Percent		45.5%	54.5%	5.9%	88.8%	1.5%	.7%	---	3.1%
Senior	1,003	505	498	27	922	10	9	---	35
Percent		50.3%	49.7%	2.7%	91.9%	1.0%	.9%	---	3.5%
Post-Baccalaureate	89	28	61	41	41	4	3	---	---
Percent		31.5%	68.5%	46.1%	46.1%	4.5%	3.4%	---	---
Master's	747	289	458	214	483	24	19	1	6
Percent		38.7%	61.3%	28.6%	64.7%	3.2%	2.5%	.1%	.8%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	1,054	542	512	17	1,008	12	3	---	14
Number Retained After One Year	639	301	338	10	614	4	1	---	10
Percent Retained	60.6%	55.5%	66.0%	58.8%	60.9%	33.3%	33.3%	---	71.4%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	356	174	182	45	295	3	11	---	2
Percent		48.9%	51.1%	12.6%	82.9%	.8%	3.1%	---	.6%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	4,597	2,313	2,284	484	3,957	141	15	---	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,916	$ 3,893	$ 3,940	$ 1,604	$ 4,262	$ 2,281	$ 2,640	---	---

Prairie View A&M University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	855	369	486	94	699	12	15	2	33
Percent		43.2%	56.8%	11.0%	81.8%	1.4%	1.8%	.2%	3.9%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	631	283	348	40	546	7	8	1	29
Percent		44.8%	55.2%	6.3%	86.5%	1.1%	1.3%	.2%	4.6%
Master's	224	86	138	54	153	5	7	1	4
Percent		38.4%	61.6%	24.1%	68.3%	2.2%	3.1%	.4%	1.8%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	1,142	525	617	49	1,062	23	2	---	6
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	25.7%	18.9%	31.4%	28.6%	25.3%	39.1%	---	---	16.7%
Other Texas Public Universities	1.8%	1.5%	1.9%	6.1%	1.5%	4.3%	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	49	17	32	4	37	1	4	---	3
Percent		34.7%	65.3%	8.2%	75.5%	2.0%	8.2%	---	6.1%
Faculty[2]									
Total	293	195	98	41	200	4	44	2	2
Percent		66.6%	33.4%	14.0%	68.3%	1.4%	15.0%	.7%	.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 36,004	$ 37,273	$ 33,575	$ 34,324	$ 35,557	$ 35,408	$ 39,571	$ 50,500	$ 44,800
All Ranks	$ 35,996	$ 37,204	$ 33,592	$ 34,130	$ 35,612	$ 35,408	$ 39,137	$ 38,251	$ 42,400
Tenured	88	62	26	6	74	---	8	---	---
Percent		70.5%	29.5%	6.8%	84.1%	---	9.1%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 41,906	$ 42,669	$ 40,087	$ 42,339	$ 41,960	---	$ 41,077	---	---
Tenure-Track	62	44	18	10	36	1	15	---	---
Percent		71.0%	29.0%	16.1%	58.1%	1.6%	24.2%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 37,767	$ 39,224	$ 34,204	$ 39,595	$ 35,554	$ 30,554	$ 42,340	---	---

Prairie View A&M University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	143	89	54	25	90	3	21	2	2
Percent		62.2%	37.8%	17.5%	62.9%	2.1%	14.7%	1.4%	1.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 31,591	$ 32,398	$ 30,261	$ 29,975	$ 30,417	$ 37,026	$ 36,110	$ 38,251	$ 42,400
Professor	34	29	5	3	30	---	1	---	---
Percent		85.3%	14.7%	8.8%	88.2%	---	2.9%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 46,208	$ 46,578	$ 44,064	$ 46,127	$ 46,079	---	$ 50,338	---	---
Associate Professor	57	38	19	6	40	---	11	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	10.5%	70.2%	---	19.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 41,386	$ 42,746	$ 38,666	$ 40,525	$ 41,226	---	$ 42,435	---	---
Assistant Professor	73	48	25	11	45	2	14	1	---
Percent		65.8%	34.2%	15.1%	61.6%	2.7%	19.2%	1.4%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 36,116	$ 36,912	$ 34,587	$ 36,125	$ 34,908	$ 35,902	$ 38,995	$ 50,500	---
Instructor	110	65	45	17	80	2	10	---	1
Percent		59.1%	40.9%	15.5%	72.7%	1.8%	9.1%	---	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 29,987	$ 30,187	$ 29,698	$ 28,888	$ 29,142	$ 34,914	$ 36,149	---	$ 44,800
Teaching Assistant	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	---	---	---	50.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 26,001	$ 26,002	$ 26,000	$ 26,000	---	---	---	$ 26,002	---
Other Faculty[3]	17	14	3	3	5	---	8	---	1
Percent		82.4%	17.6%	17.6%	29.4%	---	47.1%	---	5.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 37,038	$ 37,119	$ 36,659	$ 34,454	$ 37,759	---	$ 37,186	---	$ 40,000
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	58	42	16	4	51	---	3	---	---
Percent		72.4%	27.6%	6.9%	87.9%	---	5.2%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	189	92	97	25	157	2	5	---	---
Percent		48.7%	51.3%	13.2%	83.1%	1.1%	2.6%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	154	13	141	14	140	---	---	---	---
Percent		8.4%	91.6%	9.1%	90.9%	---	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	59	27	32	4	53	2	---	---	---
Percent		45.8%	54.2%	6.8%	89.8%	3.4%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	134	83	51	2	132	---	---	---	---
Percent		61.9%	38.1%	1.5%	98.5%	---	---	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Created in 1879 as a teacher's college. Located in Huntsville.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business Administration; (3) Criminal Justice; and (4) Education and Applied Science.
- Criminal Justice Institute provides training and professional development programs to criminal justice personnel in Texas.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has one doctoral degree program in Law Enforcement and Corrections.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	12,800	5,924	6,876	10,234	1,359	825	149	49	184
Percent		46.3%	53.7%	80.0%	10.6%	6.4%	1.2%	.4%	1.4%
Freshman	3,417	1,613	1,804	2,585	507	243	44	17	21
Percent		47.2%	52.8%	75.7%	14.8%	7.1%	1.3%	.5%	.6%
Sophomore	2,351	1,097	1,254	1,866	291	151	19	7	17
Percent		46.7%	53.3%	79.4%	12.4%	6.4%	.8%	.3%	.7%
Junior	2,381	1,205	1,176	1,906	267	163	20	9	16
Percent		50.6%	49.4%	80.1%	11.2%	6.8%	.8%	.4%	.7%
Senior	2,992	1,417	1,575	2,509	252	162	28	14	27
Percent		47.4%	52.6%	83.9%	8.4%	5.4%	.9%	.5%	.9%
Post-Baccalaureate	454	135	319	402	13	19	8	---	12
Percent		29.7%	70.3%	88.5%	2.9%	4.2%	1.8%	---	2.6%
Master's	1,162	428	734	932	27	86	30	2	85
Percent		36.8%	63.2%	80.2%	2.3%	7.4%	2.6%	.2%	7.3%
Doctoral	43	29	14	34	2	1	---	---	6
Percent		67.4%	32.6%	79.1%	4.7%	2.3%	---	---	14.0%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	1,454	649	805	1,071	251	97	19	7	9
Number Retained After One Year	956	412	544	711	167	55	13	5	5
Percent Retained	65.7%	63.5%	67.6%	66.4%	66.5%	56.7%	68.4%	71.4%	55.6%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	3,081	1,492	1,589	2,617	200	222	20	14	8
Percent		48.4%	51.6%	84.9%	6.5%	7.2%	.6%	.5%	.3%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	5,496	2,469	3,027	3,944	919	457	153	23	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,127	$ 3,032	$ 3,205	$ 3,024	$ 3,524	$ 3,133	$ 3,329	$ 3,500	---

Sam Houston State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	2,168	967	1,201	1,838	153	7	108	17	45
Percent		44.6%	55.4%	84.8%	7.1%	.3%	5.0%	.8%	2.1%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	1,832	838	994	1,563	142	6	92	12	17
Percent		45.7%	54.3%	85.3%	7.8%	.3%	5.0%	.7%	.9%
Master's	327	120	207	269	11	1	15	5	26
Percent		36.7%	63.3%	82.3%	3.4%	.3%	4.6%	1.5%	8.0%
Doctoral	9	9	---	6	---	---	1	---	2
Percent		100.0%	---	66.7%	---	---	11.1%	---	22.2%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	1,513	723	790	1,289	144	67	8	2	3
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	34.0%	30.4%	37.2%	32.6%	40.3%	47.8%	37.5%	---	33.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.7%	7.6%	7.8%	8.5%	2.1%	3.0%	12.5%	---	33.3%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	631	282	349	560	28	2	32	5	4
Percent		44.7%	55.3%	88.7%	4.4%	.3%	5.1%	.8%	.6%
Faculty[2]									
Total	550	359	191	520	7	11	11	1	---
Percent		65.3%	34.7%	94.5%	1.3%	2.0%	2.0%	.2%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 42,615	$ 44,452	$ 37,102	$ 42,937	$ 45,490	$ 34,515	$ 36,283	---	---
All Ranks	$ 32,868	$ 36,679	$ 25,706	$ 33,163	$ 26,065	$ 27,598	$ 30,197	$ 14,400	---
Tenured	226	186	40	220	2	1	3	---	---
Percent		82.3%	17.7%	97.3%	.9%	.4%	1.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 45,326	$ 46,180	$ 41,356	$ 45,345	$ 45,490	$ 44,388	$ 44,151	---	---
Tenure-Track	92	50	42	81	---	6	5	---	---
Percent		54.3%	45.7%	88.0%	---	6.5%	5.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 35,276	$ 37,360	$ 32,795	$ 35,684	---	$ 32,871	$ 31,563	---	---

Sam Houston State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	232	123	109	219	5	4	3	1	---
Percent		53.0%	47.0%	94.4%	2.2%	1.7%	1.3%	.4%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 19,778	$ 22,035	$ 17,231	$ 19,994	$ 18,295	$ 15,493	$ 13,968	$ 14,400	---
Professor	158	138	20	154	2	1	1	---	---
Percent		87.3%	12.7%	97.5%	1.3%	.6%	.6%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 49,423	$ 49,686	$ 47,609	$ 49,452	$ 45,490	$ 44,388	$ 57,824	---	---
Associate Professor	56	44	12	56	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		78.6%	21.4%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 40,620	$ 41,136	$ 38,727	$ 40,620	---	---	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	109	62	47	97	---	6	6	---	---
Percent		56.9%	43.1%	89.0%	---	5.5%	5.5%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 34,688	$ 35,899	$ 33,091	$ 35,000	---	$ 32,871	$ 31,471	---	---
Instructor	9	5	4	8	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	88.9%	---	---	11.1%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 31,481	$ 35,206	$ 26,824	$ 29,964	---	---	$ 43,614	---	---
Teaching Assistant	62	36	26	55	3	1	3	---	---
Percent		58.1%	41.9%	88.7%	4.8%	1.6%	4.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 11,968	$ 12,708	$ 10,944	$ 11,768	$ 13,968	$ 10,944	$ 13,968	---	---
Other Faculty[3]	156	74	82	150	2	3	---	1	---
Percent		47.4%	52.6%	96.2%	1.3%	1.9%	---	.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,433	$ 22,186	$ 18,851	$ 20,484	$ 24,785	$ 17,009	---	$ 14,400	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	77.8%	---	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	45	35	10	44	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	97.8%	2.2%	---	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	155	71	84	134	14	5	1	1	---
Percent		45.8%	54.2%	86.5%	9.0%	3.2%	.6%	.6%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	172	2	170	148	12	9	2	1	---
Percent		1.2%	98.8%	86.0%	7.0%	5.2%	1.2%	.6%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	31	18	13	30	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		58.1%	41.9%	96.8%	---	---	3.2%	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	158	114	44	72	69	15	---	1	1
Percent		72.2%	27.8%	45.6%	43.7%	9.5%	---	.6%	.6%

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Opened in 1903 as a teacher's college. Located in San Marcos.
- Academically organized into seven schools: (1) Applied Arts and Technology; (2) Business; (3) Education; (4) Fine Arts and Communication; (5) Health Professions; (6) Liberal Arts; and (7) Science; also has The Graduate School and The College of General Studies.
- Offers an associate degree program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	20,879	9,772	11,107	15,856	1,133	3,300	280	95	215
Percent		46.8%	53.2%	75.9%	5.4%	15.8%	1.3%	.5%	1.0%
Freshman	4,177	1,862	2,315	3,008	252	813	62	20	22
Percent		44.6%	55.4%	72.0%	6.0%	19.5%	1.5%	.5%	.5%
Sophomore	3,706	1,752	1,954	2,802	235	584	45	14	26
Percent		47.3%	52.7%	75.6%	6.3%	15.8%	1.2%	.4%	.7%
Junior	3,907	1,889	2,018	2,937	228	641	56	16	29
Percent		48.3%	51.7%	75.2%	5.8%	16.4%	1.4%	.4%	.7%
Senior	6,293	3,018	3,275	4,854	313	977	77	34	38
Percent		48.0%	52.0%	77.1%	5.0%	15.5%	1.2%	.5%	.6%
Post-Baccalaureate	727	291	436	586	33	91	7	1	9
Percent		40.0%	60.0%	80.6%	4.5%	12.5%	1.0%	.1%	1.2%
Master's	2,069	960	1,109	1,669	72	194	33	10	91
Percent		46.4%	53.6%	80.7%	3.5%	9.4%	1.6%	.5%	4.4%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	2,114	847	1,267	1,545	160	365	28	8	8
Number Retained After One Year	1,378	525	853	1,019	107	217	23	6	6
Percent Retained	65.2%	62.0%	67.3%	66.0%	66.9%	59.5%	82.1%	75.0%	75.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	5,000	2,663	2,337	3,785	214	873	87	22	19
Percent		53.3%	46.7%	75.7%	4.3%	17.5%	1.7%	.4%	.4%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	10,177	4,736	5,441	7,006	879	2,107	139	46	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,691	$ 3,579	$ 3,789	$ 3,444	$ 4,301	$ 4,259	$ 3,655	$ 3,780	---

Southwest Texas State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	3,526	1,581	1,945	2,770	160	490	41	8	57
Percent		44.8%	55.2%	78.6%	4.5%	13.9%	1.2%	.2%	1.6%
Associate	30	16	14	18	3	9	---	---	---
Percent		53.3%	46.7%	60.0%	10.0%	30.0%	---	---	---
Bachelor's	2,972	1,343	1,629	2,332	141	431	29	8	31
Percent		45.2%	54.8%	78.5%	4.7%	14.5%	1.0%	.3%	1.0%
Master's	524	222	302	420	16	50	12	---	26
Percent		42.4%	57.6%	80.2%	3.1%	9.5%	2.3%	---	5.0%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	3,177	1,411	1,766	2,664	125	355	16	6	11
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	31.6%	25.5%	36.5%	32.4%	28.0%	28.2%	25.0%	---	18.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	12.0%	10.7%	13.0%	13.0%	4.0%	7.6%	12.5%	---	18.2%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	808	387	421	587	37	164	12	4	4
Percent		47.9%	52.1%	72.6%	4.6%	20.3%	1.5%	.5%	.5%
Faculty[2]									
Total	1,015	632	383	901	11	51	21	5	26
Percent		62.3%	37.7%	88.8%	1.1%	5.0%	2.1%	.5%	2.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 38,344	$ 40,344	$ 34,727	$ 38,674	$ 33,761	$ 33,096	$ 41,114	$ 38,917	$ 36,065
All Ranks	$ 32,490	$ 34,432	$ 29,285	$ 32,911	$ 29,090	$ 27,754	$ 36,118	$ 32,083	$ 25,784
Tenured	360	269	91	340	4	5	7	2	2
Percent		74.7%	25.3%	94.4%	1.1%	1.4%	1.9%	.6%	.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 45,760	$ 46,666	$ 43,082	$ 45,920	$ 34,447	$ 41,303	$ 48,786	$ 45,016	$ 42,636
Tenure-Track	137	83	54	112	2	9	6	---	8
Percent		60.6%	39.4%	81.8%	1.5%	6.6%	4.4%	---	5.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,625	$ 33,560	$ 33,725	$ 33,267	$ 37,789	$ 31,856	$ 36,554	---	$ 37,278

Southwest Texas State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	518	280	238	449	5	37	8	3	16
Percent		54.1%	45.9%	86.7%	1.0%	7.1%	1.5%	.6%	3.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 22,967	$ 22,938	$ 23,002	$ 22,971	$ 21,324	$ 24,902	$ 24,707	$ 23,461	$ 17,930
Professor	227	192	35	218	---	4	3	1	1
Percent		84.6%	15.4%	96.0%	---	1.8%	1.3%	.4%	.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 49,200	$ 49,089	$ 49,812	$ 49,130	---	$ 49,632	$ 55,617	$ 46,474	$ 46,240
Associate Professor	141	89	52	128	2	5	3	1	2
Percent		63.1%	36.9%	90.8%	1.4%	3.5%	2.1%	.7%	1.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 41,714	$ 42,479	$ 40,406	$ 42,123	$ 36,122	$ 31,274	$ 46,098	$ 43,558	$ 39,725
Assistant Professor	220	119	101	184	4	17	7	---	8
Percent		54.1%	45.9%	83.6%	1.8%	7.7%	3.2%	---	3.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,159	$ 33,075	$ 33,258	$ 32,864	$ 37,013	$ 32,474	$ 36,525	---	$ 36,534
Instructor	148	74	74	130	2	11	2	1	2
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	87.8%	1.4%	7.4%	1.4%	.7%	1.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 26,193	$ 26,779	$ 25,607	$ 25,967	$ 24,893	$ 28,873	$ 27,940	$ 26,720	$ 25,445
Teaching Assistant	143	84	59	116	1	10	3	1	12
Percent		58.7%	41.3%	81.1%	.7%	7.0%	2.1%	.7%	8.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 11,934	$ 11,476	$ 12,587	$ 11,330	$ 13,032	$ 12,271	$ 16,775	$ 16,548	$ 15,819
Other Faculty[3]	136	74	62	125	2	4	3	1	1
Percent		54.4%	45.6%	91.9%	1.5%	2.9%	2.2%	.7%	.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 22,420	$ 22,622	$ 22,178	$ 22,510	$ 18,437	$ 17,054	$ 30,483	$ 27,116	$ 11,703
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	77.8%	---	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	126	96	30	108	2	10	4	2	---
Percent		76.2%	23.8%	85.7%	1.6%	7.9%	3.2%	1.6%	---
Professional Non-Faculty	276	140	136	211	13	41	5	2	2
Percent		50.7%	49.3%	76.4%	4.7%	14.9%	1.8%	.7%	.7%
Secretarial/Clerical	381	25	356	241	15	123	1	1	---
Percent		6.6%	93.4%	63.3%	3.9%	32.3%	.3%	.3%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	94	63	31	70	2	15	3	3	---
Percent		67.0%	33.0%	74.5%	2.1%	16.0%	3.2%	3.2%	---
Service/Skilled Craft	301	215	86	81	19	196	1	4	---
Percent		71.4%	28.6%	26.9%	6.3%	65.1%	.3%	1.3%	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Established in 1921 as a teacher's college. Located in Nacogdoches.
- Academically organized into seven colleges: (1) Applied Arts and Sciences; (2) Business; (3) Education; (4) Fine Arts; (5) Forestry; (6) Liberal Arts; and (7) Sciences and Mathematics.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has one doctoral degree program in Forestry.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	12,497	5,776	6,721	11,084	744	414	172	40	43
Percent		46.2%	53.8%	88.7%	6.0%	3.3%	1.4%	.3%	.3%
Freshman	3,414	1,554	1,860	2,943	262	137	51	13	8
Percent		45.5%	54.5%	86.2%	7.7%	4.0%	1.5%	.4%	.2%
Sophomore	3,048	1,445	1,603	2,723	167	107	36	11	4
Percent		47.4%	52.6%	89.3%	5.5%	3.5%	1.2%	.4%	.1%
Junior	2,307	1,063	1,244	2,052	134	73	39	4	5
Percent		46.1%	53.9%	88.9%	5.8%	3.2%	1.7%	.2%	.2%
Senior	2,375	1,087	1,288	2,135	125	73	30	7	5
Percent		45.8%	54.2%	89.9%	5.3%	3.1%	1.3%	.3%	.2%
Post-Baccalaureate	351	150	201	326	15	6	1	1	2
Percent		42.7%	57.3%	92.9%	4.3%	1.7%	.3%	.3%	.6%
Master's	989	467	522	895	41	18	15	4	16
Percent		47.2%	52.8%	90.5%	4.1%	1.8%	1.5%	.4%	1.6%
Doctoral	13	10	3	10	---	---	---	---	3
Percent		76.9%	23.1%	76.9%	---	---	---	---	23.1%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	2,111	887	1,224	1,860	134	83	22	8	4
Number Retained After One Year	1,238	502	736	1,095	83	45	11	3	1
Percent Retained	58.6%	56.6%	60.1%	58.9%	61.9%	54.2%	50.0%	37.5%	25.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	2,793	1,421	1,372	2,497	139	99	48	7	3
Percent		50.9%	49.1%	89.4%	5.0%	3.5%	1.7%	.3%	.1%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	8,633	3,936	4,697	7,683	551	252	121	26	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,246	$ 2,244	$ 2,247	$ 2,227	$ 2,545	$ 2,214	$ 2,287	$ 1,649	---

Stephen F. Austin State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	2,497	1,021	1,476	2,327	79	55	21	7	8
Percent		40.9%	59.1%	93.2%	3.2%	2.2%	.8%	.3%	.3%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	2,145	898	1,247	2,008	71	41	18	4	3
Percent		41.9%	58.1%	93.6%	3.3%	1.9%	.8%	.2%	.1%
Master's	351	122	229	319	8	14	3	3	4
Percent		34.8%	65.2%	90.9%	2.3%	4.0%	.9%	.9%	1.1%
Doctoral	1	1	---	—	---	---	---	---	1
Percent		100.0%	---	—	---	---	---	---	100.0%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	2,114	890	1,224	1,964	77	51	19	2	1
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	41.0%	35.8%	44.8%	41.5%	29.9%	31.4%	52.6%	50.0%	100.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	12.5%	10.2%	14.1%	12.9%	7.8%	7.8%	5.3%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	650	272	378	606	22	17	5	---	---
Percent		41.8%	58.2%	93.2%	3.4%	2.6%	.8%	---	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	669	424	245	637	9	11	7	3	2
Percent		63.4%	36.6%	95.2%	1.3%	1.6%	1.0%	.4%	.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 36,951	$ 39,684	$ 31,229	$ 36,907	$ 36,615	$ 35,984	$ 39,893	$ 41,213	---
All Ranks	$ 30,408	$ 33,531	$ 25,004	$ 30,367	$ 27,768	$ 32,341	$ 39,893	$ 30,942	$ 10,800
Tenured	253	212	41	241	2	5	4	1	---
Percent		83.8%	16.2%	95.3%	.8%	2.0%	1.6%	.4%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 43,025	$ 43,552	$ 40,300	$ 43,078	$ 37,461	$ 40,508	$ 44,142	$ 49,552	---
Tenure-Track	109	49	60	101	2	2	3	1	---
Percent		45.0%	55.0%	92.7%	1.8%	1.8%	2.8%	.9%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 32,919	$ 33,686	$ 32,292	$ 32,863	$ 35,768	$ 30,975	$ 34,227	$ 32,874	---

Stephen F. Austin State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	307	163	144	295	5	4	---	1	2
Percent		53.1%	46.9%	96.1%	1.6%	1.3%	---	.3%	.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 19,119	$ 20,451	$ 17,612	$ 19,128	$ 20,691	$ 22,815	---	$ 10,400	$ 10,800
Professor	162	142	20	154	1	3	3	1	---
Percent		87.7%	12.3%	95.1%	.6%	1.9%	1.9%	.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 47,403	$ 47,606	$ 45,938	$ 47,480	$ 40,350	$ 46,691	$ 45,768	$ 49,552	---
Associate Professor	84	67	17	81	1	---	1	1	---
Percent		79.8%	20.2%	96.4%	1.2%	---	1.2%	1.2%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 38,338	$ 38,306	$ 38,465	$ 38,441	$ 34,572	---	$ 39,264	$ 32,874	---
Assistant Professor	114	67	47	107	2	3	2	---	---
Percent		58.8%	41.2%	93.9%	1.8%	2.6%	1.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,587	$ 33,437	$ 33,802	$ 33,546	$ 35,768	$ 30,957	$ 37,578	---	---
Instructor	101	36	65	97	---	3	1	---	---
Percent		35.6%	64.4%	96.0%	---	3.0%	1.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 22,831	$ 22,615	$ 22,950	$ 22,551	---	$ 30,306	$ 27,526	---	---
Teaching Assistant	95	63	32	92	---	---	---	1	2
Percent		66.3%	33.7%	96.8%	---	---	---	1.1%	2.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 12,553	$ 12,658	$ 12,347	$ 12,614	---	---	---	$ 10,400	$ 10,800
Other Faculty[3]	113	49	64	106	5	2	---	---	---
Percent		43.4%	56.6%	93.8%	4.4%	1.8%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 18,725	$ 21,188	$ 16,839	$ 18,684	$ 20,691	$ 15,944	---	---	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	85	51	34	80	4	1	---	---	---
Percent		60.0%	40.0%	94.1%	4.7%	1.2%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	109	52	57	96	8	3	2	---	---
Percent		47.7%	52.3%	88.1%	7.3%	2.8%	1.8%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	181	6	175	166	10	1	3	1	---
Percent		3.3%	96.7%	91.7%	5.5%	.6%	1.7%	.6%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	71	27	44	67	2	2	---	---	---
Percent		38.0%	62.0%	94.4%	2.8%	2.8%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	219	142	77	115	104	---	---	---	---
Percent		64.8%	35.2%	52.5%	47.5%	---	---	---	---

---

[1] Data for internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

SUL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Established in 1920 as a teacher's college. Located in Alpine.
- Academically organized into two schools and one division: (1) School of Arts and Science; (2) School of Professional Studies; and (3) Division of Range Animal Science.
- Offers associate, baccalaureate, and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	2,181	1,125	1,056	1,251	66	804	7	12	41
Percent		51.6%	48.4%	57.4%	3.0%	36.9%	.3%	.6%	1.9%
Freshman	608	343	265	291	23	289	---	3	2
Percent		56.4%	43.6%	47.9%	3.8%	47.5%	---	.5%	.3%
Sophomore	322	163	159	180	13	126	1	---	2
Percent		50.6%	49.4%	55.9%	4.0%	39.1%	.3%	---	.6%
Junior	285	137	148	164	7	110	---	2	2
Percent		48.1%	51.9%	57.5%	2.5%	38.6%	---	.7%	.7%
Senior	357	208	149	222	12	117	1	4	1
Percent		58.3%	41.7%	62.2%	3.4%	32.8%	.3%	1.1%	.3%
Post-Baccalaureate	182	83	99	132	5	40	1	1	3
Percent		45.6%	54.4%	72.5%	2.7%	22.0%	.5%	.5%	1.6%
Master's	427	191	236	262	6	122	4	2	31
Percent		44.7%	55.3%	61.4%	1.4%	28.6%	.9%	.5%	7.3%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	277	154	123	130	13	130	2	1	1
Number Retained After One Year	138	57	81	64	4	69	---	---	1
Percent Retained	49.8%	37.0%	65.9%	49.2%	30.8%	53.1%	---	---	100.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	221	136	85	143	7	71	---	---	---
Percent		61.5%	38.5%	64.7%	3.2%	32.1%	---	---	---
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	1,921	985	936	965	72	863	9	12	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,376	$ 3,999	$ 4,773	$ 4,098	$ 5,626	$ 4,589	$ 2,857	$ 5,003	---

Sul Ross State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	396	181	215	229	9	116	1	4	37
Percent		45.7%	54.3%	57.8%	2.3%	29.3%	.3%	1.0%	9.3%
Associate	16	7	9	9	---	7	---	---	---
Percent		43.8%	56.3%	56.3%	---	43.8%	---	---	---
Bachelor's	230	96	134	137	8	81	1	3	---
Percent		41.7%	58.3%	59.6%	3.5%	35.2%	.4%	1.3%	---
Master's	150	78	72	83	1	28	---	1	37
Percent		52.0%	48.0%	55.3%	.7%	18.7%	---	.7%	24.7%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	302	196	106	174	25	102	---	1	---
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	19.2%	14.8%	27.4%	16.7%	8.0%	26.5%	---	---	---
Other Texas Public Universities	6.0%	5.1%	7.5%	8.0%	4.0%	2.9%	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	49	23	26	32	1	15	---	1	---
Percent		46.9%	53.1%	65.3%	2.0%	30.6%	---	2.0%	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	116	74	42	104	---	11	1	---	---
Percent		63.8%	36.2%	89.7%	---	9.5%	.9%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 38,516	$ 39,890	$ 33,478	$ 38,976	---	$ 32,379	$ 39,816	---	---
All Ranks	$ 32,345	$ 36,405	$ 25,193	$ 32,874	---	$ 26,667	$ 39,816	---	---
Tenured	41	33	8	39	---	1	1	---	---
Percent		80.5%	19.5%	95.1%	---	2.4%	2.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 42,045	$ 43,718	$ 35,144	$ 42,121	---	$ 41,310	$ 39,816	---	---
Tenure-Track	29	22	7	25	---	4	---	---	---
Percent		75.9%	24.1%	86.2%	---	13.8%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,527	$ 34,148	$ 31,575	$ 34,068	---	$ 30,146	---	---	---

Sul Ross State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	46	19	27	40	---	6	---	---	---
Percent		41.3%	58.7%	87.0%	---	13.0%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 22,956	$ 26,316	$ 20,591	$ 23,113	---	$ 21,908	---	---	---
Professor	33	30	3	30	---	2	1	---	---
Percent		90.9%	9.1%	90.9%	---	6.1%	3.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 45,627	$ 45,858	$ 43,315	$ 46,205	---	$ 39,858	$ 39,816	---	---
Associate Professor	13	9	4	13	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		69.2%	30.8%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 37,892	$ 38,674	$ 36,132	$ 37,892	---	---	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	18	14	4	15	---	3	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	83.3%	---	16.7%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 29,955	$ 29,902	$ 30,142	$ 30,467	---	$ 27,393	---	---	---
Instructor	6	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 26,447	$ 25,772	$ 26,785	$ 26,447	---	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	17	7	10	15	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		41.2%	58.8%	88.2%	---	11.8%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 26,990	$ 29,411	$ 25,295	$ 26,667	---	$ 29,411	---	---	---
Other Faculty[3]	29	12	17	25	---	4	---	---	---
Percent		41.4%	58.6%	86.2%	---	13.8%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,591	$ 24,511	$ 17,824	$ 20,980	---	$ 18,156	---	---	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	77.8%	---	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	31	20	11	26	---	5	---	---	---
Percent		64.5%	35.5%	83.9%	---	16.1%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	14	3	11	10	---	3	1	---	---
Percent		21.4%	78.6%	71.4%	---	21.4%	7.1%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	67	4	63	44	1	21	1	---	---
Percent		6.0%	94.0%	65.7%	1.5%	31.3%	1.5%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	7	4	3	6	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		57.1%	42.9%	85.7%	---	14.3%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	63	51	12	14	---	49	---	---	---
Percent		81.0%	19.0%	22.2%	---	77.8%	---	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

SUL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY-UVALDE CENTER, FALL 1993

- Established in 1973 as an upper-level center. Located in Uvalde.
- Academically organized into a Department of General Studies with program areas in Business Administration, Education, and Liberal Arts.
- Offers baccalaureate programs in business and liberal arts; graduate programs focus on education and business.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	702	258	444	263	6	431	---	1	1
Percent		36.8%	63.2%	37.5%	.9%	61.4%	---	.1%	.1%
Freshman	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---
Sophomore	29	10	19	14	---	15	---	---	---
Percent		34.5%	65.5%	48.3%	---	51.7%	---	---	---
Junior	154	46	108	52	3	98	---	---	1
Percent		29.9%	70.1%	33.8%	1.9%	63.6%	---	---	.6%
Senior	176	50	126	52	---	124	---	---	---
Percent		28.4%	71.6%	29.5%	---	70.5%	---	---	---
Post-Baccalaureate	177	83	94	63	---	113	---	1	---
Percent		46.9%	53.1%	35.6%	---	63.8%	---	.6%	---
Master's	165	69	96	82	3	80	---	---	---
Percent		41.8%	58.2%	49.7%	1.8%	48.5%	---	---	---
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	217	60	157	72	---	145	---	---	---
Percent		27.6%	72.4%	33.2%	---	66.8%	---	---	---
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	n/a								
Average Amount of Aid	n/a								

554

555

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	117	29	88	46	1	70	---	---	---
Percent		24.8%	75.2%	39.3%	.9%	59.8%	---	---	---
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	77	15	62	29	1	47	---	---	---
Percent		19.5%	80.5%	37.7%	1.3%	61.0%	---	---	---
Master's	40	14	26	17	---	23	---	---	---
Percent		35.0%	65.0%	42.5%	---	57.5%	---	---	---
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	46	8	38	18	---	28	---	---	---
Percent		17.4%	82.6%	39.1%	---	60.9%	---	---	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	33	18	15	27	---	5	1	---	---
Percent		54.5%	45.5%	81.8%	---	15.2%	3.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 38,075	$ 38,478	$ 35,452	$ 37,808	---	---	$ 41,796	---	---
All Ranks	$ 23,641	$ 31,123	$ 14,662	$ 25,124	---	$ 12,002	$ 41,796	---	---
Tenured	7	6	1	6	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		85.7%	14.3%	85.7%	---	---	14.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 43,765	$ 43,703	$ 44,136	$ 44,094	---	---	$ 41,796	---	---
Tenure-Track	8	7	1	8	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		87.5%	12.5%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,095	$ 33,999	$ 26,768	$ 33,095	---	---	---	---	---

Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	18	5	13	13	---	5	---	---	---
Percent		27.8%	72.2%	72.2%	---	27.8%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 11,613	$ 12,002	$ 11,464	$ 11,464	---	$ 12,002	---	---	---
Professor	5	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		80.0%	20.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 46,362	$ 46,918	$ 44,136	$ 46,362	---	---	---	---	---
Associate Professor	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 34,668	$ 34,668	---	$ 34,668	---	---	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	7	6	1	6	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		85.7%	14.3%	85.7%	---	---	14.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,588	$ 34,725	$ 26,768	$ 32,221	---	---	$ 41,796	---	---
Instructor	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 34,852	$ 34,852	---	$ 34,852	---	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty[3]	18	5	13	13	---	5	---	---	---
Percent		27.8%	72.2%	72.2%	---	27.8%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 11,613	$ 12,002	$ 11,464	$ 11,464	---	$ 12,002	---	---	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	77.8%	---	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	n/a								
Percent									
Professional Non-Faculty	n/a								
Percent									
Secretarial/Clerical	n/a								
Percent									
Technical/Paraprofessional	n/a								
Percent									
Service/Skilled Craft	n/a								
Percent									

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Established in 1899. Joined the Texas A&M University System in 1917 as a junior college; became a four-year institution in 1959. Located in Stephenville.
- Academically organized into five colleges: (1) Agriculture and Technology; (2) Arts and Sciences; (3) Business Administration; (4) Education and Fine Arts; and (5) Graduate Studies.
- Offers an associate program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	6,455	3,129	3,326	5,916	205	269	27	19	19
Percent		48.5%	51.5%	91.6%	3.2%	4.2%	.4%	.3%	.3%
Freshman	1,785	915	870	1,598	56	112	8	10	1
Percent		51.3%	48.7%	89.5%	3.1%	6.3%	.4%	.6%	.1%
Sophomore	1,147	560	587	1,054	34	52	4	2	1
Percent		48.8%	51.2%	91.9%	3.0%	4.5%	.3%	.2%	.1%
Junior	1,109	539	570	1,022	41	38	5	2	1
Percent		48.6%	51.4%	92.2%	3.7%	3.4%	.5%	.2%	.1%
Senior	1,539	754	785	1,448	41	41	6	2	1
Percent		49.0%	51.0%	94.1%	2.7%	2.7%	.4%	.1%	.1%
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	875	361	514	794	33	26	4	3	15
Percent		41.3%	58.7%	90.7%	3.8%	3.0%	.5%	.3%	1.7%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	867	479	388	777	26	56	3	5	---
Number Retained After One Year	518	272	246	465	12	36	2	3	---
Percent Retained	59.7%	56.8%	63.4%	59.8%	46.2%	64.3%	66.7%	60.0%	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,265	651	614	1,190	34	34	5	2	---
Percent		51.5%	48.5%	94.1%	2.7%	2.7%	.4%	.2%	---
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	6,436	2,930	3,506	5,650	324	407	38	17	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,154	$ 2,070	$ 2,225	$ 2,174	$ 2,229	$ 1,847	$ 2,015	$ 1,819	---

Tarleton State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	1,143	575	568	1,068	17	16	2	---	40
Percent		50.3%	49.7%	93.4%	1.5%	1.4%	.2%	---	3.5%
Associate	65	7	58	65	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		10.8%	89.2%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Bachelor's	909	475	434	878	11	15	2	---	3
Percent		52.3%	47.7%	96.6%	1.2%	1.7%	.2%	---	.3%
Master's	169	93	76	125	6	1	---	---	37
Percent		55.0%	45.0%	74.0%	3.6%	.6%	---	---	21.9%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	1,048	608	440	968	39	35	2	3	1
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	33.0%	29.1%	38.4%	34.0%	20.5%	22.9%	50.0%	---	---
Other Texas Public Universities	9.0%	8.7%	9.3%	9.4%	5.1%	2.9%	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	248	128	120	243	---	5	---	---	---
Percent		51.6%	48.4%	98.0%	---	2.0%	---	---	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	302	186	116	281	4	10	4	3	---
Percent		61.6%	38.4%	93.0%	1.3%	3.3%	1.3%	1.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 35,609	$ 38,110	$ 30,951	$ 35,718	$ 39,156	$ 29,844	$ 39,211	$ 34,600	---
All Ranks	$ 30,256	$ 33,025	$ 25,815	$ 30,182	$ 36,396	$ 26,168	$ 39,211	$ 30,639	---
Tenured	99	83	16	97	---	---	1	1	---
Percent		83.8%	16.2%	98.0%	---	---	1.0%	1.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 41,767	$ 42,187	$ 39,588	$ 41,701	---	---	$ 43,920	$ 46,106	---
Tenure-Track	37	29	8	31	2	2	2	---	---
Percent		78.4%	21.6%	83.8%	5.4%	5.4%	5.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 36,514	$ 36,997	$ 34,761	$ 35,785	$ 44,118	$ 35,865	$ 40,860	---	---

Tarleton State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	166	74	92	153	2	8	1	2	---
Percent		44.6%	55.4%	92.2%	1.2%	4.8%	.6%	1.2%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 21,995	$ 21,191	$ 22,642	$ 21,744	$ 28,675	$ 23,744	$ 31,202	$ 22,905	---
Professor	49	43	6	49	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		87.8%	12.2%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 45,403	$ 45,705	$ 43,240	$ 45,403	---	---	---	---	---
Associate Professor	50	39	11	47	---	1	1	1	---
Percent		78.0%	22.0%	94.0%	---	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 39,889	$ 40,350	$ 38,254	$ 39,615	---	$ 42,488	$ 43,920	$ 46,106	---
Assistant Professor	53	37	16	47	2	2	2	---	---
Percent		69.8%	30.2%	88.7%	3.8%	3.8%	3.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 34,677	$ 35,082	$ 33,741	$ 34,127	$ 44,118	$ 31,991	$ 40,860	---	---
Instructor	77	30	47	69	1	5	1	1	---
Percent		39.0%	61.0%	89.6%	1.3%	6.5%	1.3%	1.3%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 27,240	$ 28,050	$ 26,723	$ 27,270	$ 29,232	$ 26,457	$ 31,202	$ 23,094	---
Teaching Assistant	24	11	13	22	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		45.8%	54.2%	91.7%	---	8.3%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 10,400	$ 10,420	$ 10,383	$ 10,303	---	$ 11,462	---	---	---
Other Faculty[3]	49	26	23	47	1	---	---	1	---
Percent		53.1%	46.9%	95.9%	2.0%	---	---	2.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 14,959	$ 13,442	$ 16,673	$ 14,514	$ 28,117	---	---	$ 22,716	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	62	45	17	58	1	2	---	1	---
Percent		72.6%	27.4%	93.5%	1.6%	3.2%	---	1.6%	---
Professional Non-Faculty	95	41	54	91	3	1	---	---	---
Percent		43.2%	56.8%	95.8%	3.2%	1.1%	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	104	4	100	96	1	6	1	---	---
Percent		3.8%	96.2%	92.3%	1.0%	5.8%	1.0%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	20	4	16	19	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		20.0%	80.0%	95.0%	5.0%	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	91	66	25	80	4	7	---	---	---
Percent		72.5%	27.5%	87.9%	4.4%	7.7%	---	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS A&M INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Authorized in 1969 as a center of Texas A&I University at Kingsville; authorized in 1977 as an upper-level university. Located in Laredo.
- Became part of the Texas A&M University System in 1989; will become a four-year university in fall 1995.
- Academically organized into two colleges: (1) Arts, Sciences, and Education; (2) Graduate School of International Trade and Business Administration.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	1,712	625	1,087	170	4	1,417	6	1	114
Percent		36.5%	63.5%	9.9%	.2%	82.8%	.4%	.1%	6.7%
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	518	180	338	25	1	482	2	---	8
Percent		34.7%	65.3%	4.8%	.2%	93.1%	.4%	---	1.5%
Senior	395	131	264	22	---	369	1	---	3
Percent		33.2%	66.8%	5.6%	---	93.4%	.3%	---	.8%
Post-Baccalaureate	124	44	80	17	1	104	---	---	2
Percent		35.5%	64.5%	13.7%	.8%	83.9%	---	---	1.6%
Master's	675	270	405	106	2	462	3	1	101
Percent		40.0%	60.0%	15.7%	.3%	68.4%	.4%	.1%	15.0%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	743	241	502	27	1	713	1	---	1
Percent		32.4%	67.6%	3.6%	.1%	96.0%	.1%	---	.1%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	518	170	348	34	2	478	1	3	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,153	$ 2,974	$ 3,241	$ 4,764	$ 6,840	$ 3,017	$ 9,200	$ 2,073	---

Texas A&M International University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	338	130	208	37	1	238	3	1	58
Percent		38.5%	61.5%	10.9%	.3%	70.4%	.9%	.3%	17.2%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	215	67	148	16	---	193	---	---	6
Percent		31.2%	68.8%	7.4%	---	89.8%	---	---	2.8%
Master's	123	63	60	21	1	45	3	1	52
Percent		51.2%	48.8%	17.1%	.8%	36.6%	2.4%	.8%	42.3%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	162	50	112	10	---	151	---	---	1
Percent		30.9%	69.1%	6.2%	---	93.2%	---	---	.6%
Faculty[2]									
Total	74	52	22	45	---	26	3	---	---
Percent		70.3%	29.7%	60.8%	---	35.1%	4.1%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 42,114	$ 43,270	$ 37,141	$ 41,802	---	$ 42,165	$ 45,605	---	---
All Ranks	$ 36,849	$ 39,582	$ 30,389	$ 38,750	---	$ 32,548	$ 45,605	---	---
Tenured	23	18	5	14	---	9	---	---	---
Percent		78.3%	21.7%	60.9%	---	39.1%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 44,387	$ 45,988	$ 38,624	$ 44,329	---	$ 44,479	---	---	---
Tenure-Track	26	22	4	19	---	4	3	---	---
Percent		84.6%	15.4%	73.1%	---	15.4%	11.5%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 41,116	$ 41,855	$ 37,052	$ 40,958	---	$ 38,500	$ 45,605	---	---

Texas A&M International University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	25	12	13	12	---	13	---	---	---
Percent		48.0%	52.0%	48.0%	---	52.0%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 25,475	$ 25,805	$ 25,171	$ 28,746	---	$ 22,457	---	---	---
Professor	13	11	2	7	---	6	---	---	---
Percent		84.6%	15.4%	53.8%	---	46.2%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 46,641	$ 47,042	$ 44,434	$ 48,477	---	$ 44,499	---	---	---
Associate Professor	19	16	3	13	---	4	2	---	---
Percent		84.2%	15.8%	68.4%	---	21.1%	10.5%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 43,229	$ 44,819	$ 34,750	$ 42,147	---	$ 45,706	$ 45,306	---	---
Assistant Professor	21	16	5	16	---	4	1	---	---
Percent		76.2%	23.8%	76.2%	---	19.0%	4.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 38,302	$ 39,128	$ 35,658	$ 38,603	---	$ 35,124	$ 46,204	---	---
Instructor	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Teaching Assistant	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty[3]	21	9	12	9	---	12	---	---	---
Percent		42.9%	57.1%	42.9%	---	57.1%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 23,562	$ 21,963	$ 24,762	$ 26,540	---	$ 21,329	---	---	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	17	10	7	10	---	7	---	---	---
Percent		58.8%	41.2%	58.8%	---	41.2%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	14	6	8	8	---	6	---	---	---
Percent		42.9%	57.1%	57.1%	---	42.9%	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	58	5	53	7	---	51	---	---	---
Percent		8.6%	91.4%	12.1%	---	87.9%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	9	3	6	1	---	8	---	---	---
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	---	88.9%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	6	6	---	---	---	6	---	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Opened in 1876 as an agricultural and mechanical college. Located in College Station.
- Academically organized into nine colleges, a Health Science Center, a School of Military Science, and an Office of Graduate Studies.
- Maintains a full-time corps of cadets, including ROTC programs leading to commissions in the U. S. Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs; has professional degree programs in Medicine and Veterinary Medicine.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	40,029	23,471	16,558	31,202	1,175	3,378	1,382	113	2,779
Percent		58.6%	41.4%	77.9%	2.9%	8.4%	3.5%	.3%	6.9%
Freshman	7,837	4,252	3,585	6,085	334	991	276	28	123
Percent		54.3%	45.7%	77.6%	4.3%	12.6%	3.5%	.4%	1.6%
Sophomore	6,117	3,349	2,768	5,033	184	510	217	18	155
Percent		54.7%	45.3%	82.3%	3.0%	8.3%	3.5%	.3%	2.5%
Junior	7,929	4,550	3,379	6,540	212	674	297	29	177
Percent		57.4%	42.6%	82.5%	2.7%	8.5%	3.7%	.4%	2.2%
Senior	10,562	6,252	4,310	8,794	274	877	373	30	214
Percent		59.2%	40.8%	83.3%	2.6%	8.3%	3.5%	.3%	2.0%
Post-Baccalaureate	616	301	315	491	18	46	24	1	36
Percent		48.9%	51.1%	79.7%	2.9%	7.5%	3.9%	.2%	5.8%
Master's	4,061	2,709	1,352	2,669	83	162	128	5	1,014
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	65.7%	2.0%	4.0%	3.2%	.1%	25.0%
Doctoral	2,907	2,058	849	1,590	70	118	67	2	1,060
Percent		70.8%	29.2%	54.7%	2.4%	4.1%	2.3%	.1%	36.5%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	5,219	2,735	2,484	4,193	218	564	220	24	---
Number Retained After One Year	4,358	2,262	2,096	3,564	180	412	185	17	---
Percent Retained	83.5%	82.7%	84.4%	85.0%	82.6%	73.0%	84.1%	70.8%	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	5,544	3,335	2,209	4,794	74	458	167	16	35
Percent		60.2%	39.8%	86.5%	1.3%	8.3%	3.0%	.3%	.6%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	24,393	13,902	10,491	19,436	1,144	2,675	1,059	79	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 5,136	$ 5,296	$ 4,923	$ 4,978	$ 6,237	$ 5,557	$ 5,771	$ 5,188	---

Texas A&M University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	8,302	4,760	3,542	6,629	210	556	223	13	671
Percent		57.3%	42.7%	79.8%	2.5%	6.7%	2.7%	.2%	8.1%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	6,434	3,517	2,917	5,468	182	481	176	13	114
Percent		54.7%	45.3%	85.0%	2.8%	7.5%	2.7%	.2%	1.8%
Master's	1,357	877	480	870	20	57	31	---	379
Percent		64.6%	35.4%	64.1%	1.5%	4.2%	2.3%	---	27.9%
Doctoral	511	366	145	291	8	18	16	---	178
Percent		71.6%	28.4%	56.9%	1.6%	3.5%	3.1%	---	34.8%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	7,024	3,810	3,214	6,002	258	578	176	10	---
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	64.4%	61.8%	67.4%	65.5%	55.4%	55.9%	65.9%	70.0%	---
Other Texas Public Universities	8.8%	6.7%	11.3%	9.1%	1.9%	8.5%	10.2%	10.0%	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	1,306	730	576	1,160	11	94	34	1	6
Percent		55.9%	44.1%	88.8%	.8%	7.2%	2.6%	.1%	.5%
Faculty[2]									
Total	2,878	2,264	614	2,348	31	101	132	9	257
Percent		78.7%	21.3%	81.6%	1.1%	3.5%	4.6%	.3%	8.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 54,496	$ 56,027	$ 42,231	$ 54,808	$ 44,673	$ 46,966	$ 57,169	$ 69,343	$ 49,208
All Ranks	$ 38,699	$ 42,363	$ 25,190	$ 40,336	$ 38,535	$ 33,509	$ 43,639	$ 57,444	$ 22,608
Tenured	1,192	1,103	89	1,087	10	29	55	5	6
Percent		92.5%	7.5%	91.2%	.8%	2.4%	4.6%	.4%	.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 58,240	$ 59,184	$ 46,546	$ 58,045	$ 51,920	$ 54,062	$ 62,840	$ 79,600	$ 64,367
Tenure-Track	313	237	76	231	11	24	27	2	18
Percent		75.7%	24.3%	73.8%	3.5%	7.7%	8.6%	.6%	5.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 40,863	$ 41,989	$ 37,353	$ 40,404	$ 36,909	$ 38,392	$ 45,585	$ 43,700	$ 45,078

Texas A&M University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	1,373	924	449	1,030	10	48	50	2	233
Percent		67.3%	32.7%	75.0%	.7%	3.5%	3.6%	.1%	17.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 21,241	$ 22,379	$ 18,898	$ 21,633	$ 26,940	$ 18,650	$ 21,468	$ 15,800	$ 19,796
Professor	773	746	27	714	2	14	34	5	4
Percent		96.5%	3.5%	92.4%	.3%	1.8%	4.4%	.6%	.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 65,685	$ 66,009	$ 56,733	$ 65,322	$ 72,400	$ 65,300	$ 70,700	$ 79,600	$ 68,500
Associate Professor	461	396	65	409	8	15	26	---	3
Percent		85.9%	14.1%	88.7%	1.7%	3.3%	5.6%	---	.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 45,944	$ 46,565	$ 42,163	$ 45,618	$ 46,800	$ 43,574	$ 51,000	---	$ 56,267
Assistant Professor	314	235	79	234	12	24	24	2	18
Percent		74.8%	25.2%	74.5%	3.8%	7.6%	7.6%	.6%	5.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 39,643	$ 40,373	$ 37,471	$ 38,895	$ 38,634	$ 38,392	$ 44,684	$ 43,700	$ 44,533
Instructor	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	---	---	---	---	50.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,100	$ 35,000	$ 31,200	$ 31,200	---	---	---	---	$ 35,000
Teaching Assistant	893	607	286	624	6	37	34	2	190
Percent		68.0%	32.0%	69.9%	.7%	4.1%	3.8%	.2%	21.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 16,529	$ 16,698	$ 16,171	$ 16,010	$ 19,233	$ 16,876	$ 17,623	$ 15,800	$ 17,894
Other Faculty[3]	435	279	156	366	3	11	14	---	41
Percent		64.1%	35.9%	84.1%	.7%	2.5%	3.2%	---	9.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 27,923	$ 30,713	$ 22,933	$ 28,114	$ 32,133	$ 24,618	$ 25,643	---	$ 27,581
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	372	288	84	346	10	10	5	---	1
Percent		77.4%	22.6%	93.0%	2.7%	2.7%	1.3%	---	.3%
Professional Non-Faculty	1,344	721	623	1,085	53	65	48	2	91
Percent		53.6%	46.4%	80.7%	3.9%	4.8%	3.6%	.1%	6.8%
Secretarial/Clerical	1,404	105	1,299	1,151	122	114	12	3	2
Percent		7.5%	92.5%	82.0%	8.7%	8.1%	.9%	.2%	.1%
Technical/Paraprofessional	342	183	159	289	12	24	8	1	8
Percent		53.5%	46.5%	84.5%	3.5%	7.0%	2.3%	.3%	2.3%
Service/Skilled Craft	1,759	963	796	747	578	413	11	3	7
Percent		54.7%	45.3%	42.5%	32.9%	23.5%	.6%	.2%	.4%

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY AT GALVESTON, FALL 1993

- Authorized in 1931; opened in 1962 as the Texas Maritime Academy. Located in Galveston.
- Administered by the College of Geosciences and Maritime Studies at Texas A&M University.
- Offers baccalaureate degree programs in marine sciences, marine engineering, and maritime business.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	1,335	708	627	1,198	23	86	13	6	9
Percent		53.0%	47.0%	89.7%	1.7%	6.4%	1.0%	.4%	.7%
Freshman	424	207	217	380	9	27	5	2	1
Percent		48.8%	51.2%	89.6%	2.1%	6.4%	1.2%	.5%	.2%
Sophomore	274	154	120	245	5	20	1	2	1
Percent		56.2%	43.8%	89.4%	1.8%	7.3%	.4%	.7%	.4%
Junior	267	136	131	242	2	20	1	---	2
Percent		50.9%	49.1%	90.6%	.7%	7.5%	.4%	---	.7%
Senior	356	205	151	317	7	19	6	2	5
Percent		57.6%	42.4%	89.0%	2.0%	5.3%	1.7%	.6%	1.4%
Post-Baccalaureate	14	6	8	14	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		42.9%	57.1%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Master's	n/a								
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	184	114	70	157	2	21	1	2	1
Number Retained After One Year	98	55	43	85	1	10	---	1	1
Percent Retained	53.3%	48.2%	61.4%	54.1%	50.0%	47.6%	---	50.0%	100.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	197	112	85	174	4	16	1	1	1
Percent		56.9%	43.1%	88.3%	2.0%	8.1%	.5%	.5%	.5%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	636	328	308	561	17	46	7	5	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,584	$ 4,562	$ 4,608	$ 4,565	$ 4,972	$ 4,150	$ 6,056	$ 7,355	---

Texas A&M University at Galveston

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	142	88	54	130	2	4	1	1	4
Percent		62.0%	38.0%	91.5%	1.4%	2.8%	.7%	.7%	2.8%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	142	88	54	130	2	4	1	1	4
Percent		62.0%	38.0%	91.5%	1.4%	2.8%	.7%	.7%	2.8%
Master's	n/a								
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	113	66	47	104	2	4	2	---	1
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	21.2%	21.2%	21.3%	21.2%	---	25.0%	50.0%	---	---
Other Texas Public Universities	17.7%	21.2%	12.8%	15.4%	50.0%	25.0%	50.0%	---	100.0%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	20	14	6	18	1	---	1	---	---
Percent		70.0%	30.0%	90.0%	5.0%	---	5.0%	---	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	88	70	18	75	---	1	6	---	6
Percent		79.5%	20.5%	85.2%	---	1.1%	6.8%	---	6.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 37,411	$ 37,170	$ 45,610	$ 36,299	---	---	$ 50,825	---	$ 29,907
All Ranks	$ 30,304	$ 31,518	$ 25,585	$ 29,835	---	$ 25,464	$ 42,123	---	$ 25,168
Tenured	27	27	---	23	---	---	4	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	85.2%	---	---	14.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 38,311	$ 38,311	---	$ 36,134	---	---	$ 50,825	---	---
Tenure-Track	7	6	1	5	---	---	---	---	2
Percent		85.7%	14.3%	71.4%	---	---	---	---	28.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,789	$ 31,819	$ 45,610	$ 37,058	---	---	---	---	$ 25,618

Texas A&M University at Galveston

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	54	37	17	47	---	1	2	---	4
Percent		68.5%	31.5%	87.0%	---	1.9%	3.7%	---	7.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 25,850	$ 26,513	$ 24,407	$ 25,983	---	$ 25,464	$ 24,721	---	$ 24,943
Professor	13	13	---	10	---	---	2	---	1
Percent		100.0%	---	76.9%	---	---	15.4%	---	7.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 44,462	$ 44,462	---	$ 42,665	---	---	$ 56,440	---	$ 38,484
Associate Professor	15	15	---	13	---	---	2	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	86.7%	---	---	13.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 32,990	$ 32,990	---	$ 31,111	---	---	$ 45,209	---	---
Assistant Professor	7	6	1	5	---	---	---	---	2
Percent		85.7%	14.3%	71.4%	---	---	---	---	28.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,789	$ 31,819	$ 45,610	$ 37,058	---	---	---	---	$ 25,618
Instructor	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Teaching Assistant	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty[3]	53	36	17	47	---	1	2	---	3
Percent		67.9%	32.1%	88.7%	---	1.9%	3.8%	---	5.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 25,612	$ 26,181	$ 24,407	$ 25,983	---	$ 25,464	$ 24,721	---	$ 20,429
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	25	20	5	23	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		80.0%	20.0%	92.0%	4.0%	4.0%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	36	16	20	29	2	2	2	1	---
Percent		44.4%	55.6%	30.6%	5.6%	5.6%	5.6%	2.8%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	45	7	38	31	6	7	1	---	---
Percent		15.6%	84.4%	68.9%	13.3%	15.6%	2.2%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	15	7	8	13	1	---	---	1	---
Percent		46.7%	53.3%	86.7%	6.7%	---	---	6.7%	---
Service/Skilled Craft	67	51	16	28	19	19	1	---	---
Percent		76.1%	23.9%	41.8%	28.4%	28.4%	1.5%	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY-CORPUS CHRISTI, FALL 1993

- Authorized in 1971 as an upper-level university. Located in Corpus Christi.
- Became part of the Texas A&M University System in 1989; will become a four-year university in fall 1994.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Arts and Humanities; (2) Business Administration; (3) Education; and (4) Science and Technology.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has one doctoral degree program in Educational Leadership.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	4,489	1,682	2,807	2,764	98	1,536	45	27	19
Percent		37.5%	62.5%	61.6%	2.2%	34.2%	1.0%	.6%	.4%
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	1,591	632	959	897	38	627	16	8	5
Percent		39.7%	60.3%	56.4%	2.4%	39.4%	1.0%	.5%	.3%
Senior	880	323	557	499	24	341	6	5	5
Percent		36.7%	63.3%	56.7%	2.7%	38.8%	.7%	.6%	.6%
Post-Baccalaureate	771	274	497	522	8	227	7	6	1
Percent		35.5%	64.5%	67.7%	1.0%	29.4%	.9%	.8%	.1%
Master's	1,219	443	776	825	28	334	16	8	8
Percent		36.3%	63.7%	67.7%	2.3%	27.4%	1.3%	.7%	.7%
Doctoral	28	10	18	21	---	7	---	---	---
Percent		35.7%	64.3%	75.0%	---	25.0%	---	---	---
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,591	603	988	861	39	662	14	10	5
Percent		37.9%	62.1%	54.1%	2.5%	41.6%	.9%	.6%	.3%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	1,952	720	1,232	1,115	55	751	20	11	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,843	$ 2,724	$ 2,912	$ 2,757	$ 3,316	$ 2,915	$ 3,053	$ 3,796	---

Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	1,021	333	688	661	22	324	9	2	3
Percent		32.6%	67.4%	64.7%	2.2%	31.7%	.9%	.2%	.3%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	742	259	483	453	15	267	6	1	---
Percent		34.9%	65.1%	61.1%	2.0%	36.0%	.8%	.1%	---
Master's	279	74	205	208	7	57	3	1	3
Percent		26.5%	73.5%	74.6%	2.5%	20.4%	1.1%	.4%	1.1%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	434	140	294	251	3	175	4	1	---
Percent		32.3%	67.7%	57.8%	.7%	40.3%	.9%	.2%	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	253	147	106	219	4	25	4	1	---
Percent		58.1%	41.9%	86.6%	1.6%	9.9%	1.6%	.4%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 40,348	$ 42,303	$ 36,900	$ 40,550	$ 36,750	$ 39,567	$ 33,208	---	---
All Ranks	$ 32,657	$ 36,019	$ 27,994	$ 33,002	$ 26,975	$ 31,018	$ 33,870	$ 16,000	---
Tenured	82	57	25	74	---	8	---	---	---
Percent		69.5%	30.5%	90.2%	---	9.8%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 44,830	$ 46,164	$ 41,790	$ 44,892	---	$ 44,260	---	---	---
Tenure-Track	53	33	20	43	2	7	1	---	---
Percent		62.3%	37.7%	81.1%	3.8%	13.2%	1.9%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 36,625	$ 37,660	$ 34,917	$ 36,801	$ 36,750	$ 35,997	$ 33,208	---	---

Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	118	57	61	102	2	10	3	1	---
Percent		48.3%	51.7%	86.4%	1.7%	8.5%	2.5%	.8%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 22,414	$ 24,924	$ 20,069	$ 22,772	$ 17,200	$ 16,940	$ 34,090	$ 16,000	---
Professor	53	40	13	49	---	4	---	---	---
Percent		75.5%	24.5%	92.5%	---	7.5%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 48,206	$ 47,923	$ 49,075	$ 48,481	---	$ 44,842	---	---	---
Associate Professor	45	30	15	38	1	6	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	84.4%	2.2%	13.3%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 40,486	$ 42,139	$ 37,180	$ 40,087	$ 42,000	$ 42,760	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	45	25	20	38	1	5	1	---	---
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	84.4%	2.2%	11.1%	2.2%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 34,184	$ 35,098	$ 33,041	$ 34,301	$ 31,500	$ 34,027	$ 33,208	---	---
Instructor	9	2	7	8	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		22.2%	77.8%	88.9%	---	11.1%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 24,204	$ 22,414	$ 24,715	$ 23,854	---	$ 27,002	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty[3]	101	50	51	86	2	9	3	1	---
Percent		49.5%	50.5%	85.1%	2.0%	8.9%	3.0%	1.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 21,081	$ 23,828	$ 18,388	$ 21,327	$ 17,200	$ 15,822	$ 34,090	$ 16,000	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	25	19	6	16	2	7	---	---	---
Percent		76.0%	24.0%	64.0%	8.0%	28.0%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	58	32	26	47	---	9	1	1	---
Percent		55.2%	44.8%	81.0%	---	15.5%	1.7%	1.7%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	98	9	89	45	2	51	---	---	---
Percent		9.2%	90.8%	45.9%	2.0%	52.0%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	30	10	20	19	---	11	---	---	---
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	63.3%	---	36.7%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	71	46	25	11	4	56	---	---	---
Percent		64.8%	35.2%	15.5%	5.6%	78.9%	---	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY-KINGSVILLE, FALL 1993

- Established in 1925 as a teacher's college; became part of the Texas A&M University System in 1989. Located in Kingsville.
- Academically organized into six colleges: (1) Agriculture and Home Economics; (2) Arts and Sciences; (3) Business Administration; (4) Education; (5) Engineering; and (6) College I, which houses freshmen students.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has two doctoral degree programs in Bilingual Educational Leadership.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	6,570	3,306	3,264	1,894	191	4,103	44	12	326
Percent		50.3%	49.7%	28.8%	2.9%	62.5%	.7%	.2%	5.0%
Freshman	2,069	1,053	1,016	502	67	1,462	5	2	31
Percent		50.9%	49.1%	24.3%	3.2%	70.7%	.2%	.1%	1.5%
Sophomore	1,089	542	547	274	29	758	3	2	23
Percent		49.8%	50.2%	25.2%	2.7%	69.6%	.3%	.2%	2.1%
Junior	873	472	401	253	42	551	6	2	19
Percent		54.1%	45.9%	29.0%	4.8%	63.1%	.7%	.2%	2.2%
Senior	1,364	674	690	388	28	893	12	4	39
Percent		49.4%	50.6%	28.4%	2.1%	65.5%	.9%	.3%	2.9%
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	1,131	548	583	467	25	409	16	2	212
Percent		48.5%	51.5%	41.3%	2.2%	36.2%	1.4%	.2%	18.7%
Doctoral	44	17	27	10	---	30	2	---	2
Percent		38.6%	61.4%	22.7%	---	68.2%	4.5%	---	4.5%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	917	484	433	218	43	646	3	---	7
Number Retained After One Year	509	240	269	104	22	379	2	---	2
Percent Retained	55.5%	49.6%	62.1%	47.7%	51.2%	58.7%	66.7%	---	28.6%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	743	426	317	227	41	465	4	---	6
Percent		57.3%	42.7%	30.6%	5.5%	62.6%	.5%	---	.8%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	5,335	2,637	2,698	1,212	240	3,838	33	12	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,786	$ 3,747	$ 3,825	$ 3,101	$ 4,364	$ 3,963	$ 3,843	$ 4,670	---

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Texas A&M University-Kingsville

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	838	397	441	287	20	448	8	2	73
Percent		47.4%	52.6%	34.2%	2.4%	53.5%	1.0%	.2%	8.7%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	581	268	313	181	13	364	4	---	19
Percent		46.1%	53.9%	31.2%	2.2%	62.7%	.7%	---	3.3%
Master's	255	128	127	106	7	82	4	2	54
Percent		50.2%	49.8%	41.6%	2.7%	32.2%	1.6%	.8%	21.2%
Doctoral	2	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	669	345	324	210	43	409	6	---	1
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	29.9%	27.5%	32.4%	32.9%	14.0%	29.3%	83.3%	---	---
Other Texas Public Universities	5.5%	5.5%	5.6%	9.5%	2.3%	3.9%	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	106	51	55	44	1	59	---	---	2
Percent		48.1%	51.9%	41.5%	.9%	55.7%	---	---	1.9%
Faculty[2]									
Total	353	238	115	273	8	48	13	---	11
Percent		67.4%	32.6%	77.3%	2.3%	13.6%	3.7%	---	3.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 40,289	$ 41,207	$ 36,472	$ 40,498	$ 33,016	$ 40,470	$ 40,928	---	---
All Ranks	$ 32,310	$ 36,168	$ 24,326	$ 34,001	$ 30,498	$ 27,097	$ 34,908	---	$ 11,332
Tenured	137	112	25	119	1	13	4	---	---
Percent		81.8%	18.2%	86.9%	.7%	9.5%	2.9%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 43,511	$ 44,212	$ 40,368	$ 43,345	$ 34,120	$ 44,576	$ 47,324	---	---
Tenure-Track	75	58	17	59	4	6	6	---	---
Percent		77.3%	22.7%	78.7%	5.3%	8.0%	8.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 36,698	$ 37,911	$ 32,561	$ 36,528	$ 38,195	$ 37,406	$ 36,663	---	---

Texas A&M University-Kingsville

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	141	68	73	95	3	29	3	---	11
Percent		48.2%	51.8%	67.4%	2.1%	20.6%	2.1%	---	7.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 19,092	$ 21,431	$ 16,914	$ 20,726	$ 19,029	$ 17,129	$ 14,841	---	$ 11,332
Professor	88	78	10	74	---	10	4	---	---
Percent		88.6%	11.4%	84.1%	---	11.4%	4.5%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 46,712	$ 46,656	$ 47,149	$ 46,340	---	$ 49,220	$ 47,324	---	---
Associate Professor	59	44	15	55	2	2	---	---	---
Percent		74.6%	25.4%	93.2%	3.4%	3.4%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 40,036	$ 41,479	$ 35,804	$ 40,424	$ 33,692	$ 35,699	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	66	51	15	53	2	5	6	---	---
Percent		77.3%	22.7%	80.3%	3.0%	7.6%	9.1%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 35,871	$ 36,541	$ 33,595	$ 35,428	$ 39,759	$ 38,066	$ 36,663	---	---
Instructor	19	14	5	12	3	4	---	---	---
Percent		73.7%	26.3%	63.2%	15.8%	21.1%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 26,665	$ 26,990	$ 25,754	$ 27,207	$ 28,071	$ 23,981	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	34	22	12	13	---	9	1	---	11
Percent		64.7%	35.3%	38.2%	---	26.5%	2.9%	---	32.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 11,615	$ 11,747	$ 11,373	$ 11,431	---	$ 12,242	$ 11,492	---	$ 11,332
Other Faculty[3]	87	29	58	66	1	18	2	---	---
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	75.9%	1.1%	20.7%	2.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 19,121	$ 22,200	$ 17,582	$ 19,349	$ 12,872	$ 18,924	$ 16,516	---	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	43	31	12	31	---	12	---	---	---
Percent		72.1%	27.9%	72.1%	---	27.9%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	80	43	37	43	4	32	---	---	1
Percent		53.8%	46.3%	53.8%	5.0%	40.0%	---	---	1.3%
Secretarial/Clerical	135	16	119	58	4	72	1	---	---
Percent		11.9%	88.1%	43.0%	3.0%	53.3%	.7%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	33	14	19	13	1	19	---	---	---
Percent		42.4%	57.6%	39.4%	3.0%	57.6%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	156	134	22	11	2	143	---	---	---
Percent		85.9%	14.1%	7.1%	1.3%	91.7%	---	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Established in 1947; second largest historically Black institution of higher education the United States. Located in Houston.
- Academically organized into six colleges and schools: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business; (3) Education; (4) Law; (5) Pharmacy and Health Sciences; and (6) Technology; also has a Graduate School.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and graduate degree programs; offers two doctoral degree programs in Law and Pharmacy.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	10,800	4,266	6,534	255	9,018	335	200	7	985
Percent		39.5%	60.5%	2.4%	83.5%	3.1%	1.9%	.1%	9.1%
Freshman	4,011	1,736	2,275	34	3,602	68	75	---	232
Percent		43.3%	56.7%	.8%	89.8%	1.7%	1.9%	---	5.8%
Sophomore	1,943	698	1,245	16	1,707	57	24	---	139
Percent		35.9%	64.1%	.8%	87.9%	2.9%	1.2%	---	7.2%
Junior	1,290	404	886	17	1,083	44	33	---	113
Percent		31.3%	68.7%	1.3%	84.0%	3.4%	2.6%	---	8.8%
Senior	1,574	525	1,049	11	1,355	29	21	1	157
Percent		33.4%	66.6%	.7%	86.1%	1.8%	1.3%	.1%	10.0%
Post-Baccalaureate	183	88	95	8	142	4	4	---	25
Percent		48.1%	51.9%	4.4%	77.6%	2.2%	2.2%	---	13.7%
Master's	1,120	457	663	58	760	21	17	1	263
Percent		40.8%	59.2%	5.2%	67.9%	1.9%	1.5%	.1%	23.5%
Doctoral	142	50	92	14	94	7	3	---	24
Percent		35.2%	64.8%	9.9%	66.2%	4.9%	2.1%	---	16.9%
Professional-Law	537	308	229	97	275	105	23	5	32
Percent		57.4%	42.6%	18.1%	51.2%	19.6%	4.3%	.9%	6.0%
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	1,268	468	800	5	1,176	16	12	---	59
Number Retained After One Year	759	259	500	2	709	12	4	---	32
Percent Retained	59.9%	55.3%	62.5%	40.0%	60.3%	75.0%	33.3%	---	54.2%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	743	274	469	17	597	34	28	---	67
Percent		36.9%	63.1%	2.3%	80.3%	4.6%	3.8%	---	9.0%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	7,215	3,606	3,609	217	6,489	370	138	1	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 6,212	$ 6,135	$ 6,288	$ 6,772	$ 6,234	$ 6,441	$ 3,605	$ 9,902	---

Texas Southern University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	989	372	617	52	731	60	23	---	123
Percent		37.6%	62.4%	5.3%	73.9%	6.1%	2.3%	---	12.4%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	583	180	403	2	487	16	20	---	58
Percent		30.9%	69.1%	.3%	83.5%	2.7%	3.4%	---	9.9%
Master's	215	86	129	7	155	5	2	---	46
Percent		40.0%	60.0%	3.3%	72.1%	2.3%	.9%	---	21.4%
Doctoral	26	8	18	2	20	1	---	---	3
Percent		30.8%	69.2%	7.7%	76.9%	3.8%	---	---	11.5%
Professional-Law	159	96	63	41	66	38	1	---	13
Percent		60.4%	39.6%	25.8%	41.5%	23.9%	.6%	---	8.2%
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	6	2	4	---	3	---	---	---	3
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	---	50.0%	---	---	---	50.0%
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	722	303	419	10	669	28	2	---	13
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	8.4%	6.3%	10.0%	---	8.2%	3.6%	50.0%	---	30.8%
Other Texas Public Universities	.3%	---	.5%	---	.3%	---	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	45	12	33	1	35	---	1	---	8
Percent		26.7%	73.3%	2.2%	77.8%	---	2.2%	---	17.8%
Faculty[2]									
Total	482	291	191	55	373	12	17	1	24
Percent		60.4%	39.6%	11.4%	77.4%	2.5%	3.5%	.2%	5.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 38,145	$ 40,301	$ 34,802	$ 39,029	$ 37,805	$ 43,727	$ 41,239	$ 57,748	$ 33,413
All Ranks	$ 34,717	$ 36,856	$ 31,459	$ 36,990	$ 34,584	$ 38,074	$ 39,504	$ 57,748	$ 25,557
Tenured	206	134	72	27	159	4	14	---	2
Percent		65.0%	35.0%	13.1%	77.2%	1.9%	6.8%	---	1.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 46,466	$ 48,909	$ 41,919	$ 47,286	$ 46,579	$ 43,273	$ 43,600	---	$ 52,898
Tenure-Track	22	15	7	1	19	---	---	---	2
Percent		68.2%	31.8%	4.5%	86.4%	---	---	---	9.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 38,247	$ 37,841	$ 39,118	$ 33,954	$ 38,407	---	---	---	$ 38,877

Texas Southern University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	254	142	112	27	195	8	3	1	20
Percent		55.9%	44.1%	10.6%	76.8%	3.1%	1.2%	.4%	7.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 24,884	$ 25,378	$ 24,257	$ 26,806	$ 24,431	$ 35,476	$ 20,395	$ 57,748	$ 21,491
Professor	99	75	24	17	72	2	5	1	2
Percent		75.8%	24.2%	17.2%	72.7%	2.0%	5.1%	1.0%	2.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 51,149	$ 51,546	$ 49,907	$ 51,513	$ 51,736	$ 34,018	$ 46,284	$ 57,748	$ 52,898
Associate Professor	81	53	28	11	59	2	8	---	1
Percent		65.4%	34.6%	13.6%	72.8%	2.5%	9.9%	---	1.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 45,879	$ 46,508	$ 44,688	$ 42,604	$ 46,761	$ 52,335	$ 43,327	---	$ 37,382
Assistant Professor	112	62	50	13	88	4	2	---	5
Percent		55.4%	44.6%	11.6%	78.6%	3.6%	1.8%	---	4.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 37,028	$ 37,269	$ 36,729	$ 35,116	$ 36,654	$ 50,095	$ 35,492	---	$ 38,740
Instructor	111	55	56	8	95	2	1	---	5
Percent		49.5%	50.5%	7.2%	85.6%	1.8%	.9%	---	4.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 22,030	$ 22,402	$ 21,665	$ 13,946	$ 22,751	$ 32,091	$ 10,800	---	$ 19,498
Teaching Assistant	18	11	7	1	9	2	1	---	5
Percent		61.1%	38.9%	5.6%	50.0%	11.1%	5.6%	---	27.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 13,520	$ 13,211	$ 14,006	$ 33,336	$ 13,418	$ 9,812	$ 11,756	---	$ 11,579
Other Faculty[3]	61	35	26	5	50	---	---	---	6
Percent		57.4%	42.6%	8.2%	82.0%	---	---	---	9.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 18,330	$ 20,176	$ 15,846	$ 17,736	$ 18,167	---	---	---	$ 20,185
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	8	1	2	6	1	---	---	---
Percent		88.9%	11.1%	22.2%	66.7%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	74	43	31	4	63	1	6	---	---
Percent		58.1%	41.9%	5.4%	85.1%	1.4%	8.1%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	153	55	98	8	132	2	11	---	---
Percent		35.9%	64.1%	5.2%	86.3%	1.3%	7.2%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	155	17	138	2	148	2	3	---	---
Percent		11.0%	89.0%	1.3%	95.5%	1.3%	1.9%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	69	36	33	2	59	2	6	---	---
Percent		52.2%	47.8%	2.9%	85.5%	2.9%	8.7%	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	105	70	35	5	97	2	1	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	4.8%	92.4%	1.9%	1.0%	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Established in 1923. Located in Lubbock.
- Academically organized into seven colleges: (1) Agricultural Sciences; (2) Architecture; (3) Arts and Sciences; (4) Business Administration; (5) Education; (6) Engineering; and (7) Home Economics; also has a Law School and a Graduate School.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs; also has a professional degree program in Law.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	24,007	13,043	10,964	19,834	669	2,193	350	86	875
Percent		54.3%	45.7%	82.6%	2.8%	9.1%	1.5%	.4%	3.6%
Freshman	6,152	3,214	2,938	5,022	223	720	114	25	48
Percent		52.2%	47.8%	81.6%	3.6%	11.7%	1.9%	.4%	.8%
Sophomore	4,009	2,140	1,869	3,350	134	406	62	15	42
Percent		53.4%	46.6%	83.6%	3.3%	10.1%	1.5%	.4%	1.0%
Junior	3,887	2,060	1,827	3,317	110	360	46	16	38
Percent		53.0%	47.0%	85.3%	2.8%	9.3%	1.2%	.4%	1.0%
Senior	5,517	3,109	2,408	4,712	147	496	82	17	63
Percent		56.4%	43.6%	85.4%	2.7%	9.0%	1.5%	.3%	1.1%
Post-Baccalaureate	922	394	528	809	29	55	11	2	16
Percent		42.7%	57.3%	87.7%	3.1%	6.0%	1.2%	.2%	1.7%
Master's	1,775	1,042	733	1,330	9	52	12	3	369
Percent		58.7%	41.3%	74.9%	.5%	2.9%	.7%	.2%	20.8%
Doctoral	1,118	693	425	773	4	29	10	3	299
Percent		62.0%	38.0%	69.1%	.4%	2.6%	.9%	.3%	26.7%
Professional-Law	627	391	236	521	13	75	13	5	---
Percent		62.4%	37.6%	83.1%	2.1%	12.0%	2.1%	.8%	---
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	2,594	1,292	1,302	2,149	98	286	41	6	14
Number Retained After One Year	2,010	974	1,036	1,707	69	187	33	4	10
Percent Retained	77.5%	75.4%	79.6%	79.4%	70.4%	65.4%	80.5%	66.7%	71.4%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	2,978	1,796	1,182	2,507	76	323	37	19	16
Percent		60.3%	39.7%	84.2%	2.6%	10.8%	1.2%	.6%	.5%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	11,046	5,817	5,229	8,731	533	1,556	177	49	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,437	$ 4,611	$ 4,244	$ 4,380	$ 5,103	$ 4,525	$ 4,453	$ 4,611	---

Texas Tech University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	4,448	2,410	2,038	3,751	78	269	45	8	297
Percent		54.2%	45.8%	84.3%	1.8%	6.0%	1.0%	.2%	6.7%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	3,354	1,737	1,617	2,947	70	225	36	6	70
Percent		51.8%	48.2%	87.9%	2.1%	6.7%	1.1%	.2%	2.1%
Master's	750	440	310	539	5	20	8	2	176
Percent		58.7%	41.3%	71.9%	.7%	2.7%	1.1%	.3%	23.5%
Doctoral	143	98	45	88	1	4	---	---	50
Percent		68.5%	31.5%	61.5%	.7%	2.8%	---	---	35.0%
Professional-Law	201	135	66	177	2	20	1	---	1
Percent		67.2%	32.8%	88.1%	1.0%	10.0%	.5%	---	.5%
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	3,881	2,032	1,849	3,401	133	295	37	8	7
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	38.6%	33.1%	44.7%	40.4%	21.1%	26.4%	40.5%	25.0%	57.1%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.7%	7.5%	9.9%	9.3%	2.3%	3.7%	8.1%	37.5%	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	481	280	201	435	3	37	5	1	---
Percent		58.2%	41.8%	90.4%	.6%	7.7%	1.0%	.2%	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	1,561	1,078	483	1,332	8	39	59	3	120
Percent		69.1%	30.9%	85.3%	.5%	2.5%	3.8%	.2%	7.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 46,646	$ 49,769	$ 37,219	$ 46,903	$ 43,601	$ 37,600	$ 47,005	---	$ 44,208
All Ranks	$ 32,397	$ 36,022	$ 24,307	$ 33,560	$ 30,459	$ 24,625	$ 37,602	$ 17,131	$ 19,964
Tenured	544	454	90	509	2	7	25	---	1
Percent		83.5%	16.5%	93.6%	.4%	1.3%	4.6%	---	.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 53,368	$ 54,871	$ 45,789	$ 53,459	$ 52,855	$ 47,569	$ 51,911	---	$ 85,386
Tenure-Track	199	135	64	165	2	6	10	---	16
Percent		67.8%	32.2%	82.9%	1.0%	3.0%	5.0%	---	8.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 37,565	$ 38,113	$ 36,408	$ 37,163	$ 34,347	$ 37,581	$ 36,757	---	$ 42,610

Texas Tech University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	818	489	329	658	4	26	24	3	103
Percent		59.8%	40.2%	80.4%	.5%	3.2%	2.9%	.4%	12.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 17,193	$ 17,944	$ 16,077	$ 17,264	$ 17,316	$ 15,457	$ 23,049	$ 17,131	$ 15,811
Professor	320	286	34	302	1	2	14	---	1
Percent		89.4%	10.6%	94.4%	.3%	.6%	4.4%	---	.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 61,290	$ 61,797	$ 57,025	$ 61,270	$ 65,242	$ 62,864	$ 59,502	---	$ 85,386
Associate Professor	240	187	53	222	1	4	13	---	---
Percent	--	77.9%	22.1%	92.5%	.4%	1.7%	5.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 43,035	$ 43,778	$ 40,413	$ 43,060	$ 40,468	$ 44,200	$ 42,442	---	---
Assistant Professor	206	135	71	172	2	7	9	---	16
Percent		65.5%	34.5%	83.5%	1.0%	3.4%	4.4%	---	7.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 36,818	$ 37,271	$ 35,957	$ 36,331	$ 34,347	$ 36,564	$ 36,572	---	$ 42,610
Instructor	74	23	51	68	---	4	1	---	1
Percent		31.1%	68.9%	91.9%	---	5.4%	1.4%	---	1.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 22,390	$ 22,250	$ 22,453	$ 22,387	---	$ 20,183	$ 25,250	---	$ 28,602
Teaching Assistant	633	385	248	493	3	20	15	3	99
Percent		60.8%	39.2%	77.9%	.5%	3.2%	2.4%	.5%	15.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 13,867	$ 14,111	$ 13,487	$ 13,519	$ 13,088	$ 12,983	$ 15,838	$ 17,131	$ 15,402
Other Faculty[3]	88	62	26	75	1	2	7	---	3
Percent		70.5%	29.5%	85.2%	1.1%	2.3%	8.0%	---	3.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 29,681	$ 32,178	$ 23,728	$ 29,380	$ 30,000	$ 30,756	$ 34,538	---	$ 25,047
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	193	118	75	176	3	12	2	---	---
Percent		61.1%	38.9%	91.2%	1.6%	6.2%	1.0%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	562	320	242	490	13	26	13	---	20
Percent		56.9%	43.1%	87.2%	2.3%	4.6%	2.3%	---	3.6%
Secretarial/Clerical	634	48	586	496	35	94	7	1	1
Percent		7.6%	92.4%	78.2%	5.5%	14.8%	1.1%	.2%	.2%
Technical/Paraprofessional	152	106	46	114	---	34	3	---	1
Percent		69.7%	30.3%	75.0%	---	22.4%	2.0%	---	.7%
Service/Skilled Craft	673	421	252	282	38	347	4	2	---
Percent		62.6%	37.4%	41.9%	5.6%	51.6%	.6%	.3%	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Established in 1901 as the Girls Industrial College. Located in Denton.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Education and Human Ecology; (3) Health Sciences; and (4) Nursing; and three schools: (1) Library and Informational Studies; (2) Occupational Therapy; and (3) Physical Therapy; also has The Institute of Health Sciences.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	9,658	790	8,868	7,510	1,070	639	214	51	174
Percent		8.2%	91.8%	77.8%	11.1%	6.6%	2.2%	.5%	1.8%
Freshman	1,023	36	987	662	201	105	29	5	21
Percent		3.5%	96.5%	64.7%	19.6%	10.3%	2.8%	.5%	2.1%
Sophomore	901	37	864	624	167	80	20	5	5
Percent		4.1%	95.9%	69.3%	18.5%	8.9%	2.2%	.6%	.6%
Junior	1,327	55	1,272	995	168	108	31	10	15
Percent		4.1%	95.9%	75.0%	12.7%	8.1%	2.3%	.8%	1.1%
Senior	1,976	78	1,898	1,558	205	146	38	14	15
Percent		3.9%	96.1%	78.8%	10.4%	7.4%	1.9%	.7%	.8%
Post-Baccalaureate	525	59	466	399	52	35	18	3	18
Percent		11.2%	88.8%	76.0%	9.9%	6.7%	3.4%	.6%	3.4%
Master's	3,313	425	2,888	2,780	240	144	66	11	72
Percent		12.8%	87.2%	83.9%	7.2%	4.3%	2.0%	.3%	2.2%
Doctoral	593	100	493	492	37	21	12	3	28
Percent		16.9%	83.1%	83.0%	6.2%	3.5%	2.0%	.5%	4.7%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	370	15	355	205	105	43	13	2	2
Number Retained After One Year	231	10	221	132	60	29	9	1	---
Percent Retained	62.4%	66.7%	62.3%	64.4%	57.1%	67.4%	69.2%	50.0%	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,869	97	1,772	1,430	211	152	51	13	12
Percent		5.2%	94.8%	76.5%	11.3%	8.1%	2.7%	.7%	.6%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	5,518	369	5,149	3,620	1,126	539	210	23	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,854	$ 4,676	$ 3,795	$ 3,916	$ 3,768	$ 3,511	$ 3,949	$ 5,619	---

Texas Woman's University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	1,950	120	1,830	1,564	213	95	39	6	33
Percent		6.2%	93.8%	80.2%	10.9%	4.9%	2.0%	.3%	1.7%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	1,145	40	1,105	877	158	74	22	4	10
Percent		3.5%	96.5%	76.6%	13.8%	6.5%	1.9%	.3%	.9%
Master's	683	69	614	589	45	17	13	2	17
Percent		10.1%	89.9%	86.2%	6.6%	2.5%	1.9%	.3%	2.5%
Doctoral	122	11	111	98	10	4	4	---	6
Percent		9.0%	91.0%	80.3%	8.2%	3.3%	3.3%	---	4.9%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	438	5	433	242	120	57	3	2	14
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	32.6%	---	33.0%	34.7%	25.8%	40.4%	33.3%	---	28.6%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.5%	---	7.6%	9.5%	3.3%	7.0%	33.3%	---	7.1%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	367	10	357	285	45	26	8	1	2
Percent		2.7%	97.3%	77.7%	12.3%	7.1%	2.2%	.3%	.5%
Faculty[2]									
Total	753	180	573	650	32	26	31	4	10
Percent		23.9%	76.1%	86.3%	4.2%	3.5%	4.1%	.5%	1.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 40,475	$ 45,068	$ 38,746	$ 40,627	$ 40,099	$ 38,258	$ 38,782	$ 41,239	$ 31,827
All Ranks	$ 28,397	$ 33,461	$ 26,806	$ 29,323	$ 25,872	$ 25,936	$ 16,865	$ 30,364	$ 17,634
Tenured	202	74	128	185	6	7	2	2	---
Percent		36.6%	63.4%	91.6%	3.0%	3.5%	1.0%	1.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 45,058	$ 47,648	$ 43,560	$ 45,325	$ 41,891	$ 41,810	$ 44,964	$ 41,239	---
Tenure-Track	86	17	69	77	3	4	1	---	1
Percent		19.8%	80.2%	89.5%	3.5%	4.7%	1.2%	---	1.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 35,875	$ 37,576	$ 35,456	$ 35,917	$ 40,865	$ 33,003	$ 32,200	---	$ 32,888

Texas Woman's University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	465	89	376	388	23	15	28	2	9
Percent		19.1%	80.9%	83.4%	4.9%	3.2%	6.0%	.4%	1.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 19,776	$ 20,879	$ 19,515	$ 20,385	$ 19,737	$ 16,644	$ 14,310	$ 19,488	$ 15,939
Professor	112	48	64	104	3	2	2	1	---
Percent		42.9%	57.1%	92.9%	2.7%	1.8%	1.8%	.9%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 50,993	$ 52,276	$ 50,030	$ 51,207	$ 47,889	$ 53,580	$ 44,964	$ 44,946	---
Associate Professor	114	38	76	104	4	5	---	1	---
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	91.2%	3.5%	4.4%	---	.9%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 39,955	$ 41,393	$ 39,236	$ 40,107	$ 38,452	$ 38,479	---	$ 37,532	---
Assistant Professor	111	19	92	98	5	5	1	---	2
Percent		17.1%	82.9%	88.3%	4.5%	4.5%	.9%	---	1.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 34,385	$ 34,208	$ 34,422	$ 34,458	$ 36,743	$ 31,908	$ 33,000	---	$ 31,827
Instructor	47	---	47	46	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	97.9%	---	---	2.1%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 31,051	---	$ 31,051	$ 31,026	---	---	$ 32,200	---	---
Teaching Assistant	184	31	153	144	6	5	22	---	7
Percent		16.8%	83.2%	78.3%	3.3%	2.7%	12.0%	---	3.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 13,598	$ 13,773	$ 13,562	$ 13,693	$ 13,184	$ 13,137	$ 13,360	---	$ 13,066
Other Faculty[3]	185	44	141	154	14	9	5	2	1
Percent		23.8%	76.2%	83.2%	7.6%	4.9%	2.7%	1.1%	.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 18,046	$ 19,631	$ 17,552	$ 18,100	$ 19,114	$ 16,617	$ 14,750	$ 19,488	$ 21,218
Full Time, Non Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	2	7	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		22.2%	77.8%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	70	25	45	64	2	2	1	1	---
Percent		35.7%	64.3%	91.4%	2.9%	2.9%	1.4%	1.4%	---
Professional Non Faculty	112	22	90	94	12	2	2	1	---
Percent		19.6%	80.4%	83.9%	10.7%	1.8%	1.8%	.9%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	229	8	221	178	28	15	4	1	2
Percent		3.5%	96.5%	77.7%	12.2%	6.6%	1.7%	.4%	.9%
Technical/Paraprofessional	35	16	19	32	1	1	1	---	---
Percent		45.7%	54.3%	91.4%	2.9%	2.9%	2.9%	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	197	126	71	136	21	32	4	---	4
Percent		64.0%	36.0%	69.0%	10.7%	16.2%	2.0%	---	2.0%

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON, FALL 1993

- Established in 1895. Located in Arlington.
- In 1965 transferred from the Texas A&M University System to The University of Texas System.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Business Administration; (2) Engineering; (3) Liberal Arts; and (4) Sciences; and four schools: (1) Architecture; (2) Nursing; (3) Social Work; and (4) Urban and Public Affairs; also has a Center for Professional Teacher Education and a Graduate School.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	23,749	12,484	11,265	16,781	1,811	1,575	2,035	135	1,412
Percent		52.6%	47.4%	70.7%	7.6%	6.6%	8.6%	.6%	5.9%
Freshman	3,920	2,046	1,874	2,627	434	314	432	26	87
Percent		52.2%	47.8%	67.0%	11.1%	8.0%	11.0%	.7%	2.2%
Sophomore	3,125	1,625	1,500	2,133	289	257	334	27	85
Percent		52.0%	48.0%	68.3%	9.2%	8.2%	10.7%	.9%	2.7%
Junior	4,233	2,068	2,165	3,062	343	349	342	31	106
Percent		48.9%	51.1%	72.3%	8.1%	8.2%	8.1%	.7%	2.5%
Senior	6,183	3,265	2,918	4,526	477	444	576	29	131
Percent		52.8%	47.2%	73.2%	7.7%	7.2%	9.3%	.5%	2.1%
Post-Baccalaureate	1,935	978	957	1,534	132	99	129	8	33
Percent		50.5%	49.5%	79.3%	6.8%	5.1%	6.7%	.4%	1.7%
Master's	3,634	1,975	1,659	2,486	113	103	159	13	760
Percent		54.3%	45.7%	68.4%	3.1%	2.8%	4.4%	.4%	20.9%
Doctoral	719	527	192	413	23	9	63	1	210
Percent		73.3%	26.7%	57.4%	3.2%	1.3%	8.8%	.1%	29.2%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	1,419	750	669	966	156	114	159	4	20
Number Retained After One Year	869	453	416	567	90	69	130	3	10
Percent Retained	61.2%	60.4%	62.2%	58.7%	57.7%	60.5%	81.8%	75.0%	50.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	5,451	2,848	2,603	3,965	448	516	446	39	37
Percent		52.2%	47.8%	72.7%	8.2%	9.5%	8.2%	.7%	.7%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	7,906	3,949	3,957	5,124	968	641	1,116	57	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,366	$ 3,330	$ 3,401	$ 3,196	$ 3,607	$ 3,246	$ 4,029	$ 2,930	---

The University of Texas at Arlington

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	4,133	2,102	2,031	3,034	184	232	314	11	358
Percent		50.9%	49.1%	73.4%	4.5%	5.6%	7.6%	.3%	8.7%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	2,998	1,449	1,549	2,310	152	208	240	9	79
Percent		48.3%	51.7%	77.1%	5.1%	6.9%	8.0%	.3%	2.6%
Master's	1,061	594	467	688	31	24	65	2	251
Percent		56.0%	44.0%	64.8%	2.9%	2.3%	6.1%	.2%	23.7%
Doctoral	74	59	15	36	1	---	9	---	28
Percent		79.7%	20.3%	48.6%	1.4%	---	12.2%	---	37.8%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	1,683	948	735	1,349	93	93	129	7	12
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	29.6%	27.0%	33.1%	28.5%	26.9%	22.6%	46.5%	14.3%	66.7%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.4%	8.1%	8.7%	8.7%	6.5%	7.5%	6.2%	42.9%	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	912	402	510	715	47	64	75	3	8
Percent		44.1%	55.9%	78.4%	5.2%	7.0%	8.2%	.3%	.9%
Faculty[2]									
Total	1,355	908	447	1,060	20	31	231	12	1
Percent		67.0%	33.0%	78.2%	1.5%	2.3%	17.0%	.9%	.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 47,347	$ 49,002	$ 41,078	$ 46,923	$ 36,620	$ 40,574	$ 52,955	$ 55,710	---
All Ranks	$ 30,477	$ 33,272	$ 24,798	$ 32,040	$ 27,446	$ 28,157	$ 23,788	$ 33,339	$ 16,688
Tenured	446	369	77	387	1	7	46	5	---
Percent		82.7%	17.3%	86.8%	.2%	1.6%	10.3%	1.1%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 49,907	$ 51,176	$ 43,825	$ 49,229	$ 39,358	$ 41,277	$ 56,520	$ 55,710	---
Tenure-Track	117	81	36	95	6	5	11	---	---
Percent		69.2%	30.8%	81.2%	5.1%	4.3%	9.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 38,724	$ 39,607	$ 36,737	$ 38,495	$ 36,603	$ 39,590	$ 41,463	---	---

The University of Texas at Arlington

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter- national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	792	458	334	578	13	19	174	7	1
Percent		57.8%	42.2%	73.0%	1.6%	2.4%	22.0%	.9%	.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 18,317	$ 17,728	$ 19,124	$ 19,470	$ 22,303	$ 20,315	$ 14,018	$ 17,360	$ 16,688
Professor	199	178	21	170	---	3	23	3	---
Percent		89.4%	10.6%	85.4%	---	1.5%	11.6%	1.5%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 58,294	$ 59,015	$ 52,183	$ 57,847	---	$ 48,573	$ 62,463	$ 61,377	---
Associate Professor	235	187	48	205	2	4	22	2	---
Percent		79.6%	20.4%	87.2%	.9%	1.7%	9.4%	.9%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 44,449	$ 45,057	$ 42,080	$ 43,843	$ 41,001	$ 38,140	$ 51,308	$ 47,209	---
Assistant Professor	144	93	51	119	6	5	14	---	---
Percent		64.6%	35.4%	82.6%	4.2%	3.5%	9.7%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 37,585	$ 38,380	$ 36,136	$ 37,318	$ 35,160	$ 37,722	$ 40,848	---	---
Instructor	6	4	2	5	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	83.3%	---	---	16.7%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 32,024	$ 34,800	$ 26,473	$ 30,429	---	---	$ 40,000	---	---
Teaching Assistant	460	298	162	283	7	10	155	4	1
Percent		64.8%	35.2%	61.5%	1.5%	2.2%	33.7%	.9%	.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 13,797	$ 13,597	$ 14,165	$ 14,504	$ 14,805	$ 14,279	$ 12,427	$ 13,193	$ 16,688
Other Faculty[3]	311	148	163	278	5	9	16	3	---
Percent		47.6%	52.4%	89.4%	1.6%	2.9%	5.1%	1.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 23,469	$ 23,787	$ 23,180	$ 23,175	$ 30,463	$ 27,021	$ 24,474	$ 22,917	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	188	109	79	169	8	4	6	1	---
Percent		58.0%	42.0%	89.9%	4.3%	2.1%	3.2%	.5%	---
Professional Non-Faculty	147	55	92	120	13	10	3	---	---
Percent		37.4%	62.6%	81.6%	8.8%	6.8%	2.0%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	421	32	389	355	30	20	9	7	---
Percent		7.6%	92.4%	84.3%	7.1%	4.8%	2.1%	1.7%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	120	91	29	99	2	7	12	---	---
Percent		75.8%	24.2%	82.5%	1.7%	5.8%	10.0%	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	295	237	58	195	55	25	18	2	---
Percent		80.3%	19.7%	66.1%	18.6%	8.5%	6.1%	.7%	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN, FALL 1993

- Authorized in 1881. Located in Austin.
- Academically organized into 14 colleges and schools: (1) Architecture; (2) Business Administration and Graduate School of Business; (3) Communication; (4) Education; (5) Engineering; (6) Fine Arts; (7) Law; (8) Liberal Arts; (9) Library and Information Sciences; (10) Natural Sciences; (11) Nursing; (12) Pharmacy; (13) Public Affairs; and (14) Social Work.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs; has professional degree programs in Law and Pharmacy.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	48,555	26,068	22,487	32,626	1,841	5,952	3,956	161	4,019
Percent		53.7%	46.3%	67.2%	3.8%	12.3%	8.1%	.3%	8.3%
Freshman	7,217	3,877	3,340	4,617	431	1,147	852	29	141
Percent		53.7%	46.3%	64.0%	6.0%	15.9%	11.8%	.4%	2.0%
Sophomore	6,767	3,542	3,225	4,565	283	1,003	713	20	183
Percent		52.3%	47.7%	67.5%	4.2%	14.8%	10.5%	.3%	2.7%
Junior	7,710	4,018	3,692	5,225	275	1,064	769	30	347
Percent		52.1%	47.9%	67.8%	3.6%	13.8%	10.0%	.4%	4.5%
Senior	13,512	7,072	6,440	9,266	460	1,844	1,224	47	671
Percent		52.3%	47.7%	68.6%	3.4%	13.6%	9.1%	.3%	5.0%
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	6,895	3,686	3,209	4,807	194	454	217	20	1,203
Percent		53.5%	46.5%	69.7%	2.8%	6.6%	3.1%	.3%	17.4%
Doctoral	4,874	2,956	1,918	2,934	94	269	119	11	1,447
Percent		60.6%	39.4%	60.2%	1.9%	5.5%	2.4%	.2%	29.7%
Professional-Law	1,580	917	663	1,212	104	171	62	4	27
Percent		58.0%	42.0%	76.7%	6.6%	10.8%	3.9%	.3%	1.7%
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	4,917	2,621	2,296	3,315	188	732	603	13	66
Number Retained After One Year	4,246	2,222	2,024	2,875	152	605	554	11	49
Percent Retained	86.4%	84.8%	88.2%	86.7%	80.9%	82.7%	91.9%	84.6%	74.2%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	4,701	2,352	2,349	3,320	101	811	351	22	96
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	70.6%	2.1%	17.3%	7.5%	.5%	2.0%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	26,560	14,167	12,393	17,670	1,782	4,628	2,377	103	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 5,892	$ 6,109	$ 5,643	$ 6,123	$ 5,886	$ 5,474	$ 4,969	$ 6,337	---

The University of Texas at Austin

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	11,508	5,971	5,537	8,229	355	1,083	730	33	1,078
Percent		51.9%	48.1%	71.5%	3.1%	9.4%	6.3%	.3%	9.4%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	7,708	3,800	3,908	5,665	225	849	596	17	356
Percent		49.3%	50.7%	73.5%	2.9%	11.0%	7.7%	.2%	4.6%
Master's	2,535	1,402	1,133	1,705	74	153	97	13	493
Percent		55.3%	44.7%	67.3%	2.9%	6.0%	3.8%	.5%	19.4%
Doctoral	717	452	265	427	17	20	25	---	228
Percent		63.0%	37.0%	59.6%	2.4%	2.8%	3.5%	---	31.8%
Professional-Law	526	308	218	413	39	61	10	3	---
Percent		58.6%	41.4%	78.5%	7.4%	11.6%	1.9%	.6%	---
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	22	9	13	19	---	---	2	---	1
Percent		40.9%	59.1%	86.4%	---	---	9.1%	---	4.5%
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	6,180	3,169	3,011	4,615	274	746	488	12	45
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	62.2%	58.9%	65.8%	64.8%	49.3%	49.3%	63.9%	33.3%	82.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.2%	5.2%	7.3%	6.1%	4.4%	8.3%	5.1%	33.3%	2.2%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	1,176	537	639	900	17	158	74	6	21
Percent		45.7%	54.3%	76.5%	1.4%	13.4%	6.3%	.5%	1.8%
Faculty[2]									
Total	2,748	1,873	875	2,187	52	97	32	7	373
Percent		68.2%	31.8%	79.6%	1.9%	3.5%	1.2%	.3%	13.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 59,306	$ 63,280	$ 46,220	$ 60,046	$ 54,543	$ 50,695	$ 60,755	$ 63,672	$ 56,664
All Ranks	$ 48,165	$ 53,946	$ 35,790	$ 49,535	$ 45,723	$ 38,458	$ 57,163	$ 63,672	$ 41,934
Tenured	1,299	1,092	207	1,108	17	31	20	6	117
Percent		84.1%	15.9%	85.3%	1.3%	2.4%	1.5%	.5%	9.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 65,592	$ 67,701	$ 54,466	$ 65,632	$ 69,218	$ 58,614	$ 69,661	$ 67,851	$ 65,731
Tenure-Track	386	236	150	255	16	17	7	1	90
Percent		61.1%	38.9%	66.1%	4.1%	4.4%	1.8%	.3%	23.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 43,085	$ 44,960	$ 40,136	$ 43,028	$ 40,513	$ 37,585	$ 42,025	$ 38,600	$ 44,877

The University of Texas at Austin

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	1,063	545	518	824	19	49	5	---	166
Percent		51.3%	48.7%	77.5%	1.8%	4.6%	.5%	---	15.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 28,714	$ 30,278	$ 27,068	$ 29,906	$ 29,087	$ 26,010	$ 28,363	---	$ 23,566
Professor	900	805	95	783	11	16	13	3	74
Percent		89.4%	10.6%	87.0%	1.2%	1.8%	1.4%	.3%	8.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 73,700	$ 74,822	$ 64,196	$ 73,512	$ 81,895	$ 68,342	$ 84,284	$ 90,545	$ 73,097
Associate Professor	404	292	112	330	6	15	7	3	43
Percent		72.3%	27.7%	81.7%	1.5%	3.7%	1.7%	.7%	10.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 47,308	$ 47,728	$ 46,214	$ 46,663	$ 45,979	$ 48,237	$ 42,506	$ 45,157	$ 53,054
Assistant Professor	390	227	163	265	17	17	6	1	84
Percent		58.2%	41.8%	67.9%	4.4%	4.4%	1.5%	.3%	21.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 42,836	$ 45,307	$ 39,395	$ 42,666	$ 39,867	$ 37,585	$ 39,275	$ 38,600	$ 45,339
Instructor	62	23	39	52	---	1	3	---	6
Percent		37.1%	62.9%	83.9%	---	1.6%	4.8%	---	9.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 32,148	$ 34,138	$ 30,975	$ 30,800	---	$ 28,088	$ 44,334	---	$ 38,420
Teaching Assistant	497	257	240	341	7	27	1	---	121
Percent		51.7%	48.3%	68.6%	1.4%	5.4%	.2%	---	24.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,777	$ 20,794	$ 20,759	$ 20,584	$ 20,463	$ 21,913	$ 22,000	---	$ 21,076
Other Faculty[3]	495	269	226	416	11	21	2	---	45
Percent		54.3%	45.7%	84.0%	2.2%	4.2%	.4%	---	9.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 36,141	$ 38,882	$ 32,878	$ 37,134	$ 34,534	$ 31,180	$ 22,667	---	$ 30,261
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	422	266	156	385	17	15	1	4	---
Percent		63.0%	37.0%	91.2%	4.0%	3.6%	.2%	.9%	---
Professional Non-Faculty	2,965	1,458	1,507	2,380	69	211	108	3	194
Percent		49.2%	50.8%	80.3%	2.3%	7.1%	3.6%	.1%	6.5%
Secretarial/Clerical	2,077	535	1,542	1,525	128	345	52	6	21
Percent		25.8%	74.2%	73.4%	6.2%	16.6%	2.5%	.3%	1.0%
Technical/Paraprofessional	1,212	884	328	970	33	104	43	5	57
Percent		72.9%	27.1%	80.0%	2.7%	8.6%	3.5%	.4%	4.7%
Service/Skilled Craft	1,988	1,427	561	866	381	708	16	9	8
Percent		71.8%	28.2%	43.6%	19.2%	35.6%	.8%	.5%	.4%

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT BROWNSVILLE, FALL 1993

- Authorized in 1977 as an upper-level center. Located in Brownsville.
- Became part of The University of Texas System in 1989. Formally established a partnership with Texas Southmost College in 1991.
- Academically organized by two colleges: (1) Liberal Arts; and (2) Science, Math, and Technology; also has three schools: (1) Business; (2) Education; and (3) Health Science.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	1,911	722	1,189	364	3	1,503	13	11	17
Percent		37.8%	62.2%	19.0%	.2%	78.6%	.7%	.6%	.9%
Freshman	28	11	17	7	---	20	---	---	1
Percent		39.3%	60.7%	25.0%	---	71.4%	---	---	3.6%
Sophomore	116	50	66	21	---	92	1	2	---
Percent		43.1%	56.9%	18.1%	---	79.3%	.9%	1.7%	---
Junior	880	332	548	120	1	749	3	4	3
Percent		37.7%	62.3%	13.6%	.1%	85.1%	.3%	.5%	.3%
Senior	397	140	257	61	1	334	1	---	---
Percent		35.3%	64.7%	15.4%	.3%	84.1%	.3%	---	---
Post-Baccalaureate	128	53	75	51	---	70	7	---	---
Percent		41.4%	58.6%	39.8%	---	54.7%	5.5%	---	---
Master's	362	136	226	104	1	238	1	5	13
Percent		37.6%	62.4%	28.7%	.3%	65.7%	.3%	1.4%	3.6%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,181	436	745	142	---	1,029	4	5	1
Percent		36.9%	63.1%	12.0%	---	87.1%	.3%	.4%	.1%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	1,097	397	700	109	1	981	4	2	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 1,791	$ 1,572	$ 1,915	$ 1,547	$ 456	$ 1,824	$ 1,150	$ 1,278	---

The University of Texas at Brownsville

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	321	118	203	62	1	254	1	2	1
Percent		36.8%	63.2%	19.3%	.3%	79.1%	.3%	.6%	.3%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	260	94	166	36	1	219	1	2	1
Percent		36.2%	63.8%	13.8%	.4%	84.2%	.4%	.8%	.4%
Master's	61	24	37	26	---	35	---	---	---
Percent		39.3%	60.7%	42.6%	---	57.4%	---	---	---
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	227	78	149	29	1	194	1	2	---
Percent		34.4%	65.6%	12.8%	.4%	85.5%	.4%	.9%	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	113	71	42	68	---	35	4	---	6
Percent		62.8%	37.2%	60.2%	---	31.0%	3.5%	---	5.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 28,708	$ 28,781	$ 28,539	$ 29,347	---	$ 28,041	$ 27,150	---	$ 26,608
All Ranks	$ 25,831	$ 26,387	$ 24,880	$ 26,201	---	$ 24,549	$ 27,150	---	$ 28,230
Tenured	55	39	16	32	---	19	1	---	3
Percent		70.9%	29.1%	58.2%	---	34.5%	1.8%	---	5.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 29,454	$ 29,507	$ 29,324	$ 30,544	---	$ 28,330	$ 27,086	---	$ 25,727
Tenure-Track	40	22	18	25	---	11	3	---	1
Percent		55.0%	45.0%	62.5%	---	27.5%	7.5%	---	2.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 23,214	$ 24,181	$ 22,032	$ 23,283	---	$ 21,429	$ 27,171	---	$ 29,250

The University of Texas at Brownsville

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	18	10	8	11	---	5	---	---	2
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	61.1%	---	27.8%	---	---	11.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,575	$ 19,075	$ 22,451	$ 20,200	---	$ 17,040	---	---	$ 31,475
Professor	8	6	2	7	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		75.0%	25.0%	87.5%	---	12.5%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 34,667	$ 33,815	$ 37,222	$ 34,551	---	$ 35,474	---	---	---
Associate Professor	27	21	6	17	---	6	2	---	2
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	63.0%	---	22.2%	7.4%	---	7.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 29,427	$ 29,333	$ 29,757	$ 29,598	---	$ 29,937	$ 27,632	---	$ 28,249
Assistant Professor	21	12	9	8	---	10	1	---	2
Percent		57.1%	42.9%	38.1%	---	47.6%	4.8%	---	9.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 26,271	$ 26,622	$ 25,804	$ 27,420	---	$ 25,615	$ 26,250	---	$ 24,967
Instructor	24	17	7	16	---	7	1	---	---
Percent		70.8%	29.2%	66.7%	---	29.2%	4.2%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 28,046	$ 27,847	$ 28,530	$ 27,767	---	$ 28,821	$ 27,086	---	---
Teaching Assistant	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty[3]	33	15	18	20	---	11	---	---	2
Percent		45.5%	54.5%	60.6%	---	33.3%	---	---	6.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 18,854	$ 17,450	$ 20,024	$ 18,651	---	$ 16,928	---	---	$ 31,475
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	8	5	3	3	---	5	---	---	---
Percent		62.5%	37.5%	37.5%	---	62.5%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	14	6	8	3	---	11	---	---	---
Percent		42.9%	57.1%	21.4%	---	78.6%	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	20	2	18	---	---	20	---	---	---
Percent		10.0%	90.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	7	4	3	---	---	7	---	---	---
Percent		57.1%	42.9%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	7	7	---	---	---	7	---	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT DALLAS, FALL 1993

- Established in 1962 as the Southwest Center for Advanced Studies. Located in Dallas.
- Became part of The University of Texas System in 1969; added upper-division programs in 1975, and added lower-division in 1992.
- Academically organized into seven schools: (1) Arts and Humanities; (2) Engineering and Computer Science; (3) General Studies; (4) Human Development; (5) Management; (6) Natural Sciences and Mathematics; and (7) Social Sciences.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	8,640	4,601	4,039	6,529	441	395	728	37	510
Percent		53.3%	46.7%	75.6%	5.1%	4.6%	8.4%	.4%	5.9%
Freshman	531	325	206	377	24	36	72	7	15
Percent		61.2%	38.8%	71.0%	4.5%	6.8%	13.6%	1.3%	2.8%
Sophomore	201	110	91	158	7	11	21	1	3
Percent		54.7%	45.3%	78.6%	3.5%	5.5%	10.4%	.5%	1.5%
Junior	2,578	1,251	1,327	1,998	177	156	196	16	35
Percent		48.5%	51.5%	77.5%	6.9%	6.1%	7.6%	.6%	1.4%
Senior	1,416	639	777	1,130	86	70	100	3	27
Percent		45.1%	54.9%	79.8%	6.1%	4.9%	7.1%	.2%	1.9%
Post-Baccalaureate	1,452	766	686	1,164	79	59	136	1	13
Percent		52.8%	47.2%	80.2%	5.4%	4.1%	9.4%	.1%	.9%
Master's	1,886	1,128	758	1,378	56	52	170	8	222
Percent		59.8%	40.2%	73.1%	3.0%	2.8%	9.0%	.4%	11.8%
Doctoral	576	382	194	324	12	11	33	1	195
Percent		66.3%	33.7%	56.3%	2.1%	1.9%	5.7%	.2%	33.9%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	91	58	33	61	5	8	17	---	---
Number Retained After One Year	65	41	24	43	5	4	13	---	---
Percent Retained	71.4%	70.7%	72.7%	70.5%	100.0%	50.0%	76.5%	---	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	2,356	1,176	1,180	1,789	168	160	206	8	25
Percent		49.9%	50.1%	75.9%	7.1%	6.8%	8.7%	.3%	1.1%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	2,618	1,490	1,128	1,622	206	96	686	8	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,637	$ 3,724	$ 3,522	$ 3,692	$ 3,219	$ 3,218	$ 3,673	$ 5,246	---

The University of Texas at Dallas

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	2,020	1,039	981	1,567	100	81	137	5	130
Percent		51.4%	48.6%	77.6%	5.0%	4.0%	6.8%	.2%	6.4%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	1,324	629	695	1,068	82	66	89	2	17
Percent		47.5%	52.5%	80.7%	6.2%	5.0%	6.7%	.2%	1.3%
Master's	647	378	269	469	17	13	42	3	103
Percent		58.4%	41.6%	72.5%	2.6%	2.0%	6.5%	.5%	15.9%
Doctoral	49	32	17	30	1	2	6	---	10
Percent		65.3%	34.7%	61.2%	2.0%	4.1%	12.2%	---	20.4%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	599	290	309	466	31	35	58	---	9
Percent		48.4%	51.6%	77.8%	5.2%	5.8%	9.7%	---	1.5%
Faculty[2]									
Total	382	284	98	333	6	8	34	1	---
Percent		74.3%	25.7%	87.2%	1.6%	2.1%	8.9%	.3%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 56,392	$ 58,089	$ 44,057	$ 56,640	$ 55,100	$ 48,200	$ 55,524	---	---
All Ranks	$ 41,398	$ 46,394	$ 26,919	$ 41,637	$ 44,217	$ 31,300	$ 41,263	$ 30,000	---
Tenured	153	141	12	141	3	3	6	---	---
Percent		92.2%	7.8%	92.2%	2.0%	2.0%	3.9%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 60,590	$ 61,768	$ 46,754	$ 60,755	$ 55,100	$ 48,200	$ 65,667	---	---
Tenure-Track	62	48	14	47	---	---	15	---	---
Percent		77.4%	22.6%	75.8%	---	---	24.2%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 46,030	$ 47,280	$ 41,745	$ 44,295	---	---	$ 51,467	---	---

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

The University of Texas at Dallas

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	167	95	72	145	3	5	13	1	---
Percent		56.9%	43.1%	86.8%	1.8%	3.0%	7.8%	.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 22,094	$ 23,127	$ 20,730	$ 22,185	$ 33,333	$ 21,160	$ 18,227	$ 30,000	---
Professor	96	93	3	88	2	2	4	---	---
Percent		96.9%	3.1%	91.7%	2.1%	2.1%	4.2%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 66,976	$ 67,413	$ 53,433	$ 67,441	$ 56,300	$ 52,150	$ 69,500	---	---
Associate Professor	59	50	9	55	1	1	2	---	---
Percent		84.7%	15.3%	93.2%	1.7%	1.7%	3.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 50,506	$ 51,582	$ 44,528	$ 50,379	$ 52,700	$ 40,300	$ 58,000	---	---
Assistant Professor	59	45	14	44	---	---	15	---	---
Percent		76.3%	23.7%	74.6%	---	---	25.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 45,142	$ 46,199	$ 41,745	$ 42,986	---	---	$ 51,467	---	---
Instructor	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 51,300	$ 51,300	---	$ 51,300	---	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	21	11	10	21	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		52.4%	47.6%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 15,782	$ 16,113	$ 15,417	$ 15,782	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty[3]	146	84	62	124	3	5	13	1	---
Percent		57.5%	42.5%	84.9%	2.1%	3.4%	8.9%	.7%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 23,001	$ 24,045	$ 21,587	$ 23,269	$ 33,333	$ 21,160	$ 18,227	$ 30,000	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	41	21	20	39	---	1	1	---	---
Percent		51.2%	48.8%	95.1%	---	2.4%	2.4%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	189	69	120	161	7	10	11	---	---
Percent		36.5%	63.5%	85.2%	3.7%	5.3%	5.8%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	191	25	166	166	13	7	5	---	---
Percent		13.1%	86.9%	86.9%	6.8%	3.7%	2.6%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	66	40	26	64	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		60.6%	39.4%	97.0%	1.5%	1.5%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	82	78	4	60	11	10	---	1	---
Percent		95.1%	4.9%	73.2%	13.4%	12.2%	---	1.2%	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT EL PASO, FALL 1993

- Established in 1919 as a part of The University of Texas System. Located in El Paso.
- Academically organized into six colleges: (1) Business Administration; (2) Education; (3) Engineering; (4) Liberal Arts; (5) Nursing and Allied Health Sciences; and (6) Science.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; offers six doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	16,999	8,084	8,915	4,252	465	10,561	224	54	1,443
Percent		47.6%	52.4%	25.0%	2.7%	62.1%	1.3%	.3%	8.5%
Freshman	4,638	2,259	2,379	811	111	3,213	64	10	429
Percent		48.7%	51.3%	17.5%	2.4%	69.3%	1.4%	.2%	9.2%
Sophomore	2,731	1,335	1,396	620	80	1,753	36	7	235
Percent		48.9%	51.1%	22.7%	2.9%	64.2%	1.3%	.3%	8.6%
Junior	2,775	1,239	1,536	620	84	1,864	30	11	166
Percent		44.6%	55.4%	22.3%	3.0%	67.2%	1.1%	.4%	6.0%
Senior	4,215	1,925	2,290	1,103	114	2,699	47	15	237
Percent		45.7%	54.3%	26.2%	2.7%	64.0%	1.1%	.4%	5.6%
Post-Baccalaureate	138	65	73	56	4	66	5	---	7
Percent		47.1%	52.9%	40.6%	2.9%	47.8%	3.6%	---	5.1%
Master's	2,443	1,214	1,229	1,018	71	960	41	11	342
Percent		49.7%	50.3%	41.7%	2.9%	39.3%	1.7%	.5%	14.0%
Doctoral	59	47	12	24	1	6	1	---	27
Percent		79.7%	20.3%	40.7%	1.7%	10.2%	1.7%	---	45.8%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	1,846	857	989	296	59	1,323	30	2	136
Number Retained After One Year	1,160	515	645	172	32	840	18	1	97
Percent Retained	62.8%	60.1%	65.2%	58.1%	54.2%	63.5%	60.0%	50.0%	71.3%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	2,428	1,034	1,394	509	55	1,828	21	4	11
Percent		42.6%	57.4%	21.0%	2.3%	75.3%	.9%	.2%	.5%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	7,459	3,340	4,119	1,685	307	5,355	89	23	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,458	$ 2,378	$ 2,522	$ 2,479	$ 3,291	$ 2,399	$ 2,477	$ 3,219	---

The University of Texas at El Paso

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	1,856	839	1,017	693	33	929	24	5	172
Percent		45.2%	54.8%	37.3%	1.8%	50.1%	1.3%	.3%	9.3%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	1,464	647	817	518	28	827	18	4	69
Percent		44.2%	55.8%	35.4%	1.9%	56.5%	1.2%	.3%	4.7%
Master's	389	189	200	174	5	102	5	1	102
Percent		48.6%	51.4%	44.7%	1.3%	26.2%	1.3%	.3%	26.2%
Doctoral	3	3	---	1	---	---	1	---	1
Percent		100.0%	---	33.3%	---	---	33.3%	---	33.3%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	1,673	781	892	436	58	1,151	22	6	---
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	24.0%	20.6%	27.0%	23.9%	24.1%	24.2%	22.7%	16.7%	---
Other Texas Public Universities	4.5%	4.7%	4.3%	7.8%	---	3.5%	4.5%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	267	92	175	84	5	171	5	1	1
Percent		34.5%	65.5%	31.5%	1.9%	64.0%	1.9%	.4%	.4%
Faculty[2]									
Total	706	452	254	541	7	129	26	3	---
Percent		64.0%	36.0%	76.6%	1.0%	18.3%	3.7%	.4%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 43,807	$ 45,647	$ 37,866	$ 44,259	$ 30,289	$ 41,316	$ 44,748	$ 55,228	---
All Ranks	$ 33,559	$ 37,458	$ 26,621	$ 34,057	$ 23,486	$ 30,162	$ 40,273	$ 55,228	---
Tenured	255	208	47	210	2	28	13	2	---
Percent		81.6%	18.4%	82.4%	.8%	11.0%	5.1%	.8%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 47,473	$ 48,937	$ 40,992	$ 47,563	$ 29,954	$ 47,320	$ 47,815	$ 55,342	---
Tenure-Track	134	89	45	93	1	32	7	1	---
Percent		66.4%	33.6%	69.4%	.7%	23.9%	5.2%	.7%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 36,832	$ 37,959	$ 34,602	$ 36,796	$ 30,958	$ 36,063	$ 39,053	$ 55,000	---

The University of Texas at El Paso

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	317	155	162	238	4	69	6	---	---
Percent		48.9%	51.1%	75.1%	1.3%	21.8%	1.9%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,985	$ 21,768	$ 20,235	$ 21,070	$ 18,384	$ 20,462	$ 25,354	---	---
Professor	124	112	12	104	---	12	7	1	---
Percent		90.3%	9.7%	83.9%	---	9.7%	5.6%	.8%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 54,127	$ 54,734	$ 48,460	$ 53,992	---	$ 52,130	$ 56,293	$ 76,924	---
Associate Professor	126	95	31	101	---	19	6	---	---
Percent		75.4%	24.6%	80.2%	---	15.1%	4.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 42,091	$ 42,871	$ 39,701	$ 42,036	---	$ 43,480	$ 38,612	---	---
Assistant Professor	129	86	43	92	3	26	6	2	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	71.3%	2.3%	20.2%	4.7%	1.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 36,608	$ 37,534	$ 34,756	$ 36,592	$ 30,289	$ 35,996	$ 40,067	$ 44,380	---
Instructor	10	4	6	6	---	3	1	---	---
Percent		40.0%	60.0%	60.0%	---	30.0%	10.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 30,324	$ 31,574	$ 29,490	$ 30,503	---	$ 30,461	$ 28,840	---	---
Teaching Assistant	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty[3]	317	155	162	238	4	69	6	---	---
Percent		48.9%	51.1%	75.1%	1.3%	21.8%	1.9%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,985	$ 21,768	$ 20,235	$ 21,070	$ 18,384	$ 20,462	$ 25,354	---	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	184	101	83	105	5	69	1	1	3
Percent		54.9%	45.1%	57.1%	2.7%	37.5%	.5%	.5%	1.6%
Professional Non-Faculty	225	130	95	119	4	86	8	---	8
Percent		57.8%	42.2%	52.9%	1.8%	38.2%	3.6%	---	3.6%
Secretarial/Clerical	306	36	270	90	10	201	2	2	1
Percent		11.8%	88.2%	29.4%	3.3%	65.7%	.7%	.7%	.3%
Technical/Paraprofessional	109	58	51	57	2	46	4	---	---
Percent		53.2%	46.8%	52.3%	1.8%	42.2%	3.7%	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	277	202	75	31	7	230	2	2	5
Percent		72.9%	27.1%	11.2%	2.5%	83.0%	.7%	.7%	1.8%

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS-PAN AMERICAN, FALL 1993

- Originated in 1927 as a community college; became a four-year university in 1952. Located in Edinburg.
- Became a part of The University of Texas System in 1989.
- Academically organized into four units: (1) College of Arts and Science; (2) School of Business Administration; (3) School of Education; and (4) Division of Health-Related Professions.
- Offers an associate program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	13,702	5,784	7,918	1,565	93	11,887	93	23	41
Percent		42.2%	57.8%	11.4%	.7%	86.8%	.7%	.2%	.3%
Freshman	5,400	2,369	3,031	369	27	4,964	20	6	14
Percent		43.9%	56.1%	6.8%	.5%	91.9%	.4%	.1%	.3%
Sophomore	2,622	1,066	1,556	236	17	2,354	9	4	2
Percent		40.7%	59.3%	9.0%	.6%	89.8%	.3%	.2%	.1%
Junior	1,839	766	1,073	237	15	1,575	5	2	5
Percent		41.7%	58.3%	12.9%	.8%	85.6%	.3%	.1%	.3%
Senior	2,313	980	1,333	287	18	1,982	9	5	12
Percent		42.4%	57.6%	12.4%	.8%	85.7%	.4%	.2%	.5%
Post-Baccalaureate	594	266	328	155	5	406	26	2	---
Percent		44.8%	55.2%	26.1%	.8%	68.4%	4.4%	.3%	---
Master's	934	337	597	281	11	606	24	4	8
Percent		36.1%	63.9%	30.1%	1.2%	64.9%	2.6%	.4%	.9%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	1,707	718	989	111	6	1,583	1	2	4
Number Retained After One Year	1,089	435	654	64	2	1,017	1	2	3
Percent Retained	63.8%	60.6%	66.1%	57.7%	33.3%	64.2%	100.0%	100.0%	75.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	567	289	278	93	8	462	1	3	---
Percent		51.0%	49.0%	16.4%	1.4%	81.5%	.2%	.5%	---
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	9,492	3,806	5,686	680	75	8,698	26	13	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,885	$ 2,752	$ 2,974	$ 3,060	$ 4,021	$ 2,861	$ 3,163	$ 2,529	---

The University of Texas-Pan American

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	1,022	380	642	182	8	817	8	1	6
Percent		37.2%	62.8%	17.8%	.8%	79.9%	.8%	.1%	.6%
Associate	101	25	76	27	1	70	2	1	---
Percent		24.8%	75.2%	26.7%	1.0%	69.3%	2.0%	1.0%	---
Bachelor's	777	308	469	98	6	663	4	---	6
Percent		39.6%	60.4%	12.6%	.8%	85.3%	.5%	---	.8%
Master's	144	47	97	57	1	84	2	---	---
Percent		32.6%	67.4%	39.6%	.7%	58.3%	1.4%	---	---
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	1,174	537	637	124	6	1,039	2	1	2
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	18.6%	15.5%	21.2%	9.7%	16.7%	19.6%	---	---	50.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	4.6%	4.3%	4.9%	6.5%	---	4.4%	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	40	20	20	3	1	36	---	---	---
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	7.5%	2.5%	90.0%	---	---	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	557	346	211	345	7	170	25	2	8
Percent		62.1%	37.9%	61.9%	1.3%	30.5%	4.5%	.4%	1.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 38,197	$ 40,560	$ 33,551	$ 38,886	$ 45,815	$ 35,747	$ 40,459	$ 45,584	$ 27,750
All Ranks	$ 29,178	$ 31,760	$ 24,943	$ 32,123	$ 22,790	$ 24,393	$ 26,713	$ 30,927	$ 16,719
Tenured	169	129	40	129	1	35	3	1	---
Percent		76.3%	23.7%	76.3%	.6%	20.7%	1.8%	.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 45,056	$ 46,285	$ 41,092	$ 45,352	$ 51,210	$ 43,316	$ 50,382	$ 45,584	---
Tenure-Track	61	40	21	39	1	16	5	---	---
Percent		65.6%	34.4%	63.9%	1.6%	26.2%	8.2%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 36,757	$ 39,194	$ 32,114	$ 36,783	$ 40,420	$ 33,997	$ 44,648	---	---

The University of Texas-Pan American

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	327	177	150	177	5	119	17	1	8
Percent		54.1%	45.9%	54.1%	1.5%	36.4%	5.2%	.3%	2.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 19,557	$ 19,493	$ 19,633	$ 21,453	$ 13,579	$ 17,536	$ 17,260	$ 16,270	$ 16,719
Professor	65	54	11	52	---	10	2	1	---
Percent		83.1%	16.9%	80.0%	---	15.4%	3.1%	1.5%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 52,995	$ 53,910	$ 48,503	$ 53,045	---	$ 51,582	$ 62,479	$ 45,584	---
Associate Professor	83	67	16	59	1	20	3	---	---
Percent		80.7%	19.3%	71.1%	1.2%	24.1%	3.6%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 44,096	$ 44,603	$ 41,973	$ 44,468	$ 51,210	$ 42,460	$ 45,310	---	---
Assistant Professor	102	59	43	74	1	23	4	---	---
Percent		57.8%	42.2%	72.5%	1.0%	22.5%	3.9%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,652	$ 34,292	$ 32,774	$ 33,612	$ 40,420	$ 33,158	$ 35,535	---	---
Instructor	94	48	46	61	---	28	3	---	2
Percent		51.1%	48.9%	64.9%	---	29.8%	3.2%	---	2.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 27,687	$ 27,603	$ 27,774	$ 27,814	---	$ 27,424	$ 27,493	---	$ 27,750
Teaching Assistant	47	27	20	22	2	17	6	---	---
Percent		57.4%	42.6%	46.8%	4.3%	36.2%	12.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 16,832	$ 16,768	$ 16,919	$ 18,111	$ 14,460	$ 15,869	$ 15,664	---	---
Other Faculty[3]	166	91	75	77	3	72	7	1	6
Percent		54.8%	45.2%	46.4%	1.8%	43.4%	4.2%	.6%	3.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 13,983	$ 14,159	$ 13,769	$ 14,517	$ 12,992	$ 13,632	$ 12,617	$ 16,270	$ 13,043
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	44	29	15	19	1	21	---	1	1
Percent		65.9%	34.1%	43.2%	2.3%	47.7%	---	2.3%	2.3%
Professional Non-Faculty	142	61	81	44	2	89	1	1	5
Percent		43.0%	57.0%	31.0%	1.4%	62.7%	.7%	.7%	3.5%
Secretarial/Clerical	210	21	189	29	3	178	---	---	---
Percent		10.0%	90.0%	13.8%	1.4%	84.8%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	53	41	12	18	---	33	1	---	1
Percent		77.4%	22.6%	34.0%	---	62.3%	1.9%	---	1.9%
Service/Skilled Craft	104	83	21	7	---	96	---	---	1
Percent		79.8%	20.2%	6.7%	---	92.3%	---	---	1.0%

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS OF THE PERMIAN BASIN, FALL 1993

- Established as an upper-level institution of The University of Texas System in 1973. Located in Odessa.
- Became a four-year university in 1991.
- Academically organized into five divisions: (1) Behavioral Science; (2) Business; (3) Education; (4) Humanities and Fine Arts; and (5) Science and Engineering.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	2,219	797	1,422	1,779	67	349	16	4	4
Percent		35.9%	64.1%	80.2%	3.0%	15.7%	.7%	.2%	.2%
Freshman	157	53	104	101	4	49	2	1	---
Percent		33.8%	66.2%	64.3%	2.5%	31.2%	1.3%	.6%	---
Sophomore	329	113	216	247	17	60	5	---	---
Percent		34.3%	65.7%	75.1%	5.2%	18.2%	1.5%	---	---
Junior	530	183	347	414	13	99	3	---	1
Percent		34.5%	65.5%	78.1%	2.5%	18.7%	.6%	---	.2%
Senior	530	194	336	439	14	74	1	1	1
Percent		36.6%	63.4%	82.8%	2.6%	14.0%	.2%	.2%	.2%
Post-Baccalaureate	356	118	238	293	8	46	5	2	2
Percent		33.1%	66.9%	82.3%	2.2%	12.9%	1.4%	.6%	.6%
Master's	317	136	181	285	11	21	---	---	---
Percent		42.9%	57.1%	89.9%	3.5%	6.6%	---	---	---
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	71	25	46	43	2	25	---	---	1
Number Retained After One Year	31	7	24	19	---	12	---	---	---
Percent Retained	43.7%	28.0%	52.2%	44.2%	---	48.0%	---	---	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	825	262	563	641	26	150	7	---	1
Percent		31.8%	68.2%	77.7%	3.2%	18.2%	.8%	---	.1%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	779	229	550	586	29	162	1	1	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,371	$ 4,500	$ 4,317	$ 4,464	$ 4,695	$ 3,998	$ 766	$ 4,478	---

The University of Texas of the Permian Basin

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	428	160	268	356	5	63	2	1	1
Percent		37.4%	62.6%	83.2%	1.2%	14.7%	.5%	.2%	.2%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	375	137	238	306	4	62	1	1	1
Percent		36.5%	63.5%	81.6%	1.1%	16.5%	.3%	.3%	.3%
Master's	53	23	30	50	1	1	1	---	---
Percent		43.4%	56.6%	94.3%	1.9%	1.9%	1.9%	---	---
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	220	70	150	177	3	39	---	---	1
Percent		31.8%	68.2%	80.5%	1.4%	17.7%	---	---	.5%
Faculty[2]									
Total	118	73	45	111	1	5	1	---	---
Percent		61.9%	38.1%	94.1%	.8%	4.2%	.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 40,271	$ 41,741	$ 35,495	$ 40,437	$ 36,500	$ 39,050	$ 40,000	---	---
All Ranks	$ 33,083	$ 36,582	$ 27,407	$ 32,721	$ 36,500	$ 39,050	$ 40,000	---	---
Tenured	33	29	4	30	---	3	---	---	---
Percent		87.9%	12.1%	90.9%	---	9.1%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 44,746	$ 45,062	$ 42,456	$ 44,972	---	$ 42,483	---	---	---
Tenure-Track	29	18	11	28	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		62.1%	37.9%	96.6%	---	3.4%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 35,642	$ 36,806	$ 33,736	$ 35,600	---	$ 36,800	---	---	---

The University of Texas of the Permian Basin

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	56	26	30	53	1	1	1	---	---
Percent		46.4%	53.6%	94.6%	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 24,885	$ 26,968	$ 23,079	$ 24,265	$ 36,500	$ 31,000	$ 40,000	---	---
Professor	19	17	2	17	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		89.5%	10.5%	89.5%	---	10.5%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 48,000	$ 48,594	$ 42,950	$ 48,209	---	$ 46,225	---	---	---
Associate Professor	21	17	4	19	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		81.0%	19.0%	90.5%	4.8%	4.8%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 40,357	$ 40,687	$ 38,956	$ 40,843	$ 36,500	$ 35,000	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	22	15	7	21	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		68.2%	31.8%	95.5%	---	4.5%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 35,705	$ 36,821	$ 33,314	$ 35,653	---	$ 36,800	---	---	---
Instructor	6	3	3	4	---	1	1	---	---
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	66.7%	---	16.7%	16.7%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 32,234	$ 33,467	$ 31,000	$ 30,600	---	$ 31,000	$ 40,000	---	---
Teaching Assistant	8	1	7	8	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		12.5%	87.5%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 11,500	$ 15,250	$ 10,964	$ 11,500	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty[3]	42	20	22	42	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		47.6%	52.4%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 25,556	$ 24,235	$ 26,756	$ 25,556	---	---	---	---	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	23	12	11	21	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		52.2%	47.8%	91.3%	---	8.7%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	21	10	11	16	---	5	---	---	---
Percent		47.6%	52.4%	76.2%	---	23.8%	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	39	3	36	33	1	5	---	---	---
Percent		7.7%	92.3%	84.6%	2.6%	12.8%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	9	5	4	8	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	88.9%	---	11.1%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	29	26	3	15	1	12	1	---	---
Percent		89.7%	10.3%	51.7%	3.4%	41.4%	3.4%	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT SAN ANTONIO, FALL 1993

- Created in 1969 as a graduate school. Located in San Antonio.
- Upper-division students accepted in 1975; lower-division students admitted in 1976.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Business; (2) Fine Arts and Humanities; (3) Sciences and Engineering; and (4) Social and Behavioral Sciences.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs and two doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	17,097	7,991	9,106	9,945	547	5,663	539	65	338
Percent		46.7%	53.3%	58.2%	3.2%	33.1%	3.2%	.4%	2.0%
Freshman	3,569	1,640	1,929	1,956	135	1,306	121	17	34
Percent		46.0%	54.0%	54.8%	3.8%	36.6%	3.4%	.5%	1.0%
Sophomore	2,735	1,192	1,543	1,592	73	947	74	9	40
Percent		43.6%	56.4%	58.2%	2.7%	34.6%	2.7%	.3%	1.5%
Junior	3,657	1,722	1,935	2,029	148	1,302	126	14	38
Percent		47.1%	52.9%	55.5%	4.0%	35.6%	3.4%	.4%	1.0%
Senior	4,871	2,344	2,527	2,860	144	1,667	143	18	39
Percent		48.1%	51.9%	58.7%	3.0%	34.2%	2.9%	.4%	.8%
Post-Baccalaureate	294	139	155	201	10	67	10	2	4
Percent		47.3%	52.7%	68.4%	3.4%	22.8%	3.4%	.7%	1.4%
Master's	1,960	947	1,013	1,301	37	370	65	5	182
Percent		48.3%	51.7%	66.4%	1.9%	18.9%	3.3%	.3%	9.3%
Doctoral	11	7	4	6	---	4	---	---	1
Percent		63.6%	36.4%	54.5%	---	36.4%	---	---	9.1%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	1,434	669	765	809	41	515	48	6	15
Number Retained After One Year	883	391	492	508	20	306	36	5	8
Percent Retained	61.6%	58.4%	64.3%	62.8%	48.8%	59.4%	75.0%	83.3%	53.3%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	3,693	1,781	1,912	1,718	127	1,696	115	18	19
Percent		48.2%	51.8%	46.5%	3.4%	45.9%	3.1%	.5%	.5%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	12,584	5,306	7,278	5,643	596	5,940	371	34	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 1,836	$ 1,885	$ 1,801	$ 1,908	$ 1,972	$ 1,747	$ 1,938	$ 2,205	---

The University of Texas at San Antonio

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	2,289	1,044	1,245	1,392	77	689	64	8	59
Percent		45.6%	54.4%	60.8%	3.4%	30.1%	2.8%	.3%	2.6%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	1,844	859	985	1,102	70	584	56	8	24
Percent		46.6%	53.4%	59.8%	3.8%	31.7%	3.0%	.4%	1.3%
Master's	445	185	260	290	7	105	8	---	35
Percent		41.6%	58.4%	65.2%	1.6%	23.6%	1.8%	---	7.9%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	1,302	639	663	845	45	374	35	2	1
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	23.3%	20.5%	25.9%	23.8%	28.9%	20.1%	37.1%	---	100.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	10.1%	8.3%	11.9%	11.2%	8.9%	7.5%	11.4%	50.0%	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	566	253	313	287	21	232	19	3	4
Percent		44.7%	55.3%	50.7%	3.7%	41.0%	3.4%	.5%	.7%
Faculty[2]									
Total	757	469	288	608	14	80	50	4	1
Percent		62.0%	38.0%	80.3%	1.8%	10.6%	6.6%	.5%	.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 40,033	$ 41,545	$ 36,138	$ 39,190	$ 37,642	$ 38,130	$ 49,398	$ 63,084	---
All Ranks	$ 27,934	$ 30,644	$ 23,521	$ 27,200	$ 30,232	$ 27,588	$ 36,956	$ 28,379	$ 17,000
Tenured	157	129	28	129	1	16	10	1	---
Percent		82.2%	17.8%	82.2%	.6%	10.2%	6.4%	.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 44,179	$ 44,393	$ 43,194	$ 43,300	$ 36,478	$ 44,980	$ 53,118	$ 63,084	---
Tenure-Track	148	91	57	109	3	19	17	---	---
Percent		61.5%	38.5%	73.6%	2.0%	12.8%	11.5%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 35,775	$ 37,820	$ 32,510	$ 34,022	$ 38,030	$ 32,361	$ 50,428	---	---

The University of Texas at San Antonio

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	452	249	203	370	10	45	23	3	1
Percent		55.1%	44.9%	81.9%	2.2%	10.0%	5.1%	.7%	.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 19,724	$ 20,899	$ 18,283	$ 19,577	$ 27,268	$ 19,389	$ 19,972	$ 16,811	$ 17,000
Professor	68	55	13	54	1	6	6	1	—
Percent		80.9%	19.1%	79.4%	1.5%	8.8%	8.8%	1.5%	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 51,749	$ 53,362	$ 44,927	$ 50,887	$ 36,478	$ 49,822	$ 62,093	$ 63,084	—
Associate Professor	120	99	21	101	—	11	8	—	—
Percent		82.5%	17.5%	84.2%	—	9.2%	6.7%	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 39,853	$ 39,473	$ 41,647	$ 38,821	—	$ 41,769	$ 50,263	—	—
Assistant Professor	111	62	49	79	3	17	12	—	—
Percent		55.9%	44.1%	71.2%	2.7%	15.3%	10.8%	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,267	$ 34,750	$ 31,390	$ 31,704	$ 38,030	$ 32,067	$ 44,067	—	—
Instructor	5	3	2	3	—	1	1	—	—
Percent		60.0%	40.0%	60.0%	—	20.0%	20.0%	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 35,210	$ 33,683	$ 37,500	$ 38,251	—	$ 30,996	$ 30,300	—	—
Teaching Assistant	69	38	31	41	1	11	14	1	1
Percent		55.1%	44.9%	59.4%	1.4%	15.9%	20.3%	1.4%	1.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 15,258	$ 15,863	$ 14,517	$ 14,634	$ 18,036	$ 15,796	$ 16,157	$ 17,876	$ 17,000
Other Faculty[3]	384	212	172	330	9	34	9	2	—
Percent		55.2%	44.8%	85.9%	2.3%	8.9%	2.3%	.5%	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,633	$ 22,033	$ 18,908	$ 20,150	$ 28,294	$ 20,552	$ 31,983	$ 16,278	—
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	—	—	—
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	—	—	—
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	126	71	55	96	2	25	2	1	—
Percent		56.3%	43.7%	76.2%	1.6%	19.8%	1.6%	.8%	—
Professional Non-Faculty	230	89	141	159	7	47	17	—	—
Percent		38.7%	61.3%	69.1%	3.0%	20.4%	7.4%	—	—
Secretarial/Clerical	253	30	223	152	16	82	1	2	—
Percent		11.9%	88.1%	60.1%	6.3%	32.4%	.4%	.8%	—
Technical/Paraprofessional	102	55	47	61	2	35	4	—	—
Percent		53.9%	46.1%	59.8%	2.0%	34.3%	3.9%	—	—
Service/Skilled Craft	214	175	39	56	17	141	—	—	—
Percent		81.8%	18.2%	26.2%	7.9%	65.9%	—	—	—

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT TYLER, FALL 1993

- Authorized in 1971 as an upper-level and graduate institution. Located in Tyler.
- Became a part of The University of Texas System in 1979.
- Academically organized into four schools: (1) School of Business Administration; (2) School of Education and Psychology; (3) School of Liberal Arts; and (4) School of Sciences and Mathematics.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	3,935	1,373	2,562	3,426	300	75	22	23	89
Percent		34.9%	65.1%	87.1%	7.6%	1.9%	.6%	.6%	2.3%
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	1,613	549	1,064	1,411	137	30	9	10	16
Percent		34.0%	66.0%	87.5%	8.5%	1.9%	.6%	.6%	1.0%
Senior	973	331	642	868	57	23	9	8	8
Percent		34.0%	66.0%	89.2%	5.9%	2.4%	.9%	.8%	.8%
Post-Baccalaureate	395	123	272	340	37	12	---	2	4
Percent		31.1%	68.9%	86.1%	9.4%	3.0%	---	.5%	1.0%
Master's	954	370	584	807	69	10	4	3	61
Percent		38.8%	61.2%	84.6%	7.2%	1.0%	.4%	.3%	6.4%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,863	610	1,253	1,661	125	41	12	16	8
Percent		32.7%	67.3%	89.2%	6.7%	2.2%	.6%	.9%	.4%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	2,745	855	1,890	2,368	313	64	---	---	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 1,858	$ 1,970	$ 1,807	$ 1,878	$ 1,702	$ 1,841	---	---	---

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

The University of Texas at Tyler

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	780	283	497	693	31	11	10	6	29
Percent		36.3%	63.7%	88.8%	4.0%	1.4%	1.3%	.8%	3.7%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	569	188	381	518	26	9	7	5	4
Percent		33.0%	67.0%	91.0%	4.6%	1.6%	1.2%	.9%	.7%
Master's	211	95	116	175	5	2	3	1	25
Percent		45.0%	55.0%	82.9%	2.4%	.9%	1.4%	.5%	11.8%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	366	105	261	334	20	6	4	2	---
Percent		28.7%	71.3%	91.3%	5.5%	1.6%	1.1%	.5%	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	228	121	107	220	2	2	---	---	4
Percent		53.1%	46.9%	96.5%	.9%	.9%	---	---	1.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 45,947	$ 47,618	$ 42,403	$ 45,968	$ 50,896	$ 50,484	---	---	$ 37,910
All Ranks	$ 31,800	$ 35,195	$ 27,960	$ 31,646	$ 40,161	$ 50,484	---	---	$ 26,705
Tenured	79	59	20	76	1	1	---	---	1
Percent		74.7%	25.3%	96.2%	1.3%	1.3%	---	---	1.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 48,413	$ 49,002	$ 46,677	$ 48,250	$ 50,896	$ 65,968	---	---	$ 40,820
Tenure-Track	25	11	14	23	---	1	---	---	1
Percent		44.0%	56.0%	92.0%	---	4.0%	---	---	4.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 37,581	$ 40,195	$ 35,527	$ 37,805	---	$ 35,000	---	---	$ 35,000

The University of Texas at Tyler

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	124	51	73	121	1	---	---	---	2
Percent		41.1%	58.9%	97.6%	.8%	---	---	---	1.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,049	$ 18,143	$ 21,381	$ 20,047	$ 29,426	---	---	---	$ 15,500
Professor	42	37	5	41	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		88.1%	11.9%	97.6%	---	2.4%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 52,400	$ 52,718	$ 50,047	$ 52,069	---	$ 65,968	---	---	---
Associate Professor	37	23	14	35	1	---	---	---	1
Percent		62.2%	37.8%	94.6%	2.7%	---	---	---	2.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 44,430	$ 43,633	$ 45,740	$ 44,348	$ 50,896	---	---	---	$ 40,820
Assistant Professor	24	10	14	22	---	1	---	---	1
Percent		41.7%	58.3%	91.7%	---	4.2%	---	---	4.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 36,993	$ 37,915	$ 36,335	$ 37,174	---	$ 35,000	---	---	$ 35,000
Instructor	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Teaching Assistant	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty[3]	125	51	74	122	1	---	---	---	2
Percent		40.8%	59.2%	97.6%	.8%	---	---	---	1.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,142	$ 18,143	$ 21,519	$ 20,142	$ 29,426	---	---	---	$ 15,500
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	13	9	4	12	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		69.2%	30.8%	92.3%	---	7.7%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	18	5	13	14	3	---	1	---	---
Percent		27.8%	72.2%	77.8%	16.7%	---	5.6%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	62	3	59	54	8	---	---	---	---
Percent		4.8%	95.2%	87.1%	12.9%	---	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	8	---	8	7	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	87.5%	12.5%	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	41	31	10	28	11	2	---	---	---
Percent		75.6%	24.4%	68.3%	26.8%	4.9%	---	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON, FALL 1993

- Established in 1927. Located in Houston.
- Academically organized into 13 colleges and schools: (1) Architecture; (2) Business Administration; (3) Education; (4) Engineering; (5) Hotel and Restaurant Management; (6) Humanities, Fine Arts and Communication; (7) Law; (8) Natural Sciences and Mathemtatics; (9) Optometry; (10) Pharmacy; (11) Social Sciences; (12) Social Work; and (13) Technology.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs; has professional degree programs in Law and Optometry.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	32,116	16,167	15,949	19,351	2,692	3,803	3,861	178	2,231
Percent		50.3%	49.7%	60.3%	8.4%	11.8%	12.0%	.6%	6.9%
Freshman	4,253	2,149	2,104	1,931	547	786	787	25	177
Percent		50.5%	49.5%	45.4%	12.9%	18.5%	18.5%	.6%	4.2%
Sophomore	4,478	2,247	2,231	2,393	459	673	687	38	228
Percent		50.2%	49.8%	53.4%	10.3%	15.0%	15.3%	.8%	5.1%
Junior	5,825	2,886	2,939	3,428	514	846	729	29	279
Percent		49.5%	50.5%	58.8%	8.8%	14.5%	12.5%	.5%	4.8%
Senior	7,564	3,861	3,703	4,749	587	891	959	42	336
Percent		51.0%	49.0%	62.8%	7.8%	11.8%	12.7%	.6%	4.4%
Post-Baccalaureate	2,564	1,150	1,414	1,814	272	165	258	15	40
Percent		44.9%	55.1%	70.7%	10.6%	6.4%	10.1%	.6%	1.6%
Master's	4,436	2,279	2,157	3,043	185	217	268	14	709
Percent		51.4%	48.6%	68.6%	4.2%	4.9%	6.0%	.3%	16.0%
Doctoral	1,441	771	670	822	68	65	57	5	424
Percent		53.5%	46.5%	57.0%	4.7%	4.5%	4.0%	.3%	29.4%
Professional-Law	1,170	660	510	921	50	111	51	8	29
Percent		56.4%	43.6%	78.7%	4.3%	9.5%	4.4%	.7%	2.5%
Professional-Optometry	385	164	221	250	10	49	65	2	9
Percent		42.6%	57.4%	64.9%	2.6%	12.7%	16.9%	.5%	2.3%
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	1,864	935	929	967	210	338	300	12	37
Number Retained After One Year	1,341	654	687	647	147	248	260	11	28
Percent Retained	71.9%	69.9%	74.0%	66.9%	70.0%	73.4%	86.7%	91.7%	75.7%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	6,152	3,157	2,995	3,775	366	883	882	31	215
Percent		51.3%	48.7%	61.4%	5.9%	14.4%	14.3%	.5%	3.5%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	12,450	6,144	6,306	6,505	1,694	1,999	2,190	62	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,314	$ 4,343	$ 4,286	$ 4,395	$ 4,785	$ 3,845	$ 4,162	$ 3,413	---

University of Houston

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	5,661	2,795	2,866	3,818	320	477	612	21	413
Percent		49.4%	50.6%	67.4%	5.7%	8.4%	10.8%	.4%	7.3%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	3,511	1,661	1,850	2,273	236	370	403	17	212
Percent		47.3%	52.7%	64.7%	6.7%	10.5%	11.5%	.5%	6.0%
Master's	1,483	758	725	1,068	58	65	145	2	145
Percent		51.1%	48.9%	72.0%	3.9%	4.4%	9.8%	.1%	9.8%
Doctoral	215	126	89	112	9	4	41	1	48
Percent		58.6%	41.4%	52.1%	4.2%	1.9%	19.1%	.5%	22.3%
Professional-Law	365	209	156	306	16	29	10	1	3
Percent		57.3%	42.7%	83.8%	4.4%	7.9%	2.7%	.3%	.8%
Professional-Optometry	87	41	46	59	1	9	13	---	5
Percent		47.1%	52.9%	67.8%	1.1%	10.3%	14.9%	---	5.7%
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	1,627	844	783	1,032	197	188	191	9	10
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	38.8%	33.8%	44.2%	39.1%	29.4%	25.5%	57.1%	44.4%	90.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.9%	4.7%	9.3%	8.4%	4.6%	4.3%	4.7%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	795	349	446	537	30	93	91	5	39
Percent		43.9%	56.1%	67.5%	3.8%	11.7%	11.4%	.6%	4.9%
Faculty[2]									
Total	1,795	1,216	579	1,390	58	69	112	3	163
Percent		67.7%	32.3%	77.4%	3.2%	3.8%	6.2%	.2%	9.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 54,751	$ 57,332	$ 45,022	$ 55,167	$ 47,619	$ 45,833	$ 61,118	$ 35,769	$ 46,679
All Ranks	$ 38,991	$ 44,001	$ 28,469	$ 40,630	$ 31,901	$ 34,402	$ 46,574	$ 30,513	$ 24,427
Tenured	658	559	99	567	15	18	48	1	9
Percent		85.0%	15.0%	86.2%	2.3%	2.7%	7.3%	.2%	1.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 59,123	$ 61,076	$ 48,097	$ 58,991	$ 49,575	$ 46,795	$ 68,771	$ 42,358	$ 58,422
Tenure-Track	212	139	73	149	12	15	21	1	14
Percent		65.6%	34.4%	70.3%	5.7%	7.1%	9.9%	.5%	6.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 44,129	$ 44,907	$ 42,648	$ 43,798	$ 45,175	$ 45,561	$ 46,102	$ 29,180	$ 43,332

University of Houston

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	925	518	407	674	31	36	43	1	140
Percent		56.0%	44.0%	72.9%	3.4%	3.9%	4.6%	.1%	15.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 23,492	$ 25,331	$ 21,152	$ 24,483	$ 18,211	$ 23,556	$ 22,026	$ 20,000	$ 20,351
Professor	373	335	38	335	3	4	28	---	3
Percent		89.8%	10.2%	89.8%	.8%	1.1%	7.5%	---	.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 69,552	$ 70,732	$ 59,151	$ 68,838	$ 53,501	$ 64,060	$ 80,851	---	$ 67,315
Associate Professor	308	243	65	249	15	15	22	1	6
Percent		78.9%	21.1%	80.8%	4.9%	4.9%	7.1%	.3%	1.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 46,429	$ 47,709	$ 41,644	$ 45,908	$ 50,644	$ 42,367	$ 51,000	$ 42,358	$ 51,594
Assistant Professor	208	129	79	145	8	14	22	1	18
Percent		62.0%	38.0%	69.7%	3.8%	6.7%	10.6%	.5%	8.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 42,462	$ 42,603	$ 42,231	$ 41,799	$ 41,061	$ 45,284	$ 46,122	$ 29,180	$ 42,492
Instructor	22	13	9	18	1	2	---	---	1
Percent		59.1%	40.9%	81.8%	4.5%	9.1%	---	---	4.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 36,508	$ 38,060	$ 34,267	$ 36,500	$ 37,080	$ 39,219	---	---	$ 30,666
Teaching Assistant	367	197	170	217	12	9	20	---	109
Percent		53.7%	46.3%	59.1%	3.3%	2.5%	5.4%	---	29.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 17,121	$ 17,192	$ 17,039	$ 16,917	$ 16,569	$ 18,631	$ 15,295	---	$ 17,799
Other Faculty[3]	517	299	218	426	19	25	20	1	26
Percent		57.8%	42.2%	82.4%	3.7%	4.8%	3.9%	.2%	5.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 26,744	$ 29,561	$ 22,880	$ 27,218	$ 19,249	$ 24,076	$ 25,495	$ 20,000	$ 28,249
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	5	4	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	62	42	20	54	5	2	1	---	---
Percent		67.7%	32.3%	87.1%	8.1%	3.2%	1.6%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	864	428	436	565	110	58	37	1	93
Percent		49.5%	50.5%	65.4%	12.7%	6.7%	4.3%	.1%	10.8%
Secretarial/Clerical	722	100	622	262	260	143	36	---	21
Percent		13.9%	86.1%	36.3%	36.0%	19.8%	5.0%	---	2.9%
Technical/Paraprofessional	102	72	30	46	17	11	18	---	10
Percent		70.6%	29.4%	45.1%	16.7%	10.8%	17.6%	---	9.8%
Service/Skilled Craft	436	272	164	117	135	163	10	---	11
Percent		62.4%	37.6%	26.8%	31.0%	37.4%	2.3%	---	2.5%

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON-CLEAR LAKE, FALL 1993

- Authorized in 1971 as an upper-level institution. Located in Clear Lake.
- Academically organized into four schools: (1) Business and Public Administration; (2) Education; (3) Human Sciences and Humanities; and (4) Natural and Applied Sciences.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	7,194	2,938	4,256	5,782	315	483	321	17	276
Percent		40.8%	59.2%	80.4%	4.4%	6.7%	4.5%	.2%	3.8%
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	1,633	625	1,008	1,335	69	149	54	5	21
Percent		38.3%	61.7%	81.8%	4.2%	9.1%	3.3%	.3%	1.3%
Senior	1,577	585	992	1,297	58	127	64	5	26
Percent		37.1%	62.9%	82.2%	3.7%	8.1%	4.1%	.3%	1.6%
Post-Baccalaureate	355	195	160	282	10	25	25	---	13
Percent		54.9%	45.1%	79.4%	2.8%	7.0%	7.0%	---	3.7%
Master's	3,629	1,533	2,096	2,868	178	182	178	7	216
Percent		42.2%	57.8%	79.0%	4.9%	5.0%	4.9%	.2%	6.0%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	2,199	780	1,419	1,818	57	217	85	7	15
Percent		35.5%	64.5%	82.7%	2.6%	9.9%	3.9%	.3%	.7%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	1,203	517	686	921	93	126	55	8	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,992	$ 3,386	$ 4,448	$ 4,080	$ 3,511	$ 3,305	$ 4,598	$ 5,957	---

University of Houston-Clear Lake

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	1,666	668	998	1,345	50	105	73	8	85
Percent		40.1%	59.9%	80.7%	3.0%	6.3%	4.4%	.5%	5.1%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	933	353	580	782	24	65	41	3	18
Percent		37.8%	62.2%	83.8%	2.6%	7.0%	4.4%	.3%	1.9%
Master's	733	315	418	563	26	40	32	5	67
Percent		43.0%	57.0%	76.8%	3.5%	5.5%	4.4%	.7%	9.1%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	573	206	367	492	12	45	19	2	3
Percent		36.0%	64.0%	85.9%	2.1%	7.9%	3.3%	.3%	.5%
Faculty[2]									
Total	352	202	150	306	6	13	23	3	1
Percent		57.4%	42.6%	86.9%	1.7%	3.7%	6.5%	.9%	.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 48,974	$ 50,937	$ 45,446	$ 49,645	$ 38,879	$ 43,612	$ 46,583	---	$ 56,336
All Ranks	$ 33,797	$ 36,621	$ 29,994	$ 33,817	$ 30,713	$ 29,890	$ 37,733	$ 17,126	$ 56,336
Tenured	119	87	32	108	1	3	7	---	---
Percent		73.1%	26.9%	90.8%	.8%	2.5%	5.9%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 52,136	$ 52,849	$ 50,197	$ 52,039	$ 44,138	$ 50,765	$ 55,360	---	---
Tenure-Track	38	16	22	27	1	2	7	---	1
Percent		42.1%	57.9%	71.1%	2.6%	5.3%	18.4%	---	2.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 42,500	$ 44,227	$ 41,244	$ 41,900	$ 35,000	$ 37,688	$ 45,286	---	$ 56,336

676

677

University of Houston-Clear Lake

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter- national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	195	99	96	171	4	8	9	3	---
Percent		50.8%	49.2%	87.7%	2.1%	4.1%	4.6%	1.5%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,909	$ 21,131	$ 20,681	$ 21,033	$ 26,285	$ 20,113	$ 18,148	$ 17,126	---
Professor	51	39	12	45	1	1	4	---	---
Percent		76.5%	23.5%	88.2%	2.0%	2.0%	7.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 56,855	$ 57,424	$ 55,006	$ 56,952	$ 44,138	$ 55,840	$ 59,193	---	---
Associate Professor	69	48	21	64	---	2	3	---	---
Percent		69.6%	30.4%	92.8%	---	2.9%	4.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 48,730	$ 49,132	$ 47,812	$ 48,675	---	$ 48,227	$ 50,249	---	---
Assistant Professor	41	18	23	28	1	3	8	---	1
Percent		43.9%	56.1%	68.3%	2.4%	7.3%	19.5%	---	2.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 41,827	$ 44,202	$ 39,969	$ 41,508	$ 35,000	$ 36,459	$ 44,001	---	$ 56,336
Instructor	4	1	3	2	1	---	1	---	---
Percent		25.0%	75.0%	50.0%	25.0%	---	25.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 25,925	$ 5,800	$ 32,633	$ 30,200	$ 37,500	---	$ 5,800	---	---
Teaching Assistant	4	2	2	3	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	75.0%	---	---	25.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 14,521	$ 14,621	$ 14,421	$ 15,228	---	---	$ 12,400	---	---
Other Faculty[3]	183	94	89	164	3	7	6	3	---
Percent		51.4%	48.6%	89.6%	1.6%	3.8%	3.3%	1.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 20,535	$ 20,946	$ 20,100	$ 20,743	$ 22,547	$ 18,129	$ 18,356	$ 17,126	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	5	4	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	14	10	4	13	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		71.4%	28.6%	92.9%	---	7.1%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	118	34	84	99	5	8	2	---	4
Percent		28.8%	71.2%	83.9%	4.2%	6.8%	1.7%	---	3.4%
Secretarial/Clerical	139	7	132	109	9	18	1	1	1
Percent		5.0%	95.0%	78.4%	6.5%	12.9%	.7%	.7%	.7%
Technical/Paraprofessional	14	9	5	10	2	2	---	---	---
Percent		64.3%	35.7%	71.4%	14.3%	14.3%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	62	39	23	21	4	32	---	---	5
Percent		62.9%	37.1%	33.9%	6.5%	51.6%	---	---	8.1%

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON-DOWNTOWN, FALL 1993

- Created in 1974 with the assets of the former South Texas Junior College. Located in Houston.
- Authorized in 1979 as a free-standing, general-purpose academic institution within the University of Houston System.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Business; (2) Humanities and Social Services; (3) Sciences and Technology; and (4) University College.
- Offers baccalaureate degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	7,377	3,637	3,740	2,467	1,664	2,166	824	19	237
Percent		49.3%	50.7%	33.4%	22.6%	29.4%	11.2%	.3%	3.2%
Freshman	4,603	2,240	2,363	1,493	1,041	1,461	455	15	138
Percent		48.7%	51.3%	32.4%	22.6%	31.7%	9.9%	.3%	3.0%
Sophomore	1,501	740	761	516	336	408	188	2	51
Percent		49.3%	50.7%	34.4%	22.4%	27.2%	12.5%	.1%	3.4%
Junior	731	371	360	261	179	177	85	1	28
Percent		50.8%	49.2%	35.7%	24.5%	24.2%	11.6%	.1%	3.8%
Senior	456	234	222	132	102	115	88	---	19
Percent		51.3%	48.7%	28.9%	22.4%	25.2%	19.3%	---	4.2%
Post-Baccalaureate	86	52	34	65	6	5	8	1	1
Percent		60.5%	39.5%	75.6%	7.0%	5.8%	9.3%	1.2%	1.2%
Master's	n/a								
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	672	323	349	99	175	270	94	---	34
Number Retained After One Year	409	177	232	56	88	188	60	---	17
Percent Retained	60.9%	54.8%	66.5%	56.6%	50.3%	69.6%	63.8%	---	50.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,192	626	566	581	237	223	116	5	30
Percent		52.5%	47.5%	48.7%	19.9%	18.7%	9.7%	.4%	2.5%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	2,452	1,032	1,420	537	720	831	361	3	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 3,157	$ 3,229	$ 3,104	$ 3,562	$ 3,522	$ 2,674	$ 2,919	$ 5,628	---

630

631

University of Houston-Downtown

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	569	279	290	295	126	80	47	---	21
Percent		49.0%	51.0%	51.8%	22.1%	14.1%	8.3%	---	3.7%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	569	279	290	295	126	80	47	---	21
Percent		49.0%	51.0%	51.8%	22.1%	14.1%	8.3%	---	3.7%
Master's	n/a								
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	657	311	346	146	227	155	116	---	13
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	4.9%	1.9%	7.5%	2.7%	6.2%	5.2%	3.4%	---	15.4%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.7%	5.5%	11.6%	13.7%	4.4%	4.5%	16.4%	---	7.7%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	100	57	43	58	21	8	8	---	5
Percent		57.0%	43.0%	58.0%	21.0%	8.0%	8.0%	---	5.0%
Faculty[2]									
Total	363	212	151	274	27	14	42	3	3
Percent		58.4%	41.6%	75.5%	7.4%	3.9%	11.6%	.8%	.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 40,123	$ 41,843	$ 36,640	$ 40,083	$ 36,949	$ 40,425	$ 40,670	---	$ 45,750
All Ranks	$ 25,689	$ 27,786	$ 22,744	$ 25,687	$ 24,751	$ 25,947	$ 25,472	$ 16,050	$ 45,750
Tenured	86	60	26	70	3	3	7	---	3
Percent		69.8%	30.2%	81.4%	3.5%	3.5%	8.1%	---	3.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 42,849	$ 43,930	$ 40,356	$ 42,735	$ 40,773	$ 43,069	$ 43,545	---	$ 45,750
Tenure-Track	38	23	15	25	4	2	7	---	---
Percent		60.5%	39.5%	65.8%	10.5%	5.3%	18.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,953	$ 36,400	$ 30,200	$ 32,656	$ 34,079	$ 36,459	$ 37,794	---	---

University of Houston-Downtown

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	239	129	110	179	20	9	28	3	---
Percent		54.0%	46.0%	74.9%	8.4%	3.8%	11.7%	1.3%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 18,200	$ 18,741	$ 17,565	$ 18,046	$ 20,483	$ 17,904	$ 17,873	$ 16,050	---
Professor	24	21	3	20	1	1	1	---	1
Percent		87.5%	12.5%	83.3%	4.2%	4.2%	4.2%	---	4.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 50,950	$ 50,753	$ 52,325	$ 51,358	$ 40,036	$ 49,632	$ 60,214	---	$ 45,748
Associate Professor	56	33	23	43	2	3	6	---	2
Percent		58.9%	41.1%	76.8%	3.6%	5.4%	10.7%	---	3.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 40,809	$ 42,212	$ 38,795	$ 40,597	$ 41,142	$ 40,396	$ 40,767	---	$ 45,751
Assistant Professor	43	29	14	31	4	1	7	---	---
Percent		67.4%	32.6%	72.1%	9.3%	2.3%	16.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 33,474	$ 34,972	$ 30,371	$ 32,491	$ 34,079	$ 31,304	$ 37,794	---	---
Instructor	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 27,810	---	$ 27,810	$ 27,810	---	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty[3]	239	129	110	179	20	9	28	3	---
Percent		54.0%	46.0%	74.9%	8.4%	3.8%	11.7%	1.3%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 18,200	$ 18,741	$ 17,565	$ 18,046	$ 20,483	$ 17,904	$ 17,873	$ 16,050	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	5	4	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	26	18	8	21	---	3	2	---	---
Percent		69.2%	30.8%	80.8%	---	11.5%	7.7%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	68	24	44	42	13	5	8	---	---
Percent		35.3%	64.7%	61.8%	19.1%	7.4%	11.8%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	92	9	83	30	33	28	1	---	---
Percent		9.8%	90.2%	32.6%	35.9%	30.4%	1.1%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	16	11	5	4	4	4	2	---	2
Percent		68.8%	31.3%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	12.5%	---	12.5%
Service/Skilled Craft	36	34	2	9	10	17	---	---	---
Percent		94.4%	5.6%	25.0%	27.8%	47.2%	---	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON-VICTORIA, FALL 1993

- Established in 1973 as an off-campus, upper-level center of the University of Houston. Located in Victoria.
- Became a free-standing, degree-granting institution in 1983.
- Academically organized into three divisions: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business Administration; and (3) Education.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	1,086	316	770	902	29	137	10	3	5
Percent		29.1%	70.9%	83.1%	2.7%	12.6%	.9%	.3%	.5%
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	296	91	205	238	5	52	1	---	---
Percent		30.7%	69.3%	80.4%	1.7%	17.6%	.3%	---	---
Senior	342	95	247	273	13	50	3	3	---
Percent		27.8%	72.2%	79.8%	3.8%	14.6%	.9%	.9%	---
Post-Baccalaureate	235	67	168	200	8	23	3	---	1
Percent		28.5%	71.5%	85.1%	3.4%	9.8%	1.3%	---	.4%
Master's	213	63	150	191	3	12	3	---	4
Percent		29.6%	70.4%	89.7%	1.4%	5.6%	1.4%	---	1.9%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	459	126	333	369	12	76	2	---	---
Percent		27.5%	72.5%	80.4%	2.6%	16.6%	.4%	---	---
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	792	173	619	632	28	126	6	---	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 1,325	$ 1,340	$ 1,321	$ 1,299	$ 2,162	$ 1,261	$ 1,531	---	---

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

University of Houston-Victoria

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	285	78	207	254	3	26	1	---	1
Percent		27.4%	72.6%	89.1%	1.1%	9.1%	.4%	---	.4%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	228	60	168	200	3	25	---	---	---
Percent		26.3%	73.7%	87.7%	1.3%	11.0%	---	---	---
Master's	57	18	39	54	---	1	1	---	1
Percent		31.6%	68.4%	94.7%	---	1.8%	1.8%	---	1.8%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	168	36	132	149	2	17	---	---	---
Percent		21.4%	78.6%	88.7%	1.2%	10.1%	---	---	---
Faculty[2]									
Total	65	42	23	55	2	1	6	1	---
Percent		64.6%	35.4%	84.6%	3.1%	1.5%	9.2%	1.5%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 40,348	$ 43,347	$ 33,684	$ 38,430	$ 48,664	---	$ 46,402	$ 35,992	---
All Ranks	$ 26,244	$ 28,199	$ 22,673	$ 23,831	$ 26,852	$ 27,048	$ 46,402	$ 35,992	---
Tenured	12	10	2	10	---	---	2	---	---
Percent		83.3%	16.7%	83.3%	---	---	16.7%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 42,561	$ 42,802	$ 41,353	$ 40,366	---	---	$ 53,533	---	---
Tenure-Track	11	4	7	7	1	---	2	1	---
Percent		36.4%	63.6%	63.6%	9.1%	---	18.2%	9.1%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 34,952	$ 41,005	$ 31,493	$ 31,945	$ 48,664	---	$ 38,098	$ 35,992	---

University of Houston-Victoria

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	42	28	14	38	1	1	2	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	90.5%	2.4%	2.4%	4.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 19,301	$ 21,155	$ 15,594	$ 17,985	$ 5,040	$ 27,048	$ 47,576	---	---
Professor	7	6	1	6	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		85.7%	14.3%	85.7%	---	---	14.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 45,943	$ 46,004	$ 45,580	$ 43,612	---	---	$ 59,934	---	---
Associate Professor	11	8	3	9	---	---	2	---	---
Percent		72.7%	27.3%	81.8%	---	---	18.2%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 38,910	$ 39,836	$ 36,442	$ 37,391	---	---	$ 45,747	---	---
Assistant Professor	11	6	5	6	1	---	3	1	---
Percent		54.5%	45.5%	54.5%	9.1%	---	27.3%	9.1%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 38,226	$ 45,372	$ 29,650	$ 34,807	$ 48,664	---	$ 42,329	$ 35,992	---
Instructor	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Teaching Assistant	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 6,328	---	$ 6,328	$ 6,328	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty[3]	35	22	13	33	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		62.9%	37.1%	94.3%	2.9%	2.9%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 15,127	$ 14,429	$ 16,307	$ 15,071	$ 5,040	$ 27,048	---	---	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	5	4	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	5	3	2	4	---	---	---	1	---
Percent		60.0%	40.0%	80.0%	---	---	---	20.0%	---
Professional Non-Faculty	21	6	15	19	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		28.6%	71.4%	90.5%	---	9.5%	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	26	---	26	22	2	2	---	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	84.6%	7.7%	7.7%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS, FALL 1993

- Established in 1890 as a teacher's college. Located in Denton.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business Administration; (3) Education; and (4) Music; also has four schools: (1) Community Service; (2) Library and Information Science; (3) Merchandising and Hospitality Management; and (4) Visual Arts.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	25,759	12,396	13,363	20,940	1,595	1,336	576	134	1,178
Percent		48.1%	51.9%	81.3%	6.2%	5.2%	2.2%	.5%	4.6%
Freshman	3,319	1,566	1,753	2,586	269	228	115	20	101
Percent		47.2%	52.8%	77.9%	8.1%	6.9%	3.5%	.6%	3.0%
Sophomore	3,712	1,844	1,868	2,983	245	228	106	28	122
Percent		49.7%	50.3%	80.4%	6.6%	6.1%	2.9%	.8%	3.3%
Junior	4,576	2,288	2,288	3,789	301	247	84	17	138
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	82.8%	6.6%	5.4%	1.8%	.4%	3.0%
Senior	7,574	3,763	3,811	6,263	511	432	142	37	189
Percent		49.7%	50.3%	82.7%	6.7%	5.7%	1.9%	.5%	2.5%
Post-Baccalaureate	1,595	623	972	1,310	113	69	29	9	65
Percent		39.1%	60.9%	82.1%	7.1%	4.3%	1.8%	.6%	4.1%
Master's	3,575	1,546	2,029	2,933	109	90	65	15	363
Percent		43.2%	56.8%	82.0%	3.0%	2.5%	1.8%	.4%	10.2%
Doctoral	1,408	766	642	1,076	47	42	35	8	200
Percent		54.4%	45.6%	76.4%	3.3%	3.0%	2.5%	.6%	14.2%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	1,881	824	1,057	1,478	158	133	78	7	27
Number Retained After One Year	1,283	539	744	989	113	92	65	5	19
Percent Retained	68.2%	65.4%	70.4%	66.9%	71.5%	69.2%	83.3%	71.4%	70.4%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	5,936	3,063	2,873	4,966	361	390	136	26	57
Percent		51.6%	48.4%	83.7%	6.1%	6.6%	2.3%	.4%	1.0%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	10,587	4,949	5,638	8,532	1,025	718	247	65	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 4,201	$ 4,429	$ 4,001	$ 4,134	$ 4,768	$ 4,237	$ 3,781	$ 5,263	---

University of North Texas

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	4,820	2,164	2,656	4,045	220	196	71	21	267
Percent		44.9%	55.1%	83.9%	4.6%	4.1%	1.5%	.4%	5.5%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	3,401	1,565	1,836	2,898	180	157	52	13	101
Percent		46.0%	54.0%	85.2%	5.3%	4.6%	1.5%	.4%	3.0%
Master's	1,251	503	748	1,027	33	38	15	7	131
Percent		40.2%	59.8%	82.1%	2.6%	3.0%	1.2%	.6%	10.5%
Doctoral	168	96	72	120	7	1	4	1	35
Percent		57.1%	42.9%	71.4%	4.2%	.6%	2.4%	.6%	20.8%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	2,399	982	1,417	2,007	232	99	13	12	36
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	35.0%	30.9%	37.8%	35.0%	35.3%	27.3%	84.6%	16.7%	38.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.9%	5.7%	11.1%	9.3%	4.7%	10.1%	---	8.3%	11.1%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	1,023	475	548	902	31	54	17	4	15
Percent		46.4%	53.6%	88.2%	3.0%	5.3%	1.7%	.4%	1.5%
Faculty[2]									
Total	1,502	998	504	1,329	31	38	78	9	17
Percent		66.4%	33.6%	88.5%	2.1%	2.5%	5.2%	.6%	1.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 44,886	$ 47,176	$ 38,777	$ 44,913	$ 42,522	$ 42,043	$ 46,828	$ 42,952	$ 52,717
All Ranks	$ 31,224	$ 34,288	$ 25,158	$ 31,401	$ 34,908	$ 31,445	$ 26,354	$ 33,016	$ 31,809
Tenured	454	377	77	423	5	8	8	3	7
Percent		83.0%	17.0%	93.2%	1.1%	1.8%	1.8%	.7%	1.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 49,783	$ 50,791	$ 44,848	$ 49,634	$ 55,138	$ 50,614	$ 51,758	$ 47,601	$ 52,717
Tenure-Track	238	150	88	193	14	12	17	2	---
Percent		63.0%	37.0%	81.1%	5.9%	5.0%	7.1%	.8%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 39,856	$ 41,045	$ 37,829	$ 39,431	$ 40,593	$ 38,908	$ 45,449	$ 33,824	---

University of North Texas

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	810	471	339	713	12	18	53	4	10
Percent		58.1%	41.9%	88.0%	1.5%	2.2%	6.5%	.5%	1.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 18,286	$ 18,925	$ 17,397	$ 18,410	$ 19,846	$ 17,950	$ 16,395	$ 21,674	$ 16,834
Professor	262	229	33	243	2	6	5	2	4
Percent		87.4%	12.6%	92.7%	.8%	2.3%	1.9%	.8%	1.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 54,933	$ 55,415	$ 51,588	$ 54,961	$ 56,880	$ 52,899	$ 57,542	$ 47,107	$ 55,971
Associate Professor	203	162	41	183	4	5	6	2	3
Percent		79.8%	20.2%	90.1%	2.0%	2.5%	3.0%	1.0%	1.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 44,949	$ 45,986	$ 40,851	$ 44,724	$ 49,418	$ 44,071	$ 46,853	$ 47,925	$ 48,378
Assistant Professor	247	150	97	208	13	9	15	2	---
Percent		60.7%	39.3%	84.2%	5.3%	3.6%	6.1%	.8%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 38,017	$ 38,582	$ 37,143	$ 37,467	$ 40,966	$ 37,116	$ 44,191	$ 33,824	---
Instructor	73	30	43	67	3	2	1	---	---
Percent		41.1%	58.9%	91.8%	4.1%	2.7%	1.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 31,899	$ 33,684	$ 30,653	$ 32,109	$ 30,495	$ 26,579	$ 32,640	---	---
Teaching Assistant	533	326	207	450	8	15	49	2	9
Percent		61.2%	38.8%	84.4%	1.5%	2.8%	9.2%	.4%	1.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 14,110	$ 14,386	$ 13,676	$ 13,834	$ 15,334	$ 16,735	$ 15,432	$ 10,651	$ 16,038
Other Faculty[3]	184	101	83	178	1	1	2	1	1
Percent		54.9%	45.1%	96.7%	.5%	.5%	1.1%	.5%	.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 22,511	$ 25,659	$ 18,680	$ 22,595	$ 24,000	$ 18,912	$ 17,556	$ 18,132	$ 24,000
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	8	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	88.9%	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	114	64	50	108	3	2	1	---	---
Percent		56.1%	43.9%	94.7%	2.6%	1.8%	.9%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	394	172	222	333	23	11	7	5	14
Percent		43.7%	56.3%	84.5%	5.8%	2.8%	1.8%	1.3%	3.6%
Secretarial/Clerical	518	65	453	468	26	18	3	2	1
Percent		12.5%	87.5%	90.3%	5.0%	3.5%	.6%	.4%	.2%
Technical/Paraprofessional	127	72	55	105	4	8	5	2	3
Percent		56.7%	43.3%	82.7%	3.1%	6.3%	3.9%	1.6%	2.4%
Service/Skilled Craft	374	235	139	223	94	47	4	3	1
Percent		62.8%	37.2%	59.6%	25.1%	12.6%	1.1%	.8%	.3%

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

696 697

WEST TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY, FALL 1993

- Established in 1910 as a teacher's college; became part of the Texas A&M University System in 1990. Located in Canyon.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Agriculture, Nursing and Natural Science; (2) Business; (3) Education and Social Sciences; and (4) Fine Arts and Humanities; also has a Graduate School.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	6,640	3,065	3,575	5,557	180	627	73	40	163
Percent		46.2%	53.8%	83.7%	2.7%	9.4%	1.1%	.6%	2.5%
Freshman	1,757	930	827	1,399	59	240	16	13	30
Percent		52.9%	47.1%	79.6%	3.4%	13.7%	.9%	.7%	1.7%
Sophomore	1,009	487	522	846	26	116	7	6	8
Percent		48.3%	51.7%	83.8%	2.6%	11.5%	.7%	.6%	.8%
Junior	1,151	494	657	990	24	107	13	7	10
Percent		42.9%	57.1%	86.0%	2.1%	9.3%	1.1%	.6%	.9%
Senior	1,495	640	855	1,306	42	112	14	9	12
Percent		42.8%	57.2%	87.4%	2.8%	7.5%	.9%	.6%	.8%
Post-Baccalaureate	135	59	76	117	4	5	4	1	4
Percent		43.7%	56.3%	86.7%	3.0%	3.7%	3.0%	.7%	3.0%
Master's	1,093	455	638	899	25	47	19	4	99
Percent		41.6%	58.4%	82.3%	2.3%	4.3%	1.7%	.4%	9.1%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1992	815	416	399	694	21	91	---	6	3
Number Retained After One Year	494	239	255	426	11	53	---	4	---
Percent Retained	60.6%	57.5%	63.9%	61.4%	52.4%	58.2%	---	66.7%	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,208	519	689	1,049	38	98	15	6	2
Percent		43.0%	57.0%	86.8%	3.1%	8.1%	1.2%	.5%	.2%
Financial Aid Recipients[1]	3,138	1,355	1,783	2,516	118	373	112	19	---
Average Amount of Aid	$ 2,558	$ 2,459	$ 2,634	$ 2,493	$ 3,308	$ 2,876	$ 2,073	$ 3,227	---

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

West Texas A&M University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1993)									
Total	1,092	441	651	948	21	65	16	4	38
Percent		40.4%	59.6%	86.8%	1.9%	6.0%	1.5%	.4%	3.5%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	871	354	517	767	15	60	14	4	11
Percent		40.6%	59.4%	88.1%	1.7%	6.9%	1.6%	.5%	1.3%
Master's	221	87	134	181	6	5	2	---	27
Percent		39.4%	60.6%	81.9%	2.7%	2.3%	.9%	---	12.2%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1987	900	426	474	757	43	85	7	5	3
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	27.6%	21.4%	33.1%	29.2%	9.3%	23.5%	28.6%	20.0%	---
Other Texas Public Universities	7.3%	8.9%	5.9%	7.5%	2.3%	9.4%	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	246	90	156	218	5	12	8	2	1
Percent		36.6%	63.4%	88.6%	2.0%	4.9%	3.3%	.8%	.4%
Faculty[2]									
Total	322	191	131	300	1	6	9	1	5
Percent		59.3%	40.7%	93.2%	.3%	1.9%	2.8%	.3%	1.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	$ 36,306	$ 39,579	$ 30,892	$ 36,256	---	$ 35,391	$ 40,782	$ 29,346	$ 34,564
All Ranks	$ 29,096	$ 32,468	$ 24,179	$ 29,117	$ 7,142	$ 31,493	$ 31,188	$ 29,346	$ 25,538
Tenured	111	87	24	105	---	2	3	1	---
Percent		78.4%	21.6%	94.6%	---	1.8%	2.7%	.9%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 41,792	$ 43,210	$ 36,654	$ 41,969	---	$ 40,347	$ 40,747	$ 29,346	---
Tenure-Track	42	28	14	36	---	2	2	---	2
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	85.7%	---	4.8%	4.8%	---	4.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 35,674	$ 37,522	$ 31,979	$ 34,683	---	$ 37,129	$ 48,246	---	$ 39,486

700

701

West Texas A&M University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	169	76	93	159	1	2	4	---	3
Percent		45.0%	55.0%	94.1%	.6%	1.2%	2.4%	---	1.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 19,122	$ 18,310	$ 19,785	$ 19,369	$ 7,142	$ 17,001	$ 15,489	---	$ 16,240
Professor	65	59	6	62	---	1	2	---	---
Percent		90.8%	9.2%	95.4%	---	1.5%	3.1%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 47,365	$ 47,375	$ 47,272	$ 47,619	---	$ 40,858	$ 42,765	---	---
Associate Professor	35	29	6	31	---	1	3	---	---
Percent		82.9%	17.1%	88.6%	---	2.9%	8.6%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 38,270	$ 38,726	$ 36,065	$ 37,626	---	$ 39,836	$ 44,401	---	---
Assistant Professor	58	28	30	53	---	2	---	1	2
Percent		48.3%	51.7%	91.4%	---	3.4%	---	1.7%	3.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 32,639	$ 33,113	$ 32,197	$ 32,273	---	$ 37,129	---	$ 29,346	$ 39,486
Instructor	57	18	39	54	---	1	1	---	1
Percent		31.6%	68.4%	94.7%	---	1.8%	1.8%	---	1.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 26,221	$ 25,461	$ 26,572	$ 26,332	---	$ 22,002	$ 25,956	---	$ 24,720
Teaching Assistant	39	22	17	33	---	1	3	---	2
Percent		56.4%	43.6%	84.6%	---	2.6%	7.7%	---	5.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 11,696	$ 11,642	$ 11,765	$ 11,640	---	$ 12,000	$ 12,000	---	$ 12,000
Other Faculty[3]	68	35	33	67	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		51.5%	48.5%	98.5%	1.5%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	$ 16,277	$ 18,333	$ 14,097	$ 16,414	$ 7,142	---	---	---	---
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	82	44	38	76	2	3	1	---	---
Percent		53.7%	46.3%	92.7%	2.4%	3.7%	1.2%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	58	33	25	54	1	2	---	1	---
Percent		56.9%	43.1%	93.1%	1.7%	3.4%	---	1.7%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	87	1	86	86	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		1.1%	98.9%	98.9%	---	1.1%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	47	10	37	41	---	5	---	1	---
Percent		21.3%	78.7%	87.2%	---	10.6%	---	2.1%	---
Service/Skilled Craft	92	64	28	54	1	18	19	---	---
Percent		69.6%	30.4%	58.7%	1.1%	19.6%	20.7%	---	---

---

[1] Data for Internationals was not reported.

[2] Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

[3] Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable